http://www.the-times.co.u

KARE WUIR What babies do to your brain

LIBBY PURVES A divorce of convenience



Free books for schools

Millions to be collected



# Santer pledges clean-up of EU sleaze

LL European Union staff are week and a timetable by to be bound by a code of con- March for negotiations on duct designed to curb corruption, nepotism and mismanagement under reforms accepted by Jacques Santer yesterday to avoid censure and the dismissal of all European

The Commission President also accepted a proposal from the German Chancellor, Gerhard Schröder for a high-level review of the Commission's orkings by the Parliament

e prospects of a censure moion receded, but MEPs anger ver the record of individual commissioners could still-bring a damaging vote against Edith Cresson of France and Manuel Marin of Spain.

While the Parliament was far from satisfied with Mr. Santer's failure to show more contrition, be appeared to have answered the main demands of the two big parliamentary groups, the Socialists and the centre-right European People's party. Rebels in each group are nevertheless expected to call for censure, as are the Greens and a handful of other groups, but they are unlikely to muster the necessary

-, 52

 $N_{\rm c} = 4.2 \pm$ 

two-thirds majority.

The deal offered by Mr Santer gave all the signs of a prior accord with the leaders of the big parties. With all 19 commissioners around him, he acknowledged the gravity of the Parliament's confidence vote. I am ready to bear my share of the responsibility for this," he said, but he pleaded that the Commission had been "victim of its own policy of trans-parency" in pursuing abuses.

Pauline Green, the British Labour MEP who leads the Socialists, deplored the "culture of nepotism, patronage and fi-nancial gain" that prevailed in parts of the Commission. This must be dealt with now," she said.

Mrs Green wanted details of the independent review this

TV & RADIO

WEATHER CROSSWORDS

LETTERS

OBCUARIES COURT & SOCIAL COURT & SOCIAL COURT

Buying The Times oversels
Austria Sch St. Beiglum B Frs 110: Cannota
\$2.50: Canaries Pts 400; Cyprus Ccl. 20; Denmark Oler ZLOD. Finland Finis 30.50: Peaner
FR 17.00: Cermany DM 5.50; Gibrattur 90p;
Goreice Dr 750: Netherlands Ft 6.50: Italy 1.
5.00: Lonembourg Lf 110: Madeira Est. 350;
Mains 30c: Moreoro Dir 20.00; Norway Kr
25.00: Pentugal Est. 350; Spain Pts 400: Sweden Str 25.00: Switzerland: S Fry-6.10; Fusisia Diri 12.00: USA 35.51
Periodicals Pustage Paid at Ruhway Nij Postmaster: Send address convenient at The
Times c/o Mercury International 365 Blair
Times c/o Mercury International 365 Blair

time its work. Only an inde-

he concessions meant that and petry corruption, and all

Leading the charge for sackda Aivoet, the Green leader, said it was time for the executive to take political responsibility for years of mismanagement. "We need a strong Commission to give strength to Europe," she said.

The MEPs' reluctance to oust the Commission is strongly backed by member Governments, which fear paralysis in the EU machine. The biggest danger for the Commission is a strong vote for a Liberal motion of no confidence in the French and Spanish commissioners, who have been most closely linked with multimiltion pound abuses in the administration of EU programmes. Although no device exists for the parliament to sack commissioners, the MEPs are hoping to shame the pair into resignation.

Mine Cresson, however, delivered an angry denial of any abuses under her responsibility for spending on vocational transing and Senor Marin. who is in charge of overseas de-velopment, said: "Never in my 14 years at the European Commission have I ever had anything to do with fraud corruption or covering it up."

Make or break, page li



By Helen Johnstone

SAFETY experts were yesterday examining the coastal beauty spot at Beachy Head after a section of rockface crashed into the sea in what could be Britain's biggest single loss of coastline in living

memory. The unmarried Beachy Head lighthouse has been effectively rejoined to the Sussex coast after thousands of tonnes of chalk fell 500ft into the sea at the weekend, filling in a popular 100-yard sea channel used extensively by tour-

Experts believe the collapse may have been caused by wa-ter entering the chalk rock and expanding in volume on freezing, forcing the cliff to crum-ble. Beachy Head has the dubious distinction of being one of the world's most popular suicide spots. Last year more peo-ple jumped off it than San Francisco's Golden Gate

Coastguards were last night warning people to keep their distance from the edge as officials from Easthourne Council tried to establish how stable the remaining cliff face was.

"It's a major change to the coastline," said one. It only takes one slip and you don't get a second chance."

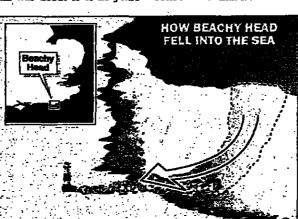
The landslide was spotted over three miles out to sea by astonished lifeboat crew members from Eastbourne who estimate that a 50ft deep slab of cliff face fell away along a 200-yard stretch. Eddie Buckland, a lifeboat-

man, said: "It's colossal. It's fallen down right out to the lighthouse and up to near the top of the stairs. The last big fall was about 15 to 20 years

ago at the nudist beach about 600 yards east. But that's tiny compared to this one. It's got to go out over 100 yards." Mark Sawyer, 36, a fellow

crewman, said: "I have never seen anything like this before, none of us have. We were three and a half miles out to sea when we saw it and we could see it clearly." He added: "It really is mas-

sive. I've been with the lifeboat crew for eight years and I've been fishing there since I was eight years old and I've never seen a fall of that size."



The Environment Agency, which is not responsible for cliffs but is responsible for heaches, was vesterday keening a close eye on Beachy Head after confirming the enormity of the latest collapse. Ray Kemp, for the agency. said it was difficult to quantify, but it was certainly the larg-est by far in the area and prob-

ably the largest yet in Britain. Hundreds upon thousands of tonnes have gone. Chunks have been falling off Beachy Head for ages but never any thing like the size of this." He said wave height in the Atlantic had increased by 10 per cent in the past decade and the sea was hitting the coastline

"One minute we are in a drought situation and then the chalk is sodden. In eight months out of 12 we have had above average rainfall. The coastline is increasingly vulnerable as climate change starts to bite. What is happening is symptomatic of a whole range of circumstances. In my grandmother's time you could walk around Beachy Head, but that is impossible now." The latest collapse provides fresh evidence of how many

coastal landmarks and properties around Britain are under threat from coastal erosion. In 1994 Holbeck Hall Hotel in Scarborough fell into the North Sea. Ten villages on a 40-mile stretch in Humberside are threatened with being abandoned as the North Sea continues to eat up the coast-line at an estimated rate of 11

yards a year. Coastal erosion is also becoming a serious problem in eastern and south-

Over the years stormy seas have also ravaged chalk cliffs along South Down's coastline. leaving several homes perilously close to tumbling into the sea. The erosion has accel-

em England, with sea levels ex-

pected to rise by up to 20in

over the next 50 years.

erated work to save the Belle Toute, a neighbouring lighthouse and the only permanently inhabited former lighthouse

# Blair makes NHS key to Yemen prepares new Labour relaunch

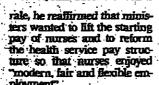
By Roland Watson, jill Sherman and Ian Murray

LITTERS
LIBBY PURIES
ARTS
LAW
CHESS & BREES
VOUR CHESS & BREES
BODY & BENDE TONY BLAIR yesterday used the beleaguered health service as a means of reasserting the Government's authority and to deflect attention from the recent tide of personality-driven

On the first day of the new parliamentary term, the Prime Minister sanctioned an unexpected Commons state-Health Secretary, after a fortnight that has seen emergency wards stretched to the limit. Mr Dobson fell short of

making any new announcements, but he repeated his hope that the Government would be able to fund this year's pay review body recom-mendations for muses pay in full. These could be as much as 10 per cent for the lowest paid nurses, in an attempt to solve the recruitment crisis.

Gordon Brown, the Chancelior, in a speech to husiness-men in Edinburgh, took up the theme. Hoping to raise mo-



Mr Brown said: "Specifically we have called for the review body to take into account the special circumstances of ment from Frank Dobson, the nurses, particularly nurses starting out in the NHS." Mr Dobson used his Com-

> BEACHY HEAD THUMBED WITH NEW LABOUR)



mons appearance to thank NHS staff for their recent efforts. However, he told MPs that the winter crisis, fuelled by flu victims turning up at casualty departments, could worsen under a prolonged

spell of icy weather.

Ann Widdecombe, the Shadow Health Secretary, accused him of complacency, saying that nothing in his statement would make the "slightest bit of difference to those now lying on trolleys in fear, in pain, waiting for treatment".

The Liberal Democrats joined the Opposition in urging the Government to end its headline policy of cutting waiting lists. Simon Hughes, the party's health spokesman, said the "obsession" was jeopardising the quality of treatment throughout the NHS.

Mr Dobson was asked repeatedly about the extent to which the treatment of routine waiting list cases was causing Continued on page 2, col 5

# to charge Britons

By James Landale and Daniel McGrory

FIVE Britons detained in Yemen on suspicion of plotting terrorist outrages are likely to be charged within 48 hours, Robin Cook told MPs yesterday.

The Foreign Secretary said that he had obtained assurances from the Yemeni Prime Minister that the men would have access to legal advice. British diplomats had seen four of them, but had been barred from seeing the fifth be-cause he had dual British-Yemeni nationality. He would, however, be granted consular

access within 36 hours. Mr Cook also said that a police expert with experience in hostage negotiations was to be appointed to advise the Foreign Office and foreign govern-ments on their handling of hos-

tage taking. He spoke as Yemeni ministers repeated their promise not to use force to try to free John Brooke, an oilworker from Norwich who was kidnapped

manding the release of a comrade accused of murder.

While it was feared that Mr Brooke could be held captive for weeks, security chiefs were investigating the possible in-volvement of a London group headed by a Muslim cleric, known as Abu Hamza, who preaches at a mosque in Finsbury Park, north London, in an alleged plot to blow up British targets on Aden on Christmas Day.

One of the five Britons being held has allegedly confessed that he was paid \$2,000 to bornb the British consulate, the Anglican church and Aden's biggest hotel.

The man, Mohsen Ghailan who has the same name as the stepson of the Londonhased Muslim deric - also allegedly admitted meeting Abu Hassan, the leader of the gang which abducted 16 western tourists before Christmas.

Mosque training, page 3

# PIN K Tromas Bink, Jerneyn Street LONDON

# Thomas Pink **SHIRT SALE**

For men and women

## **Further** Reductions

St. James' 85 Jermyn St. SW1 Knightsbridge 74 Shome St. SW1 Mayfair 18 Duvies St. W1 Liverpool St 16 Blomfield St, EC2 Lloyd's of London 24 Cullum St. EC3 Mansion House 44 Bow Lune, EC4 Cannon St. 60 Cunnon St. EC4

Law Courts N2 Chancery Lane, N'C2 Oxford St. Selfridges Canary Wharf Cahot Place East Edinburgh 32 Castle St

Glasgow 1 Royal Bank Place Dublin 29 Dawson St

Renthrow Airport. Terminuls 1. 3 & 4 - TAX FREE

Our Sale does not extend to Mail Order. For a copy of our Spring catalogue, please telephone 0171-498 3882.

www.thomaspink.co.uk

#### **TODAY ON PAGE 16**

The opinion formers.... Challenging minds in the changing Times



Michael Gove Newspapers are not yet as savage as in the 18th



Libby Purves One can occasionally, pass out hugging a

press secretary, to warn the Prime Minister that the set-

tling of old scores between Labour's rival factions has to

stop.
One senior Labour MP

spoke yesterday of the need to

avoid a "Thatcher/Lawson sit-

uation", a clear warning to Mr Blair to ensure his camp-fol-lowers and those of the Chan-

Clive Soley, the chairman of

the Parliamentary Labour Par-

ty, said last night that after the

recent episodes there had to be

He said: "This business of

personal feuds between people and people getting into the sort of situation that Peter got

into must be put behind us. It has happened now but it

There was support for Rob-

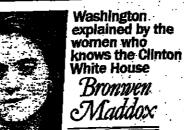
in Cook among Labour MPs after the serialisation of his ex-wife's book. MPs said they did

not believe her assertion that

must n't happen any more."

"a line underneath all that".

cellor stop their feuding.





The Government's relaunch torpedoed by the man who sees beyond the spin Simon

**TOMORROW** 



The greatest threat we face in 1999 by the Sage of Cricklewood Alan oren

# Mandelson could be back before election

be back in the Cabinet before the end of next year, Downing Street insiders believe.

The timing of such a return to the frontline would allow the former Trade Secretary to perform a high-profile role in the next election campaign.

But the speed of his rehabilitation would alarm many Labour MPs who believe he should remain out of the limelight for the rest of this Parlia-

Tony Blair will by warned tomorrow by senior backbenchers that it would "misjudge the mood" for Mr Mandelson to be offered a fast track back to high office after his resignation over his £373,000 home loan from Geof-

frey Robinson. "It would be too soon. Tony needs to keep his distance from him for a good while one senior Labour MP

There has already been con-

JACK STRAW is to water

down plans to end secrecy in government. He has decided

to remove the word "substan-

tial" from the harm test which

would decide disclosure of

documents to the public. The

change is to be included in the

draft Freedom of Information

A "substantial harm" test would have given Britain the

most open freedom of infor-mation laws in the world and

was set out in last summer's

White Paper after a deal be-

tween the Lord Chancellor,

Lord Irvine of Lairg, QC, and

PETER MANDELSON could cern expressed that Mr Mandelson represented Mr Blair at a meeting last week with one of Gerhard Schröder's ministers to discuss policymaking.

However, Mr Blair is said by friends to see nothing rong with bringing Mr Mandelson back during the course of next year. Realistically that would either be in a summer reshuffle, in about 18 months, or in an autumn reshuffle gearing up for an early election in the spring of 2001.

One option would be to bring him back not into the Cabinet but as a middle-ranking minister, possibly with re-

sponsibility for Europe. Friends said yesterday that as well as being shocked and bernused by Mr Mandelson's error, Mr Blair has also been angered by the way his friend had let him down. But the pair have been in regular contact since his resignation, includ-ing speaking while Mr Blair

By Valerie Elliott, whitehall editor

David Clark, then Public Serv-

ices Minister. But Mr Straw

- who was given charge of drafting the Bill after Dr

Clark was sacked from the

Cabinet - was concerned that

it could compromise police

and intelligence work and as-

ing to offer a compromise giv-

ing the public a greater "right

to know about the law en-

forcement agencies including

police, customs, and environ-

mental inspectors. Only infor-

mation relating to prosecu-

However, Mr Straw is will-

sist criminal activities.



Mandelson: insiders predict Europe role

was on holiday in the Sey-

In his Sunday interview with Sir David Frost, Mr Blair pointedly left open the door to the MP for Hartlepool, saying, the future will look after it-

MPs also plan to confront Mr Blair over the operation of ministerial spin-doctors, using the departure of Charlie Whe-lan, the Chancellor's colourful

would be barred. Mr Straw

has asked officials to draw no

separate definitions of harm

for national security. defence

and international relations;

law enforcement; personal pri-

vacy, commercial confidential-

ity: safety of the individual.

ment, information supplied in confidence; and official advice

Maurice Frankel, director

of the Campaign for the Free-dom of Information, said last

night: "It is clear to me that

the substantial harm test is be-

ing whittled away.

to ministers.

public and the environ-

Mr Cook had been a heavy drinker in the late 1980s. "Robin Cook is no George Brown," said one MP, a reference to Labour's Foreign Secre-tary during the 1960s whose drinking habits were notori-Straw keeps secrets code ous and embarrassing to the

> Several MPs suggested that the Government had been seriously damaged during the past few weeks but stressed that the guilty culprits were not leftwingers nor Old La-bour MPs, but modernisers.

> "The Parliamentary Labour Party has kept quiet through-out this period. The finger cannot be pointed at us for what has happened over Christmas," said one MP.

> Another leftwinger said almost gleefully; The Campaign group has not been responsible for any of the it is the rightwingers, new Labour, that have brought this upon



Nurses struggle with a heavy workload at Newcastle's Royal Victoria Infirmary

# NHS key to relaunch

Continued from page 1 the backlog of emergency cases, but declined to answer. Ministers are expecting to receive the recommendations of the medical pay review bodies in the next few days.

Although City forecasts show the Government could afford an above average pay rise for nurses, Stephen Thornton, chief executive of the NHS Confederation, said that any rise would have to be gradual over three or four

"A more generous settle-

ment this year would have very serious implications for the NHS," he said. "There will be precious little left of the Government's modernisation fund if nurses are given a

big pay rise." However, Christine Hancock, general secretary of the Royal College of Nursing, said that even a 5 per cent rise would not make an impact on the nursing shorgage.

"Jam tomorrow is an unacrentable promise. It is nurse shortages that have led to this year's crisis in the NHS. We

cannot provide good patient care when we are short of some 12,000 nurses. A good pay rise would boost numbers mediately."

In what was seen as a re-launch of New Labour, the Government also made clear that it would use this week to make a number of policy announcements and keynote speeches in a bid to get its modernsing agenda back oo

Michael Gove, page 16

## Kitemark. register for nanny agencies

BY ALEXANDRA FREAN SOCIAL AFFAIRS

A NEW national register for private nanny agencies is to be announced by the Government today as part of package of measures designed to stamp out rogue operators who fail to carry out proper checks on pro-spective employees.

The new measures, to be an monneed by the Educatic Minister, Margaret Hodge, include the introduction the first kitemark system of accreditation for nanny agen-

Only agencies that under-take to conduct a face-to-face interview with nannies will qualify for a kitemark and for inclusion on the register. The register will be voluntary initially, but may be made compulsory in the future.

The measures follow the Louise Woodward trial in America and a number of high-profile court cases in Britain in which children have died while being cared for by nannies or childminders.

# 27 S

studen:

Under the new measures, the Department of Trade and Industry will be given stronger powers to close any agency found not to have properly vet-

ted prospective nannies.
The Government will also produce a leaflet for parents advising them what they should look out for when employing a nanny and what kind of questions to ask a

prospective namny Local authorities will be is sued with new good practice guidelines on vetting childcare workers. In future all child-minders will be asked to provide a copy of their birth and marriage certificates, to enaout on them under their maid-Leading article, page 17 en and married names.

In a corner? Get the cash straightaway while your cheque is clearing.

Yes, it is frustrating waiting for a cheque to clear, so that's why we give you access to cash in the meantime by setting up or increasing an existing overdraft. And what's more, you won't be charged arrangement or monthly fees on your overdraft.

To apply for an Abbey National Bank Account or to find out more, call us Monday to Friday 8am to 9pm, or Saturday 8am to 4pm, or drop into your local branch.

Fair Banking

www.abbeynational.co.uk

0800 731 7774 ABBEY NATIONAL® Because life's complicated enough.

part for cheques to clear is subject to status. Overdrafts are only available to Abbey National Bank Account holders, achiect to status, and are not available to persons norred overdraft APE 73.4% variable,overdralls repayable at any time, written quolaticus are available on request. Abboy National, the

# General Howard rides to the rescue of wounded enemy

Howard yesterday executed a daring rescue of the be-leagured Robin Cook.

Just when Cook's and the Government's domestic position looked hopeless - ambushed, coralled and mediabashed — who should come riding over the horizon to save them? Hooray! It was the Conservative Party, led by General Howard. Is it any longer true that ministers are salest when the

Commons is in recess? By the end of the holiday this weekend, things had looked bleak for the Foreign Secretary. An aggrieved ex-wife had laid into him in a savage book.

The press had been merci-Spinning through the

public mind were images of the elfin Mr Cook with brandy bottle, comatose on a hotel floor; tales of fear and loathing in Cabinet; and flights of sexual fancy that took Mr Cook's wispy beard to pillows hither-to undreamed of. Poor Cook. Whence the next blow?



Howard. Phew. Immediately, sympathy switched back to Cook. The testimony of a scorned woman bent on revenge may be Gospel in the Britain of 1999 — but the evidence of the Conservative Party? Ah. unreliable. Who beieves them? Don't they have an axe to grind? Unlike Marga-

ret Cook, of course. Cook spoke well on the Yemeni problems, but the mood behind him seemed subdued. In the clearest sign yet that new Labour's honeymoon is over. there was only one woman on the government benches in primary colours. Eleven - more

than half - wore black. Faces, male and female, were impassive. The Foreign Secretary was heard in silence and afterwards feebly cheered.

If this was Cook's "fightback" then the lighter was missing Then Michael Howard rose.

of Labour did not mean they wanted to be associated with this Tory lot. The Shadow Foreign Secretary began harmlessly, with a

few inouries into what is, for a few families in Britain, the most heartbreaking story. He soon forgot this. New Year's goodwill ran out before he was halfway round the block. Within minutes he was using the Yemen as a stick with which to beat the Government's handling of the Northern Ireland peace process, which he said had involved the release, too

myself. Reporters dropped

their pencils: just because

their newspapers were critical

early, of convicted terrorists. There were angry cries of Shame! Cheap! and Disgraceful! from the Labour benches. Whatever their doubts about Mr Cook, this, they felt, was

contemptible. Then Howard began a per-sonal attack on Cook's compeone still kidnapped, this was not the moment. Irritation of the Labour side turned to rage. Howard had accomplished the unlikely feat of turning the villain of Marga-ret Cook's memoir into an ob-

ject of Commons sympathy. Cook perked up. With brisk confidence he answered the questions that followed. His re-

covery had begun . . Then, just as his skies began to clear, who should come gal-loping over the horizon? The maverick leftwinger and scourge of Tony Blair's bomb-ing of Iraq: George Galloway (Lab. Glasgow, Hillhead). And — oh no! — Galloway was supporting Cook. The last time Mr Galloway

hit the front page of The Sun was 12 years ago, when claims surfaced about a torrid epi-sode involving women on the Greek island of Mykonos. The George Bonked for Britain!" And now the Scot was praising Robin Cook — "masterful" he gushed. With friends like se, who needs enemies?

# Teachers back Blunkett's old-style numeracy hour

By JOHN O'LEARY, EDUCATION EDITOR

TEACHERS' leaders yester-day welcomed a £55 million drive to improve children's numeracy through the daily use of multiplication tables and other traditional methods, but Tories said that the Government should only focus on the worst-performing schools.

David Blunkett, the Education Secretary, confirmed the introduction of a numeracy hour in primary schools from next September after children involved in pilot projects recorded better results than their peers. Some made an extra 16 months' progress in two years. The daily mathematics lessons of between 45 minutes and an hour will be less close-

duced for literacy last Septem-

The numeracy drive is inrended to meet the Government's target of 75 per cent of 11-year-olds reaching their expecied level in mathematics. Every school will have its own target, reflecting the ability of its intake. Nigel de Gruchy, the gener-

al secretary of the National Association of Schoolmasters and Union of Women Teachers, welcomed the scheme, but said: "Politicians, including many from the Labour Party. were prominent among those groups of people, pontificating at a very safe distance from the classroom, who somehow

teachers in the 1960s and 70s to give up tried and tested traditional methods." Kay Driver, the general secretary of the Professional Association of Teachers, said: "The Government appears to have done its own sums and produced a for-mula which will improve ba-sic standards for pupils." But David Willetts, the

Shadow Education Secretary. said that there was no need for a national scheme "Good schools already doing well don't need the distraction of being told how to teach, and bad schools won't have enough support to achieve the improvement they need," he said.

#### Liverpool alarm at DUP move\*

By Russell Jenkins POLITICAL leaders in Liver-

pool gave warning yesterday that the establishment of a branch of the Democratic Unionist Party in the area could reopen old sectarian wounds. The prospect of the DUP council elections in May dismayed Mike Storey, the council's Liberal Democrat leader. and also the opposition parties and the Anglican and Roman Catholic churches - whose eaders in the area have long

A local DUP spokesman said it was setting up a branch because of "unprecedented lev-

campaigned for tolerance.

هكذا من الإمل

# Young Muslims given military training at mosque in London

Group accused of Yemen plot link spreads message on Internet, write

Adrian Lee and Stephen Farrell

A RADICAL London-based Muslim organisation, which has been linked to a terrorist plot to bomb British targets in Yemen, has a website that depicts a hand grenade and promotes the use of extreme

The Supporters of Shariah used the internet to recruit young people for a camp at military training was taught. Yesterday the group's leader, Abu Harnza, a prominent Muslim cleric who preaches at the Finsbury Park Mosque in North London, admitted that one of the British subjects being held in Yemen for the alleged plot might be

A second Briton could be one of the organisers of the "Islamic Camp" held at the mosque, from December 24 to 26 last year, said Mr Hamza.

The mosque itself - misspelt as Finnsbury — appears prominently on the Support-ers of Shariah website, which mixes graphics with English and Arabic text. "Shariah" is Muslim boly law. On one page, a hand grenade and dumbbell appear above details of study of the Koran and contact numbers for the group's organisers. Elsewhere audio and video tapes are offered at El and £5, and supporters are urged to contact Abu lamza at his e-mail address. Mr Hamza, who initially

claimed that he did not know any of the five men under sus-

was simply a cartoon and that the camp, attended by 30 young men, was arranged to distract them from Christmas and "the obscenity of television". At the camp, men were taught "to become like military men, to become a solbelieved in the use of violence to counter state terrorism: "I write about what I believe

in."The website also advertises "special lectures for sisters and the role of our women in the field of Jihad Iboly warf". It carries a 17-page "declaration of war" against the United States by Osama bin aden, the man suspected of last August's bombing of American targets in Kenya and Tanzania, which killed 224 people. The tract contains the exhortation: "The wails of oppression and humiliation

in a rain of bullets." Yesterday Mr Hamza, 41, accused the Yemeni authorities of trying to blacken his name. He confirmed that the name of one of those arrested, Mohsen Ghailan, matched that of his stepson, but said that it was had used his documents and those of another suspect, Sarmad Ahmed, to implicate them both in the plot.

Mr Hamza's natural son. Mohammed Kamel Mustapha. 17, is believed to be in Yemen, where he is wanted by



Abu Hamza and the Internet advertisement for the camp, which he says was arranged to distract young men from Christmas television

ه کدر من رائع مل

the authorities. On the website, those interested in the camp are asked to reply to Sarmad and a mobile telephone number is listed. One of the Britons under arrest in Yemen is Sarmad Ahmed, 21, an accountancy student from Yardley, Birmingham. A man answering the mobile telephone

yesterday said that he had bought it from a man called Sarmad and that the previous owner was in Yemen

The website says that Supporters of Shariah members have been supporting the Muiahidin as well as refugees in Afghanistan, Bosnia, Kashmir as well as the frontline soldiers". Mr Harnza, who was born in Egypt, has no hands and claims to have lost them while fighting with the Mujahidin. He has been a British citizen since 1985 and holds a degree in civil engineering.

Relatives of Mohsen Ghai-

lan, from Hammersmith. West London, whose parents were born in Morocco, poured scorn on allegations by the Yemeni authorities that he was a terrorist. His aunt, Suan Faoud, said yesterday: "He is young — what does he know about arms?" He was an engineering student who was widely travelled and had visited Yemen to broaden his mind, she said.

She added that her Frenchborn fiance, Abdharam James, 25, who was with the five Britons, had also been seized by the authorities in Yemen. She said that her nephew had no links to Supporters of Shariah, nor Mr Hamza. She said: "They just need someone to blame. They have picked on a child."

24/25/26th December

Finosbury Park Mosque

Families of the detainees gathered in Birmingham yesterday to campaign for their release. Monica Davis, 23, a student from Luton, Bedfordshire, said that her husband. Ghulam Hussein, 25, was apolitical, in poor health, and had simply gone to Yemen for

Malik Harhara, 26, and Shaheed Akran Bet, have no known links with the Supporters of

Ms Davis said that her hus-band travelled to Yemen on December 18, expecting her and their 18-month-old daughter. Hannah, to fly out a week later. She said: "We are finding it very difficult to get any help from the British Government. They have not contacted any of the families and it's disgusting. They are English nationals and you would have expected something to have

been done. "He went out to Yemen on his own and I think what's happened is that, being in an Arab country, you tend to listen out for English-speaking people and that's what my husband did. He has got talking to other people and he has been rounded up with them and lumped together."

Ghayasuddin Siddiqui, leader of the self-styled Muslim parliament in Britain, said that be "deplored" Mr Hamza's extreme views. He said:
"You will always find people
in any society with views like
this man and I find what he has to say deplorable and I am

dismayed by his thoughts. "I do not think that the vast majority of Muslims will share this man's views and it harms our cause and reflects badly on our religion."

## Whippet breeding pair were stabbed to death

By MICHAEL HORSNELL AND STEWART TENDLER

A RECLUSIVE elderly woman and her middle-aged unmarried daughter have been found stabbed to death in their remote country home, Norfolk police said yesterday.

Constance Sheridan, 70, and her daughter Janice, 45, were keen breeders of whippers and Miss Sheridan had won prizes at Crufts. When police broke into their home they found more than a dozen of the dogs

As detectives launched a murder hunt with 50 officers, police said the pair were found in the lounge of their home at Pingle Bridge, about a mile from the village of Upwell, between Downham Market and Wisbech. They were last seen on Thursday, and their bodies

were found on Sunday. Police were yesterday still searching for next of kin to carry out a formal identification. The two had been living in the

area for about ten years. Police were alerted after John Bromiley, another dog breeder who employed Miss Sheridan to walk his dogs, became worried when she failed to turn up for work on Sunday. When he reached the house there was no reply, but Miss Sheridan's car was in the drive and her dogs were barking furiously. After talking to a neighbour who had not seen

them, he decided to call police. Mr Bromiley said he had known Miss Sheridan, a former poultry factory worker, for five years. He added: "She used to work for me just to earn some pin money to help feed her dogs. She was just a lovely person who lived for her vhippets. She had no social

life outside her dogs." Police said both women had died from stab wounds. A police spokesman said: "We are treating the deaths as suspicious until post-mortem exami-

nations have been completed." He added that detectives believed the women had been stabbed with a knife, but no murder weapon had been found. He said there was no obvious sign of a break-in, although police could not yet

rule out that possibility.

In the recent benchmark trial

of the latest generation of processors - P6, PC Plus

Magazine scored the intel

Celeron 300A at 9/10 for

market. Another example

value-for-money. Trust NEC to

transform this power and value

into the best budget PC on the



By Hannah Betts

students

SIX Oxford students were banned from the university's premises yesterday as the eadline expired for protesters ver tuition fees to abandon their campaign and pay up.

The six cannot be entered for university examinations or use the Bodleian Library. On Sunday, the first day of term, the identity cards that allow them access to university facili-

One student at St Hilda's College and two at Somerville have declared in writing to the university their intention not to pay. A further three have ignoted the deadline for payment, in effect adding themselves to the list of banned students. They are campaigning gainst the introduction by the overnment of a £1,000 charge for undergraduates.

The students will be able to use their college libraries and take part in college tutorials, although they will be barred from university lectures.

## Held captive in Yemen Ghulam Hussein, Shahid Bett, Sarmad Ahmed and Malik Nassar Harhara Oxford ban No payout over squirrel's visit

to their house after a fluee-day holiday to find that it had been amounting to £5,000. Desmond and Veronica

Green's home was strewn with broken crockery, pictures had been pulled down and the curtains were hanging in rib-

But their insurance company has refused to pay for the damage because the culprit which probably fell down a chimney—was a squirrel. The company says that it does not cover damage by most ani-

Mr Green, 71, of Shrewsbury, Shropshire, said: "It is bad enough having such a strange thing happen to you, the damage the squirrel has caused is amazing. But for say there is nothing it can do is ridiculous."

A neighbour came face-toface with the intruder after the couple's alarm went off while

A RETIRED couple returned they were in London visiting their daughter.

Mr Green said: "The squirrel looked at him and then bolted further into the house. After a lengthy struggle and a lot of chasing he managed to usher the animal out of the house. There was stuff everywhere, broken china in the hall and on the stairs, nibbled picture frames on the floor, an antique

chair was attacked." A spokesman for the insurers, Saga, said that while its cover excluded damage by most animals the company was considering amending its policy in future.

Mr Green said: "The matter is now in the hands of my solic-itor, who is seeing if there have been any other cases like it." Dave Dawson, of the London Ecology Unit, said squirreis were not known as home wreckers though they could cause minor damage by nest-

#### **Brit award** record for the taking

BY ALEX O'CONNELL

ROBBIE WILLIAMS last night rounded off a year in which he was transformed from also-ran to superstar with a record number of nominations at the Brit Awards.

The former member of the defunct boy band Take That is up for a dozen awards including Best Single for Angels and Millennium, a song he has said he dislikes.

Williams, who is engaged to the All Saint singer Nicole Appleton, has also been nominated for Best British Male, pecting You and for two entries in Best British Video. Trailing him with five nomi-

nations are Massive Attack. Gomez, Catatonia, the Manic Street Preachers and Fat Boy Slim each received three nomi-

The Eurythmics are to receive this year's award for Outstanding Contribution to British Music at the ceremony on February 16.

turned. The couple met in 1941, when Axis forces over-

ran Greece. Signorina Stratigou said she remem-

bered Luigi as a handsome non-commissioned officer

who wooed her with food

from the Italian Army's

stores when hundreds of Greeks were dying of starva-tion. When those Italian sol-

diers who survived German

massacres had to leave, Si-

gnor Surace asked for her

# "SUPERBLY P6 POWER"

to simultaneously bring you the best technology

and the best

value!



#### **NEC Direction SE-300cL**

 Intel® Celeron™ Processor 300MHz

- 128KB Cache • 32MB RAM
- 4.3GB Hard Drive 32X CD-ROM Drive
- 8MB Graphics Accelerator 15' NEC Monitor
- (13.8° viewabie)
- Euro Ready Keyboard Roller Mouse

£469

- Microsoft Windows 98 McAfee VirusScan
- Year 2000 Compilant ONE YEAR NEXT BUSINESS

World leading technology at your fingertips direct from the manufacturer

- NEC is a world leader in IT · Products designed with the future technology, creating leading edge products for many of the
- tworld's largest multinationals. All for astonishingly low prices which, to quote Windows New technology, made and delivered to order, configured to specific needs.

The second secon

the rest of the industry scratching their heads in wonder

**NEC** 

Ring NEC Direct on **0870 0106322** 

# Greek tragedy of long-lost loves

John Carr on an unhappy ending to romance of couple parted by war

AN 90-YEAR-OLD Greek woman who had waited almost 60 years to be reunited with the Italian soldier she loved died on Sunday, less than a year before the couple were finally to wed. In a drama that could have

been lifted from the pages of Captain Corelli's Mandolin, Angeliki Stratigou ended her ionely life in a hospital in the western Greek city of Patra. expecting that her Second World War romance with Luigi Surace would finally lead them both to the altar at the end of this year.

At her funeral yesterday. relatives described bow hours before her death Signorina Stratigou received two postcards from Signor Surace ending with the phrase "Amore Sempre", or eternal love. Doctors said she suffered a stroke after kidney



Angeliki Stratigou and Luigi Surace after 53 years apart

failure. "Ti Aspetto Con Grande Amore" (I await you with great love) were reportedly her last words to Signor Surace, 81, who his unwell at his home in Reggio Calabria,

had not yet been told of Signorina Strafigou's death. The two were brought together after a 53-year separation by reporters on Skai, a television network, after Signor Surace's letters to his

were repeatedly re-

ing in lofts. But he added:

"Any animal will go crazy if it

hand. But Signorina Stratig-ou, fearing for her reputation if she married an Italian, refused. His first letters to his wartime love apparently having got nowhere, Signor Surace's thoughts turned again to her

after his wife died in 1995. He wrote to Patra City Council. which notified Skai TV. Reporters arranged the couple's reunion last February.



A ten-year-old British boy has become the youngest chess player to qualify for a national championship final (Elizabeth Judge writes).

Murugan Thiruchelvam, above. qualified for the British Chess Championship after taking second place in the Fulprint York Open with four wins and a draw from five games. He has broken the world record by more

Nigel Short, a grandmaster, currently ranked second in the country and the British world title challenger.

## Boy's pieces of history

qualified for the championship when he was II. Murugan, from New Malden, southwest London, will now compete for the Smith and Williamson Britsh Championship in August.

The feat was Murugan's fourth world record. At the age of six, he became the youngest tournament win-ner. Last October he became the youngest person to draw with a grandmaster and to achieve a rating equivalent to that of an international master's. In 1997, within a few months, he won the British Under-8s Chess Cham-pionship, the England Under-11 and London Under-12 titles.

Grete White, the British Chess Federation manager, said: "This is very

exciting and we look forward to seeing even higher performances. He is regarded as an outstanding prospect as well as a level-headed child."

Murugan began playing chess when he was three after seeing his brother playing on a computer. Nei-ther his father, Kandiah, nor his mother, Shantha, who came to Brit-ain from Sri Lanka 20 years ago, play. His mother said: "He really is a normal boy, who supports Manchester United and likes computer games, but also happens to be good at chess."

# Inmates praise tough regime at 'boot camp'

By Richard Ford, home correspondent.

OFFENDERS at the only boot camp" in England and Wales have praised the tough regime of drill and physical exercise provided there, according to an inspection report pub-

The young inmates even complained that they were bored at weekends when no organised activities were provided by the special unit at Thorn Cross young offender institution at Warrington, Cheshire. They told Sir David Ramsbotham, the Chief Inspector of Prisons, that the rigorous 16-hour daily regime was bet-ter than at any other prison in-stitution in the country.

They found the six-month programme "positive, con-structive but hard". It combines strenuous physical activi-ty with the teaching of social and life skills and vocational training in work such as plastering, catering and motor me-

Sir David's report praises the institution and particular-ly the High Intensity Training Unit — the part of Thorn Cross that has been dubbed a "boot camp", He praised the integration of academic and physical education into the daiy programme, and the use of challenging outdoor pursuits

and of work in the community. His report says prisoners are subjected to a very long and physically demanding day, which starts at 6am with the cleaning of the unit; inspections and drill. They continue with formal activities, including up to four hours' physical education a day, until 8.30pm.

Lights are put out at 10pm. Sir David says: "Young prisoners' rooms were inspected daily and they were expected to maintain military-style standards with kit arranged in the prescribed way and highly polished boots.

"Young prisoners also took responsibility for cleaning the whole unit and jobs were rotated so that all were involved. Young prisoners clearly took a great deal of pride in this area. of their work and the standard of cleanliness was the highest

we have seen in a prison."
"Drill training" was an important element of the regime and used to encourage discipline, team spirit and confidence. "At the weekends there was a full parade with a governor's inspection. Young prisoners were provided with a 'best' uniform for such occasions, which they also wore when on visits. Physical education was maintained throughout the programme with all young prisoners completing at least one session daily." the report says. The outdoor pursuits course was particularly physically demanding, and encouraged leadership and team-

vious of those who were. They complained that those in the boot camp got the best of everything.

The report said that 218 offenders had joined the special unit, but only 161 had successfully completed all stages. Offenders who failed did so because they absconded or did not keep to the strict conditions under which they worked in the community.

Sir David found the high intensity programme one of the most exciting developments in the Prison Service. It was an inspiring attempt to create a whole regime. young prisoners completing the course had a real opportunity to benefit from the experience of being in pri on, something far removed from the often very destructive

nature of prison life." A second boot camp, run by the Army at the Military Corrective Training Centre at Colchester. Essex was closed last year after 12 months because the Government said the results did - not warrant - the £31,000 a year it cost per inmate. The findings of a study of the Colchester experiment have not yet been published. An evaluation of the cost

and effectiveness of the experiment at Thorn Cross in preventing reoffending is to be published this summer.

rule on

Barre Co

BALLS.

图[2]

토토 다 고 :

脑板红斑

EE 123 \*\*

Barren .

ind H.——

**制**/

OE 982

# Knox's spirit could save MSPs

By Jason Allardyce SCOTTISH POLITICAL REPORTER

POLITICIANS could be reduced to smuggling beer into Scotland's first parliament in 300 years to get round an alcohol ban, a senior candidate claimed last night.

Angus Robertson, who will be standing for the Scottish National Party, described the prohibition that will apply during the first two years of the administration as "ridiculous".

The rule was imposed by the Church of Scotland, which is allowing Assembly Hall, the base for its annual general assembly, to be used as the par-

liament's temporary home until a purpose-built complex at Holyrood is ready in 2001.

At Westminster, much of the real business is conducted in six bars and function rooms with bars. Several restaurants are also licensed to serve alcohol, and drink costs about two thirds of the commercial rate.

Mr Robertson, 29, a Guinness drinker who has worked as a journalist all over Europe, said: "This will be the first parliament in the western world without a bar. You can imagine all these Members of the Scottish Parliament walking about with plastic bags containing lager cans."

Dennis Canavan, the La-

Unlock the value

'It can provide you with an

Tust think what extra money could mean to your lifestyle. Help with bills and repairs

certainly, but what about presents, that holiday

something extra for your home or garden? The

home you were wise enough to buy in the first

place, is now a very valuable asset, and could

You can free your extra money through our

the option of a cash lump sum as well as a

NPI is one of the UK's most respected and

600,000 customers, £11,000 million in funds

and 163 years' experience - you couldn't be in

money stored in your home into cash in your

and find out how much you can get.

hand. Apply for a free information pack today

For brochure call FREE on

0800 70 75 80

Quote Ref No. TIM990112

We randomly monitor our calls. This enables us to improve

Please don't miss out on this opportunity to turn

reputable financial institutions with over

Extra Income Plan\*. This allows you to release

some of the value tied up in your home and take it as extra cash each and every month for the rest of your life. It's safe and secure and there's

Safe and Secure

extra income for life.'

you've always fancied, or a new car, or

provide that extra money.

monthly payment!

safer hands.

stored in your home

bour MP who is standing as an independent in Falkirk after being rejected as an official Labour candidate, was equally unimpressed. An Edinburgh drinker in his student days, Mr Canavan suggested that MPs could perhaps get around the problem by naming the bar after John Knox, a

hardline preacher in the Scot-

tish Reformation who lived in

"Maybe the Church could be persuaded to give us a spe-cial dispensation to have a temnorary bar which we could call John Knox's pulpit where we could get regular spiritual A Church of Scotland

Homeowners

spokesman said it was normal to impose a prohibition on the sale and supply of alcohol in church buildings on the basis that this was inappropriate. He suggested, however, that it might be acceptable for Ministers to provide alcohol at receptions and for MSPs to have a tipple after a day of debating. A spokesman for the Scottish Office said that the plans

for the Holyrood building in-cluded a bar and dining areas may also be licensed. . In the meantime, Edin-

To be eligible you must be aged over 70 (both if a

couple) and own a property worth over £40,000.

Key Guarantees

You receive monthly payments for life

You can take a cash lump sum as well as

You're secure in your own home - you

can even sell it if you wish to move!

ESTABLISHED IN 1835

The gross income will never reduce#

Not available in Scotland.

a monthly income

burgh's pubs are bracing sion by the 129 MSPs and their staff, and are already applying for late licences.



Lamprey: shows that the river is deaner

# Welcome back to an ugly

By Simon de Bruxelles

IT IS not usually one of nature's most pleasing sights, but yesterday an ugly marine vampire was being welcomed to a Welsh river. Widespread findings of lamprey on the Usk are an indication that con-

servation work is paying off. The lamprey, once considered a delicacy by royalty, needs clean, healthy water to thrive. The fish was discovered at nearly 40 sites on the river in South Wales.

The sea lamprey, the largest of the three main varieties, returns to the river of its birth to spawn and can grow to 4ft in length and 5.5lb in weight. Unlike other fish, it has no scales or jaws and is covered in a thick layer of protective mu-cus. The clusive parasites attach themselves to sea prey

and drain their blood.

The migratory fish have been in long-term decline in many rivers because access to spawning grounds has been blocked by dams, weirs and barrages. The lampreys found by the survey were mainly in their larval form in which they resemble earthworms.

Only when the fish is fully grown will it migrate down stream in search of suitable prey. Tristan Hatton-Ellis. freshwater ecologist for the Countryside Council for Wales, said: "They mainly feed at sea on whatever is available. They tend not to at-tack fresh-water lish."

The death of Henry I in Normandy in 1135 was blamed on his eating surfeit of lampreys. They are said to be best stewed with wine.

The Great Lakes of Canada are also suffering a surfeit of lampreys as an invasion of the seagoing variety is destroying stocks of native fish. Unlike most species of marine fish. which have co-evolved with the lamprey, those in the Great Lakes had not encountered them before. The result has been a vampyric massacre that has cost the fishing industry millions in lost catches.

#### CORRECTION

An article, Organic farming takes root in the South (January 8), should have explained that the research was done by Ruth Arber. of Coventry University, under the supervision of Professor Brian libery.

# Ashworth inquiry backs drugs and porn claims

work in a harsh environment.

Inmates not on the high-

BY MARK HENDERSON

CONVICTED sex offenders at available and paedophile activa Mersevside secure hospital were allowed to play with children without supervision and deal in pornography and drugs, a report reveals today."

The findings of the public inquiry into Ashworth Special Hospital, set up after a patient absconded and blew the whistle on the lax regime, will be presented to the House of Commons by Frank Dobson, the Health Secretary.

The inquiry is said to have reached "devastating" conclu-sions, and to uphold almost all the allegations made by Stephen Daggett, a sex offender who went on the run in 1996. His claims that drugs and pornography were freely

ity commonplace were initially dismissed by the hospital. Mr Dobson is expected to announce a reorganisation of Britain's secure hospitals to prevent a similar scandal. Patients at Ashworth, Rampton in Nottinghamshire and

Broadmoor in Berkshire will face stricter conditions, with perks such as videos and com-puters banned. There are also plans to hold violent offenders with untreatable "personality disorders" in special prison units rather than hospitals.

The inquiry, chaired by the retired judge Peter Fallon, QC, started sitting in November 1996 and has heard alarming evidence of staff lapses and se-

rious crimes at the hospital. -: An eight-year-old girl was allowed to visit a convicted paedophile, and was often seen dressed only in underpants be ing given piggy-back rides of bounced on his knee, the in-

quiry was told. Patients were allowed to design and build a garden rid-dled with hiding places for drugs and spots where they could not be observed by nurses, and several ran illegal busi-nesses from their rooms.

Alcohol, drugs and pomography were openly available. Staff were often involved in the rackets, and illegal tapes were so widespread that more :: than 800were seized in one 4

#### Coutts & Co

Notice of change of Interest Rates effective from Tuesday 12 January 1999

		Gros	s Rate	. Al	ER ·
	٠	. : Old .	. New	OId .	New
Current and De	posit Accounts for Private C	lients		:	
Current Account	it with Cash Management O	ption*			٠.
Mortgage Reserv	re Account* and Reserve A	count			٠
	£100,000+	4,375%	4.13%	4.447%	4.19%
	£50,000-£99,999	4.05%	3.80%	4.111%	3.85%
	£20,000-£49,999	3.25%	3.00%	3.289%	3.03%
	£5,000-£19,999	2.75%	2.50%	2.778%	2.52%
3 Month Notice	Reserve Account for Privat	e and Business	Clients		
	£50,000+	5.625%	5.38%	5.744%	5.49%
	£25,000-£49,999	4.50%	4.25%	4.576%	4.32%
	£10,000-£24,999	4.00%	3.75%	4.060%	3.80%
Reserve Accoun	t for Businesses/Charities/So	ocieties		•	·;···.
	£250,000-£1 million	3.65%	3.40%	2 700	
	£100.000-£249.999	3.40%	3.15%	3.70%	3.44%
	£25,000-£99,999	3.20%	2.95%	3.443%	3.19%
	£10,000-£24,999	2.60%	2.35%	3.238% 2.625%	2.98% 2.37%
7 Day Notice De	eposis Account for				
Private and Busi		1.00%	1.00%	1.00%	L00%
TESSA		6.25%	6.00%	6.398%	6.14%
Charity TESSA		5.625%		V-27070	O-11-70

interest is paid quarterly, except for 7 Day Notice Deposit Accounts, on which interest is paid half yearly. Interest is paid only on the portion of the cleared balance which careeds £5,000.

- The Annual Equivalent Rate (AER) is the notional rate which shows the gross interest rate as if
- paid and compounded on an annual basis.

  Gross' is the rate of interest before the deduction of Income Tax at the rate required by law.
- Interest is payable on Reserve Account balances (excluding the Mortgage Reserve Account) below the minimum level, at a gross rate of 1% p.a. and AER of 1%.
- Interest will be paid after deducting tax (where applicable) at the rate required by law,
- Interest on TESSAs and Charity TESSAs is exempt from Income Tax. All rates are subject to variation.



440 Strand, London WC2R 0OS Telephone: 0171 753 1000

THE COUTTS CROUP IS THE INTERNATIONAL PRIVATE BANKING ARM OF NATWEST GROUP.

Alternatively complete the coupon and return to: NPI In-Retirement Services, TIM990112, FREEPOST CF4472, Cardiff, CF1 1YX. No stamp required. YES, I/We would like to know more about the Extra Income Plan\* with absolutely no obligation Please send me a free information pack. I am/ We are (delete as necessary): Date of birth\_ Date of birth of spouse\_ \_tWe may telephone you! Please tick if you would prefer not to receive information about other NPI associated products. Shared growth option a Changes to tax rates may affect the net amount you receive if you pay income tax. † Subject to NPI's interest e Personal Investment Authority. National Providere Institution. Incorporated by Act of Padamocet in England with invested labelity. No. 2065 Principal Office: National Provident House, 55 Calverley Road, Turbridge Wells, Kent TN1 2UE, Telephone 01892 5:5151

محدله فريامه الإمل

# THE TIMES TUESDAY JANUARY 12:1999 PC stole £700 from disabled pensioner Camp Officer took money while giving an officer

A POLICE officer stole £700: from an 83-year-old disabled woman after calling at her. home to give advice on crime prevention, a court was told

Kenneth Davies, an officer with West Yorkshire Police for almost six years, has denied stealing the money from the home of Doris Midwood between January 1 and 18 last year. He has been suspended on full pay since his arrest almost a year ago.

Simon Goose, for the prosecution, told the jury at Leeds Crown Court that Mrs Midwood regularly put £50 from her pension in a box in her regue. She stored the money in the yer of £20 notes separated by an envelope from a layer of ElO notes.

In December 1997 she contacted the police station near her home in Shipley for advice on crime prevention, and PC Davies was sent to her flat. Mrs Midwood, who is in a wheelchair, told the jury: "He asked me where I kept my money and I said it was in a

box in my bureau." The court was told that PC Davies said she should keep it in a safe tin. He helped her to bide the money and promised to return with an alarm and tins. He returned on January 10 with two safe tins and Mrs

Midwood gave him her box of money to hold.

After filling one of the tins, PC Davies told her to hide it in a kitchen cupboard. She took it into the kitchen, leaving him alone with her savings. When she returned, he handed her the second tin to hide in the cupboard. He then left the house, saying he would return with locks for the doors.

But that evening she be-



PC Davies: said he would have returned the money

came worned about the moncy. I was sure he couldn't have put it all in the tins and I was curious," she said. "I opened the tins and there was only a few £10 notes. He had taken the £20 notes, which I had kept separate. I never saw

Mrs Midwood alerted po-lice and two officers visited PC Davies's home on January 21. PC Davies went upstairs. changed his top and said that wanted to walk his dog

later, PC Davies admitted taking £700. He said: "I removed some notes from a box and I put them inside my jacket pocket." Later in the interview he said: "It was a dishonest

Davies, 44, from Bradford admitted in court that he had taken the money, but said that he had immediately wanted to give it back and had not stolen it. He told the jury that, at the time of the incident, he was unpression since the death of his mother-in-law in 1996 and the death of his daughter's boy-friend in 1997.

He told the court that he took the money home for safekeeping, intending to return it

"It was confusing and fright-ening. I was scared for my fam-ily, for my job, for my house and for my kids," he said. The trial continues.



هد اون رايم

Kenneth Clarke yesterday: "In the rainforest, it is extremely difficult to shave"

GREAT ITALIAN DESIGN

DESERVES CREDIT

#### Clarke's weeks on the wild side

By Mark Inglefield POLITICAL REPORTER

BEARDING Tory conven-tion, Kenneth Clarke, the former Chancelior, returned from his holiday in Barbados yesterday sporting a chinful of rugged bristles. The new look, Mr Clarke said, was the result of the tropical conditions, which precluded the use of a razor. "I've been on a birdwatching holiday in the rain-

difficult to shave," he said. Perhaps aware that no Con-servative leader has had facial hair since the days of Anthony Eden and Harold Macmillan, Mr Clarke said that he intended to dispose of the whiskers upon returning to his constituency home in Nottingham-shire.

Some of those close to Mr Clarke, however, thought he might change his mind. He had, after all, once revealed an intention to grow an "Ernest Hemingway-type beard". like those favoured by the Fifties iazz musicians he reveres.

#### Panel of seven to rule on **Pinochet**

By Frances Gibb LEGAL CORRESPONDENT

SEVEN law lords have been appointed to rehearse General Pinocher's appeal in the House of Lords next week. The decision for a rare sitting of seven, rather than the usual five, was announced yesterday as the law lords held a special meeting with Lord Hoffmann.

It was the first time Lord

It was the first time Lord Hoffmann has met his colleagues since they were forced: to set aside their ruling because he failed to disclose links with Amnesty Interna-Inal. The hour-long meeting field out of a hankering for the House of Lords — to distinct the past and for tribal badges of status of microsty and spiral status of status of microsty and spiral status of microsty and mi closure of interests and avoid and repeat fiasco — was enlinely

Lord Hoffmann's future is not thought to have been discussed and he is not believed to have offered any apology for what happened. Nor was one sought for making them what one judge has called "a laughing stock".

But some senior judges fear that he is preparing to ride out the storm, and a number feel that he should resign.

The seven law fords who will rehear the case next Mon-are Lords Browne-Wilkin-son, Goff of Chieveley, Hope of Craighead, Hutton, Saville of Newdigate, Millett and Phillins. The first four were on the panel that decided unanimously to set aside the original House of Lords ruling before Christmas. The remaining three have not been involved with the case at all.

Later this week the law lords will publish their reasons for setting aside the 3-2 ruling denying General Pinochet immunity from prosecution.

Law, page 37

## Wigs give law a bad name, says judge

By Frances Gobb

ONE of the most senior judges in England has called for the abolition of wigs, which he says are positively damaging to the image of the civil justice

Sir Richard Scott, who as Vice Chancellor is head of the High Court Chancery Division, says that wigs present a picture of the law that is anti-

quated and foolish". He also castigates judges who want to keep wigs as behaving like "diehards who still wear top hats in the hunting

Wigs, Sir Richard says. make judges appear to be out of touch with the country inhabited by the litigants before them and also make remarks of the "Who is Gazza?" variety seem typical, rather than an aberration.

"The wearing of wigs allows, almost encourages; a cruel parody of the judicial process and of the judges who preside over it. They are also uncomfortable, stratchy and of questionable hygienic quality, even if they no longer provide a home for a variety of tiny

Sir Richard, who was born in South Africa, makes his reearbook. A keen hunting follower, he has already staged a revolt over the wearing of top hats in the hunting field. He wore one with reluctance until the early 1980s, when a friendwearing a top hat was killed

Lord Irvine of Lairg, the Lord Chancellor, has protest-ed about the wearing of his own wig as Speaker of the House of Lords, complaining that it "weighs a ton".





The prototype pyramid put on show in Birmingham

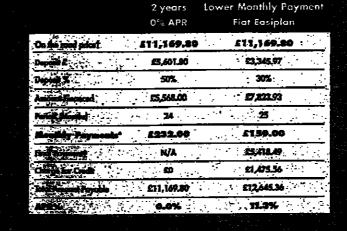
# Pyramid house is a hot property

THE solar powered pyramid of the future, announced by BP yesterday, not only generates enough power to be selfsufficient, it can light up its neighbours too.

BP believes the Solar Showcase is the way we will all live one day. The £500,000 demonstration model will even work.
Port Talbot, South Wales. not known for unbroken skies. The 1,000 sq ft building, to be constructed in the spring, is

achieved using the latest technology in the field BP Solar will use the pyramid as a visitor centre at the entrance of an industrial park being created in Port Talbot. A smaller prototype of the

building was exected in Birmingham last year to impress world leaders attending the G8 summit. The new 30ft high building will have more than 170 solar panel generating enough electricity to power



**Punto Sporting** 

FIAT PUNTO RANGE STARTS AT £7,859 ON THE ROAD.

PRICE INCLUDES ON THE ROAD COSTS OF CARD TOR DELIMBRY TO DEALER, PLATES AND 12 MONTHS ROAD RUND LICENCE PRICE CORRECT AT THE OF PRINTING 26/12/58. \*AN ADPRINSTRATION FE OF (25 S ADDED TO THE RIST PRIMENCAND AN OPTION FE OF (25 S ADDED TO THE RIVAL PRIMENT) (SACETY (SMAPK), SMITH FAIT EASTLANTHEES & AN OPTION TO RETURN THE VEHICLE AND NOT PAY THE RIVAL PRIMENT SAGECTTO THE VEHICLE NOT PRIMATE OF (25 S ADDED TO THE RIVAL PRIMENT) FOR A SMITH FAIT EASTLANTHEES & AN OPTION TO RETURN THE VEHICLE AND NOT PAY THE RIVAL PRIMENT SAGECTTO THE VEHICLE NOT PRIMATE OF (25 S ADDED TO THE RIVAL PRIMENT) AND SENSE IN GOOD CONDITION. THE RIST PRIMATE SACELED AND IS A SMITH FAIT EASTLANTHEES & AN OPTION TO RETURN THE VEHICLE AND NOT PAY THE RIVAL PRIMENT SAGECTTO THE VEHICLE NOT PRIMATE OF (25 S ADDED TO THE RIVAL PRIMATE SACELED AND THE RIVAL PRIMA

# Father's rural classic puts Bell in shade

Tale of rural life 70 years ago is back in print and there are plans for a TV serialisation, reports Robin Young

MARTIN BELL, the Independent MP for Tatton, is about to be overshadowed once more by his late father, an essayist. novelist and original begetter of The Times crossword.

Adrian Bell's bestselling book. Cordurov, written in 1930 and telling how he came from the city to live and work on a small Suffolk farm, has just returned to print for the first time in 20 years.

Now, in what Martin Bell suggests might become "a sort agricultural Ballykissangel", there are plans to fol-low the republication of the book with a television series.

Corduroy, Adrian Bell's account of his apprenticeship to a Suffolk farmer, was a classic in its day and exercised a spell

#### TOWNIE'S FLIGHT

"I was upon the fringe of Suffolk, a country rich in agricultural detail, missed by my untutored eye. It was but scenery to me: nor had I an inkling of what more it might become. Farming, to my mind, was as yet the townsman's gilb catalogue of creatures and a symbol of escape. The true friendliness of the symbol of escape. The true friendliness of the scene before me lay beneath ardours of which I knew nothing. "I was flying from the threat of an office life, I was twenty years old, and the year was 1920."

on soldiers and airmen in wartime Britain, many of whom dreamt of turning to farming after the end of hostilities.

Last October, when The Sunday Times, on behalf of the Folio Society, asked its readers to name the best book on country life to complete a list of 20thcentury classics. Corduroy

A television company, DLT Enfertainment, which made Love on a Branch Line and As Time Goes By, has now acquired the rights from Martin Bell's elder sister, Anthea. She is the English translator of the Asterix cartoons and, Martin Bell concedes, the "real brains" of the family.

The book is a rich mulch of rural nostalgia, sheaves and stacks and steam-powered threshing machines of the 1920s, the like of which a distant kinsman of the MP. Frank Lythgoe, an avid collector of steam engines and agric-ulutural bric-a-brac, still has at Lymm in Cheshire.

After his apprenticeship, in which he rose to be a farm manager, Bell succeeded in making a living off 89 acres of heavy clay at Redisham, in east Suffolk. In the meantime, just before the success of Corduroy, he was paid three guineas for the first crossword used in The Times, (printed on February 1, 1930, and repeated on the same date in 1995), though he had never solved a crossword before, let alone set one. He went on to supplement

won by a field's length.



Adrian Bell compiled the first Times crossword in 1930. He said the activity was "the ideal job for a chap with a vacant mind sitting on a tractor"

his agricultural and literary income by compiling a further 4.520 puzzles, including the golden jubilee crossword that appeared 50 years after his ini-

His length of service won him a place in The Guinness Book of Records as the most durable crossword compiler then known, but Bell's explanation was simple. "Crossword

ideal job for a chap with a vacant mind sitting on a tractor harrowing clods. If Corduroy proves a televis-

ual success (and the public's appetite for series such as those based on James Herriott's All Creatures Great and Small and H.E. Bates's The Darling Buds of May makes it surprising only that no one thought to snap up the rights

to be exploited. Corduroy was but the first part of a top-selling trilogy, of which Silver Ley and The Cherry Tree are the later volumes.

Other books by Bell include Apple Acre and The Budding Morrow, the latter a vivid personal account of farming in wartime Britain. He also umn for the Eastern Daily. Press in Norfolk for 30 years.

aged them." His choice for the Martin Bell describes his faactor to portray his farmer-turned-poet father would be ther as "very clever, but very shy", and remembers him "spending hours in his study, groaning a lor", but he adds: Colin Firth. Adrian Bell died in 1990. His son says that, although he Soldiers and airmen used to

They wrote to him from their bivouacs and tank turrets about their dreams of a farming life when the war was over. It inspired and encour-

read Corduror in the Penguin

he regrets pledge to retire

MARTIN BELL yesterday repeated, with regret, his pledge to stay in parliament for only one term, leaving the once-safe Conservative seat likely to be snatched back by

"I said publicly that I would stand for one term only and I stand by that I regret it because I am enjoying myself," he said. "Breaking that promise would undermine whatever I can achieve in the term, because people would say, Look, there's another politician breaking a promise.

Mr Bell, a former foreign correspondent, stood for the Cheshire seat of Tatton on an anti-corruption ticket. He said yesterday that he would not ex dorse any candidate for the seat. One of the most body contested seats at the last election, it is expected to be swamped by former Tory MPs.

Among those said to be looking for a safe seat are the former ministers Michael Portillo. William Waldegrave. Malcolm Rifland and Sir Michael Forsyth: the former Governor of Hong Kong Chris Patten; the defeated MPs Sebastion Coe and Gyles Brandreth; and Christine Hamilton whose husband, Neil, was displaced as the local member by Mr Bell

# PAYASYOUGO

with Orange digital pay as you go mobile phones



#### Nokia nk402

- EFR technology enables even clearer speech
- unique Navi™ key to guide you to the menu you want
- up to 3 hours talk time/ 5 days standby (under optimum conditions)

£179.99

- no yearly contract, no credit check
- no bills, no line rental

■ Just Talk top up vouchers from as little as £5

 quíck access menu £99.99

Philips ph301

was £79.99

£69.99

**NEW** 

Motorola c520

even clearer speech

EFR technology enables

includes 10 minutes of FREE calls

Philips ph301

supports Caller id - shows

name and number calling

unique 'Hot Keys' feature,

enables one touch dialling

Vouchers cost from £5 to £50 and are valid for up to 3 months. All prices shown are R.R.P inc. VAT. Please check with your nearest Orange stockist for their current range of handsets.

Just Talk is available from: Argos, Carphone Warehouse, Comet, Currys, Dixons, DX Communications, Halfords, JWE Fone Shop, The Link, Maplin Electronics, MoCo, The Phone People. Pinnacle The Pocket Phone Shop, Rymans, Staples, Tandy, Tempo and Uplands or for your nearest Orange stockist call 0800 80 10 80

orange

#### NEWS IN BRIEF

#### Harbour chief on oil spill charge

A harbournaster goes on trial today, charged with negligence that led to one of Britain's worst oil pollution incidents. Captain Mark Andrews faces three charges arising from the leaking of 72,000 tonnes of crude oil from the tanker Sea Empress, which devastated marine and bird life along the West Wales coast.

If found guilty at Cardiff Crown Court, Captain Anfine and up to two years in jail. Milford Haven Port Authority also faces two charges of negligence. It is accused of allowing an insufficiently trained pilot

to bring the vessel into port. The oil was spilt when the tanker hit rocks in February 1996. The pollution badly hit the local economy, and the tourism and fishing industries are still struggling to recover.

#### Poison warning

A warning of the fatal risk posed by faulty fires and boil-ers is being delivered with fuel bills in Wales and the West Midlands, where the most deaths occur. Across Britain, 438 people died from carbon monoxide poisoning in 1987-96.

#### Driving seat

Roy Barsley, 56, a Labour councillor banned from driving for 21 months for being twice over the drink limit, will continue to chair Nottinghamshire's police advisory committee, which backed a Christmas campaign against drink-driving.

#### Refugee death

The body of a suspected illegal immigrant from Iraq has been found at Dover ferry terminal. Police believe he was a Kurdish refusee who had been holding on under a lorry. Three Ira-qi Kurds have been detained by immigration officers.

#### Murder charge

A man was been remanded in custody, charged with the mur-der of Christopher Swales, 15, of Skegness, Lincolnshire, whose body was found on a beach. Neil Walgate, 32, of Skegness, appeared before magistrates in the town.

#### Forger jailed

A 25-year-old graphics student was jailed for two years for making forged E5 and E10 notes to buy heroin. Lee Dudley, of Huthwaite, Nottinghamshire, admitted having counterfeiting materials with intent at Nottingham Crown Court.

#### Cotswolds USA

A ranch owner in Atlanta, Georgia, has ordered 400 tonnes of Cotswold stone - a record shipment to the United States -- for a wall around his land. The stone, from a company in Northleach, Gloucester-

# Thatcher joins a bastion of **Englishness**

is sad that his father did not live to see the translation of his

work to the television screen, he is relieved that he did not

witness the final destruction of

English agriculture as he had

TO SOME, she is the quintes Soadicea. To others, she stands for everything that England should not be in the touchy-feely age of new La-bour. To the Royal Society of St George, Baroness Thatcher

Lady Thatcher has accepted an invitation to join the society, which has 10,000 members. and is dedicated to "England and Englishness", but is about patriotism rather than

The society, founded in 1894 to offer support to the sons of England scattered across the

Empire, now runs a charitable trust providing funds for youth and community projects to foster "duty, loyalty and service to England".

Lady Thatcher joins a line of vice presidents with impec-cably English credentials, in-cluding the Duke of Westminster, the present Duke of Wellington, Earl Nelson of Trafalgar and Merton, and Field Marshal Lord Bramall, a former Chief of the General Staff and now Lord-Lieuten-

William Firth, chairman of the society, said yesterday that Lady Thatcher exemplified the English trait of determination, but denied that his society was right-wing or in any way politically active.

ant of Greater London.

I am a unionist, and I dislike Little Englanders. The esability to absorb other people



Lady Thatcher: helped amputee football team

MF ...

of continuity." he said. The real reason that Lady Thatcher was a heroine to the society, Mr Firth disclosed ter, she offered personal hear and encouragement to the England Amputee Football Club, which the society was sponsoring at the time. When one of its players died of cancer, she wrote a particularly touching letter of condolence.

The society believes in "polite patriotism". Should it not, refore, have offered the job to John Major, whose English vision of warm beer and village cricket was a good deal more polite than his predecessor's obsession with poll tar and there being no such thing

Mind you, she did try to first out on the Scots, and sale the second to an audience in Edinburgh. Trust the English to offload their dafter ideas on foreigners.

## London appoints a 'drugs czar'

By Stewart Tendler, crime correspondent

A VETERAN of the Leah Betts case has been recruited by Scotland Yard to become the first anti-drugs co-ordinator for London Commander Andy Hay-man, 39, takes control of a new

directorate at the Yard as police research shows a third of suspects arrested in London have drug links. Initial figures from stations across London show that a high percentage of crimes involving shoplifting house burglary and thefis from cars, are linked to drugs. Mr Hayman, who will today unveil a £250,000 poster and radio advertising cam-paign on the links between drugs and crime, was recruit-

ed by Sir Paul Condon, the Commissioner of the Metropolitan Police, from the Essex force within a few weeks of completing a senior officers

training course. He initiated anti-drugs campaigns after the death of Lean: Betts from Ecstasy in 1995. He gave evidence to a House of Lords committee looking and drugs, helped to set up an award-winning schools programme and is now working part-time on an MSc in crimi

nology at Cambridge. His drugs directorate, one of only two in the country, will have four senior officers working on assessing the extent of drug use and targeting dealers and markets. There were 34.713 drug convictions in London between April 1997 and April 1998.

Mr Hayman said that he planned to develop drug referral schemes so that suspects who had identifiable problems could receive treatment.

He said that he planned to scrap the traditional "talk and chalk approach of classroom lectures and make greater use of techniques such as road shows and pop music shows

مكذاءن زيرعل

# Payout adds to anguish in Dunblane

A TEACHER who helped to identify dead and injured chil-dren after the Dunblane massacre has been awarded compensation for mental trauma, while some bereaved families have yet to receive a penny.

Linda Stewart, 48, a nursery teacher, has received an interim payment from the Criminal Injuries Compensation Board. A parent of a child who died said that he and other families were still waiting to hear about their claims.

The CICB confirmed that it has so far paid out £2.8 million in awards to 131 individuals from Dunblane, 80 for psychological trauma. Of the 300 applications made, 38 cases were rected and 131 are still being sidered, a spokesman said.

Mrs Stewart, a mother of two, has not worked since the March 1996 shootings in which 16 children and their teacher, Gwen Mayor, died.

Mrs Stewart, one of five members of staff who went on sick leave after the massacre. arrived in the gym minutes after the shooting and tended the wounded and dying children until ambulances arrived. As a former teacher of the Primary One class, she was asked by police to help to identify bodies of the victims. Speaking to a newspaper yesterday, she said that she sufTeacher is given compensation,

but bereaved families are still

waiting, reports Shirley English fered flashbacks and night-

mares and rarely got to sleep before 3am. She could not light a match because the smell reminded her of gunsmoke and was tormented by feelings of guilt that she could have done more to help. "I will never be able to work

again. Teaching was my dream job. My life has been ruined and all I want to do is turn back the clock. No amount of compensation would help to put things right," Mrs Stewart said.
"It's a dreadful thing to say, but I'm now terrified of chil-

dren. We were very close to the little ones." Yesterday the people of Dun-blane were reluctant to talk

about compensation, but there was an underlying sense of bitterness that Mrs Stewart's comments had put the town back in the spotlight. One per-

to the emergency services. Lisa Potts, the nursery nurse

for her injuries. In Dunblane, families of the Dunblane Fund and the £2 million Stirling Observer

Yesterday Scotland's largest al institute of Scotland wel-

son said: "It has been so quiet and calm here recently, and A bereaved father said that

he was still waiting to hear whether his family would get compensation. "I have nothing against the woman receiving compensation because of what she went through: I wouldn't wish that on anyone. But many families had to identify the dead bodies of their own children and have not received any compensation."

A number of teachers who helped in the gym in the aftermath of the tragedy went back to work immediately and struggled on regardless, one source said. "She was not the only person in the gym who had to do a traumatic job. A lot of people could all talk about what happened to them, but

Edward McKeown, CICB operations manager, said: "A person who is permanently disabled by mental injury will get around £20,000. An appropri-ate amount will be added for loss of earnings and any care costs which are incurred. This could bring the total compen-sation up to half a million pounds.

After the Lockerbie disaster a number of payouts were made for psychological trauma to those who witnessed the aftermath of the tragedy. The bulk of the recipients belonged

injured while trying to protect children from 2 machete attack at St Luke's school in Wolverhampton, received £6,000

dead and injured received awards from the £4.5 million Fund set up to deal with the flood of unsolicited donations that poured into the town from around the world.

teaching union, the Educationcomed news of Mrs Stewart's



Chris Burden with a prototype for the model aeroplanes that his "factory" at the Tate Gallery will produce. Visitors will be able to buy them for £5

# Suffering artist sees career take off

FOR Chris Burden, art is about tak-ing risks. In the cause of art, he has asked a friend to shoot him; be has given himself electric shocks and he has languished in a jammed lift for four days.

But when the American mounts the first British exhibition of his 30-year career, for once he will not be in personal danger. Eyebrows, however, will still be raised.

The Tate Gallery in London is to ex-hibit a "factory" installation that will manufacture model planes from balsa wood, tissue paper and plastic and launch one every two minutes. Some 22,000 planes, with 12in wingspans. are expected to be launched into the Duveen Galleries. When they land, visitors can buy them for £5.

The artist hopes the public will discard crashed models across London. "Hopefully, they will fly them right away and create a lot of litter around the Tate. It will be a signpost for what's going on inside."

Burden says of the work, When Robots Rule: The Two-Minute Airplane Factory: "It's a functioning model of industrial capitalism. You have the factory, the marketing of the

Man who had himself shot in the name of art plans to litter Tate Gallery with 22,000

model aircraft, reports Dalya Alberge

airplanes, the production of the airplanes. Are we overproducing, underproducing? Can we sell enough? Almost everything we handle or touch was made in a factory, yet we have no idea of how it happens. This is a visual factory, in the sense that you get to

see the method of production."

The Tate describes the work, on show from March 2, as "entertaining, ingenious and provocative". Through toys, Burden is aiming to demystify 20th-century science.

The artist, who was born in 1946 in Boston, made his name with performance art of a distinctly sadomasochistic nature. In 1971 as a student at the University of California, he shut himself in a locker measuring 2ft by 3ft for five days, drinking water from a bottle in the locker above him and urinating into one below. Also that year he subjected himself to electric shocks in a work called Doorway to Heaven: he grasped live wires in each hand and pushed them into his chest. Next came Back to You, which involved having drawing pins pushed into his body while sitting shirtless in a lift. In Deadman, he covered himself

with a tarpaulin and lay on a Los Angeles motorway — only to be arrested for causing a false emergency to be reported. By 1974 he was lying on the back of a Volkswagen and having nails driven through his palms.

Burden denies he is a mere stuntman and some works have contained overt political comment. In his installation The Reason for the Neutron Bomb, 1979, 50.000 coins, each with a matchstick glued to it, were meant to represent the number of tanks controlled by the Soviet Union.

But the critics know him best for the Shoot incident of 1973, in which he received a nasty bullet wound when he stood against a gallery wall and was shot by a friend with a rifle. He still has a scar on his arm.

While the public may have been appalled, reviewers were impressed. One wrote: "Burden's early performances were essentially private acts, but they dealt with taboos that struck a vulnerable chord in the consciousness of witnesses and in the imaginations of people who have only heard verbal accounts of Burden's actions." Another suggested that "actual experience - getting himself shot in the arm, for instance, is a primal answer

to the problem of metaphor in art". Yesterday Burden, who now lives in Los Angeles, said of Shoot: "It was like a scientific experiment. I was trying to examine what it feels like to be shot. It's about controlling fate, trying to manage the unmanageable and the unthinkable. It's about turning towards the dragon, as opposed to turning your back on it." He added: "It was horrific to look at my arm and see a smoking hole."

Burden says his work has been inspired by artists such as Duchamp and Picasso and, in that sense, is "very traditional". With the aircraft factory. it has also become rather safer.

#### Champagne | reopening for tin mine

MINERS from around the world have been applying for iohs at a tin mine that reopened yesterday ten months after it closed with the loss of 300 jobs.

The new owner of the 2000ft South Crofty pit near Redruth, Cornwall, said he had received job applications from as far afield as Brazil and South Africa. Wilf Hughes said response from miners wanting to work at the pit had been "absolutely amazing".

Mr Hughes, a Welsh min-ing entrepreneur, led a march of local people to the mine. where there was a champagne celebration for the revival of Europe's last tin pit. He bought the mine in a £625,000 deal with David Giddings. South Crofty's managing director and major shareholder.

Mark Kaczmarek, a former
mer and union shop steward, said at the pit gates that it was an emotional day for Cornish people. However, before work can start, the flooded areas of the mine will have to be pumped out. Since being closed, the mine has flooded to

a depth of 800ft and it is esti-

mated that it will cost about

You've found a bargain

in the sales.

Now you've found

a great way to pay for it.

OI81 680 9966 OI61 831 9966 OI41 248 9966

LONDON MANCHESTER GLASGOW

CALL ANYTIME 8am to 8pm Monday to Friday and

9am to 5pm Saturday.

Direct Lina Financial Servicos Limitod, 250 St. Vincent Sovac, Giorgen, GZ 5844. Vost eract he aged 22 or own and have a regular inconte (evidence is required). Subject to sextess. Available in England, Scotland and Wales. Written quotations on request. Calla recorded and resolved proostered. Direct Line and the red phase on whosis are the craftment of Direct Line Interactor pt. und with its permission,

· You'll have fixed, low monthly payments

No compulsory insurance, arrangement

fee or complicated paper work.

No security or deposit required.

loans from £1,000 to £25,000.

• Call now for an instant decision on

El million to pump out.



By Elizabeth Judge

ADVENTURERS of all sorts were challenged by Sir Robin Knox-Johnston yesterday to compete next year in the world's longest ocean race.

Sir Robin, chairman of Clipper Ventures and race director of The Times Clipper 2000 round-the-world contest, is looking for crews for up to 12 yachts to take part in the 36,000-mile event. Speaking at the London International Boat Show, he confirmed that the race would start and finish in Portsmouth, leaving next Octo-

The yachts will cross the Atlantic three times and also cross the Pacific and Indian Oceans and race through the East and South China Seas, returning in August 2001. They will visit Cuba, Shanghai and the Galapagos Islands, and spend New Year's Eve heading for Hawaii.

Sir Robin said the 14-strong crews would be led by professional skippers. Applicants can join them for one or more of the six legs of the race.

He said that many people wanted something different to do with their lives "and sailing

(DIRECT LINE)

around the world is seen as one of the great things to do. There is a certain danger but that is what gives you a sense

of achievement. "What is going to be so exciting is that it will give people a chance to get behind their teams and their city as they compete against their rival."

Towns and cities are being isked to sponsor a participatboat. They will pay £100,000 to put their names on the side of one of the 60ft clippers. It is hoped that each of the crew on the yacht will be from that town. The crew's families and friends will be able to follow their progress in

A FIVE-MONTH-OLD baby

was left with permanent brain

damage after being deliberately shaken by a childminder in a "flash of anger", a court was

Shirley Clemons caused the baby girl, who cannot be iden-

tified, a "devastating" brain in-

jury. Coventry Crown Court

Julia Macur, for the prosecu-

tion, alleged that Mrs Clem-

ons, 48, wanted to hurt the baby because she was crying or being disruptive while in

her care last March. The injured child — who

now suffers from a form of cer-

ebral palsy, epilepsy and has

was taken to hospital after

Miss Macur said: "Mrs

Clemons injured [the baby]

Mrs Clemons dialled 999.

The Times and on a website. Each leg will take between five days and 31/2 weeks and the winner of The Times Trophy will be decided according to the accumulated points. Applicants, who must be

aged at least 18, will have to raise between £6,000 and £23,500, depending upon how many legs they choose to compete in. About 500 people are being sought.

The competitors, to be selected by Clipper Ventures, will not have to be experienced sailors as everyone will be given rigorous training.

The round-the-world race takes place every two years; this is the first to be sponsored by The Times. The currrent Clipper 1998 race is nearing

the end of the second leg.
Colin de Mowbray, the project manager, said: This race is open to people from every walk of life. One competitor in the last race sold her horse and remortgaged her house so that she could take part." Representatives from towns

and cities considering sponsoring a yacht are at the boat show this week for briefings. Patrick Sheriff, marketing director of Times Newspapers. said that the race offered "a great promotional opportunity for the cities, but also a compelling sporting platform from which to take on their rivals". ☐ For information on The Times Clipper 2000, telephone 01234 711550 or see the website http://www.clipper-ventures.

most probably in a flash of an-

ger, but nevertheless intended

to do her really serious bodily

harm." She added that the baby would "never be a nor-

The jury was told that Mrs Clemons, described as a worn-an of good character with

many years' experience as a childminder, claimed that she

shook the child to resuscitate

her after she stopped breath-

a momentary lapse; this was rage, and in that rage Mrs

Clemons's qualifications as a

good and careful childminder

denies causing grievous bodily

harm with intent and a charge

of child cruelty. The trial con-

Mrs Clemons, of Coventry,

went out of the window."

Miss Macur said: "This was

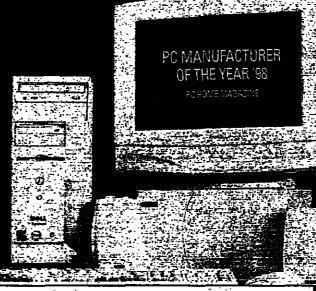
mal child".

Minder 'shook

child for crying'

# The Sale of the Year from the PC Manufacturer of the Year.

We're not clearing our shelves of old stock - we're custom-building the latest up-to-date systems at vastly reduced prices. Call Dell\* now for what could be the deal of the year.



3 YEAR COMPRESENSIVE DIMENSION SERVICE In the unlikely event of a problem, our these-year service brings counteins peace-of-mind. YEAR DRE: If a problem cannot be sessived by our award winning telephone support team, we will fiscents an encionar to you to receiv or rectify it." (Over 90% of all customar quarter are solved quickly over the phone). YEARS TIMO AND THREE Deli will collect the epition, repair it and return it to you - covering all transport, parts and labour Delia collect & return sawice, unlike scene collect matural states of it took comonshamme. ong mocae, kayboard and moretor Owning a Dell Dimension is now as basele-free as buying one. Full

ALL DELL DIMENSIONS FEATURED INC: letel\* 440EX AGPast

• 8.4GB ATA-33 Hard Drive • 512KB internal Cache

• 17" Colour TC095 SVGA Monito (8.28 Det Pitch, 15.9" View

4.8x DVD ROM with Soft

DELL DIMENSION" V460 MULTIMEDIA

• Intel® Pentium® (I Processor 400MHz 64MB High Performance 100MHz SDRAM Integrated AT! Rage Pro Turbo ZX AGP BMB Video
 Integrated Yamaha XG 64 Voice Sound and

After Lansing ACS295 Speakers with Subwoofer
2 PCI, 1 ISA and 1 PCI/ISA Shared Expansion Slots US Robotics 56 Kb/s V90 Modern with 1 month

FREE BT Internet Trial (excl. telephone charges)

Microsoft Home Essentiels<sup>20</sup> 98 **£999** (£1,214.95 icc Def)

DELL DIMENSION XPS R450 MULTIMEDIA • Intel Pentium II Processor 450MHz • 128MB High Performance 100MHz SDRAM

ATI XPERT 980 8MB AGP Video Card
 3 PCI, 1 ISA. 1 PCI/SA shared and 1 AGP Expansion Slots
 Turtle Beach Montego II A3D 320 Voice Sound & Aftec
 Lansing ACS 295 Speakers with Subwoofer
 lonnega Zip Drive and 3x100MB Cartridges

US Robotics 56 Kb/s modern with 1 month PREE 87 Internet trial (excl. telephone charges

Microsoft Office 97 Small Business Edition V2

£1,299 (£1,567.45 %) (



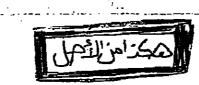
Save £18 on this incredible package. The HP 720C prints photo-quality colour on a wide variety of media from plain paper and special photo papers to transparencies, cards and transfers. While the

HP Scan Jet 4100C offers truly flexible colour scanning. Enjoy Hewlett Packard quality without premium prices. Buy both

together for only £269 (£316.08 - w) £18 DFF HOME SOFTWARE:

Dell Garner Elite Pack £59 (£69.32 inc. VAT)
 Dell Classic Challenges Pack £44 (£51.70 inc. VAT)

www.dell.com/uk/today



# The Chancellor doth protest too much, methinks

back to Gordon Brown. His Edinburgh speech was the most coherent statement of what Downing Street is eager not to call a relaunch. despite this week's reheating of several familiar initiatives and the desperate attempt to address public worries about the NHS. The speech was intriguing both for what Mr Brown said, and what he did not

Reflecting the current febrile mood, Mr Brown felt it necessary to pay an extravagant tribute to Tony Blair in terms that would not have shamed Stalin's Politburo - his "historic achievement", his "leadership", "measure of Tony Blair's suc-

n the end, everything that matters in this Government comes cellor protests too much. Mr Blair and he agree on most policies, far more than John Major did with either Norman Lamont or Kenneth Clarke. The problem has been rather mood music, and the jarrying notes of some acolytes.

Mr Brown remains the unrivalled ideologist of new Labour, even if his rhetoric sometimes runs away with itself in elaborate contrasts. His theme was the changed role of government, as expander of individual opportunity. In particular, he foreshadowed new initiatives in his spring Budget: on competition policy to tackle restrictive practices and opening up industries to new entrants, on making the tax

system work better to encourage research and development, science and innovation and entrepreneurship; on tackling the employment needs of men aged over 55 and on expanding lifelong educa-

All this is, of course, micro-economic. Having made the Bank of England responsible for set- RIDDELL ting interest rates and set a fiscal framework for the ON POLITICS next three years, Mr Brown believes that his role is now primarily to improve the structure

of the economy, the supply side. Strangely for the first speech of the year by a Chancellor of the Exchequer, he did not mention the not discuss whether he now thinks the downturn this year is likely to be deeper, and the recovery next year slower, than he forecast in ear-

> ter is crucial to the sustainability of his public spending plans. Mr Brown also maintained his curious silence on the euro. For someone

ly November. The lat-

who sees no objection in principle to sterling's entry, he has been oddly reticent so far this year on the launch of the euro. It was a mistake that no British minister attended the official launch on nation that no "substantive issues affecting Britain" were being discussed was uncomfortably reminiscent of the damagingly dismissive Whitehall attitude of the 1950s towards early European integration. Mr Brown needs to step up public contacts with other European finance ministers if he wants to smooth the path towards British participation in monetary union in

is political aim yesterday was to answer criticisms that new Labour has nothing to do with principle, "that polities is a matter only of personalities rather than policies, that style can

two or three years.

what separates parties is far less than what unites them".

This week's announcements and speeches should knock on the head the idea that new Labour is just presentational froth. But such activity does not answer the question of whether this model of government activism and central regulation will produce improved public services without having higher taxes. The Blair Government is not about to come anart. The Tories will get nowhere suggesting it is and they should narrow the focus of their attacks.

Far more important is whether the Government can deliver on the demanding goals that Mr Brown

Secret talks may produce new laws on polls

By JAMES LANDALE POLITICAL CORRESPONDENT

NEW rules governing the way referendams are held could be come law this year after search talks between the Tories and the Government

Tory MPs will today mived plans to use a Private Member's Bill to introduce a basic code of conduct for future polls. The Referenders Bill will be brought forward by Ardrew Robathan. Tory MP for Blaby, who came fourth in the ballot of MPs seeking trantro-duce their own legislation this

session. Oliver Letwin, a Tory constitutional spokesman, has been holding talks with George Howarth, the junior Home Office Minister, to seek cross-party agreement on the way forward. The Tories claim that have secured broad agree ment on several key issues, including that the two opposing sides in a referendum have equal access to public funds and to television airtime. Discussions are also continuing about how rules could be drawn up to prevent referendum questions being loaded.

No consensus has been reached on whether there should be a cap on spending.

Home Office sources said that although the Government was happy to help and provide advice, no formal agreement had yet been reached on the text of any Bill. They added that the Government was planning to publish its own drate. Bill this summer to implement the recommendations about referendums made by the Neill Committee on Standards

17.4

1023-

**6**7

**55** 3 3

123.25

R -- -

18282 × 200

Per 7 417

WE.

ments are

in Public Life. We are not keen on a pieremeal approach towards the issue," one official said. "We are happy to help out but are likely to take a neutral position towards any Bill the Tories

# Brown rallies to Blair's side

Fightback begins with fulsome praise of party leader, write Jill Sherman and Jason Allardyce

day mounted a strong defence of new Labour and heaped praise on Tony Blair in a bid to reassure the public that there was no rift between

The Chancellor, in his litst public comments since the resignations of Peter Mandelson. Geoffrey Robinson and Charlie Whelan, his press aide, made clear that he fully supported the Prime Minister's goal to modernise and trans-

form the party.
"As Tony Blair recognised only a transformed party willing to think anew can transform the country for a new era." he said. "His historic achievement is to harness enduring British values, Labour values, to the challenges of the new economy and by breaking with past programmes, develop a new direction of the coming decade - an economy that is strong and a society that is

The Chancellor, who is said to have been desolate over Mr Whelan's departure, went out of his way to endorse new Labour as he led a Cabinet fightback to get the Government

back on track. Mr Whelan was absent from the the business breakfast in Scotland addressed by Mr Brown and was believed to be working at the Treasury office in London. Mr Brown was accompanied only by Sue Nye,

thre:

Fran

to re

CUIT

they a re:

tuai

mari ened

DECOL launc

Toyo SOT to

ister, targe start

figuri ing ol forun Oska

Finar propo Tar

ly opr mal B

tic pr

they hower both

and J

US:

real i

dama the bi

On

genui Econo

Amer

his personal assistant, and his speech was written in part by Douglas Alexander, his advis-

er and MP for Paisley. Mr Brown scotched reports that he was forging a closer al-liance with John Prescott, the Deputy Prime Minister, by making clear that he did not support greater intervention in industry.

He underlined that the new Labour label had sometimes been misinterpreted by the party and the public to be more about style than substance. In what was seen as a slight dig at those who are too enthusiastic about cosying up to the Liberal Democrats, he also hinted that there were big policy differences between them.

"All of us in new Labour reject the view that politics has nothing to do with principle; that ideas are less important than unprincipled pragmatism, that politics is a matter only of personalities rather than policies, that style can substitute for substance, and that what separates parties is far less that what unites

He announced that the New Deal would be extended to the over-50s and signalled that there would be tax measures in the Budget to help research and development and small

He said: "Around one third of men between 50 and 65 have no jobs; many have been



Gordon Brown addressing the meeting in Edinburgh yesterday: he said new Labour had been misinterpreted to be more about style than substance

denied chances to get jobs af-ter being made redundant. For the over-55s it is 40 per cent so it is time to give special attention to their employment needs and the next Budget will." Already the New Deal is helping 180,000 young people and is being extended this year

to help more of the long-term unemployed and disabled.

He also indicated that the Budget would include plans for greater competition and we need to tackle restrictive practices and open up-competition to new entrants and this

we will continue to do." It would also include measures to encourage innovation and science to ensure that technotogical and commercial opportunities could be taken.

> Michael Gove, page 16 Leading article, page 17

## EU farm reform will cut food bills

BY MICHAEL HORNSBY GRICULTURE CORRESPONDE

THE reform of European U ion farm subsidies would cr annual household food bil by £18 a person, it w claimed yesterday. Nic Brown, the Agriculture Mini ter, told a government-con that the reforms, due to 1 adopted in late March, woul also be good for taxpayer and farmers.

"The present structures act ally build in the creation ( he told the food and farmin industries, consumer group and environmentalists. M Brown said he would be send ing a questionnaire to farme views on the propo als and the Government's r sponse. "I want everyone is volved in the industry to hav the way in which the commo agricultural policy reform should be implemented it

this country," he said. At present, British farme receive about £3 billion in El subsidies a year. The ministrestimates that this costs about £3 per person per week in higher food prices and £1 per person per week in extra tax es. The proposed reform would cut guaranteed price for beef, cereals and milk by up to 30 per cent.Farmer would be partly compensate by an increase in each pay ments linked to farm size.



Brown: said farmers will be asked for their views

#### Change to Interest Rates. With effect from the start of business on 12th January 1999 the following Business Cheque, Deposit and

Lending rates are applicable to the accounts set out below.

	OLD AER %*	GROSS %**	AER	NEW GROSS %***	NET
		stment Accoun	• • •		. 1461
-	Qualicas IIIV	30 day notice aco		inti)	
£250,000+	5.01	4.90	4.75	4.65	. 3
£100,000-249,999	4.96	4.85	4.70	4.60	3
£25,000-99,999	4.70	4.60	4.44	4.35	. 3
	•	4.10			
£10,000-24,999	4.18		3.92	3.85	. 3
£1-9,999	1.26	1.25	1.00	1.00	. 0
		erest Account -		ly ,	
		14 day notice acco			_
£250,000+	4.91	4.80	4.65	4.55	,3
£100,000-249,999	4.70	4.60	4.44	4.35	3
£25,000-99,999	4.44	4.35	4,18	4.10	: 3
£10,000-24,999	4.02	3.95	3.76	3.70	2
£1-9,999	2.78	2.75	2.53	2.50	: 2
	Business (	Call Account - j	paid monthly		: .
£250,000+	3.35	3.30	3.09	3.05	. 2
£50,000-249,999	3.14	3.10	2.89	2.85	2
£10,000-49,999	2.78	2.75	2.53	2.50	2
£1,000-9,999	2.48	2.45	2.22	2.20	I
£1-999	2.22	2.20	1.97	2.20 1.95	1
<b>0.</b> -333	,			1.95	. 1
		all Account - p			
£1+	4.37	4.30	4.11	. <b>4</b> ,05	. 3
•	Designated C	lients Account -	<u>- paid quarte</u>	<u>erf</u> y	
£100,000+	· 4.37	4.30	3.96	3.90	. 3
£50,000-99,999	4.27	4.20	3.96	3.90	. 3
£10,000-49,999	4.01	3.95	3.60	3.55	2
£2,000-9,999	2.93	2.90	2,58.	2.65	. 2
£1-1,999	1.10	1.10	0.85	0.85	0
	Schools San	king Account -			, "
£1+	4.I1	4:05	3.85	. 3.80 · ·	٠
					3
		rve Account' -		ly -	
£250,000+		7 day notice accou	_		
£100,000-249,999	4.89	4.80	4.63	4.55	3
£50,000-99,999	4.68	4.60	4.42	4.35	, 3
	4.42	4.35	4_16	4.10	3
£10,000-49,999	4.01	3.95	3.75	3.70	-2
£1-9,999	3.49	3,45	3.24	3,20	. 2
	usiness Interest	Cheque Accour	rt* – paid gu	<u>iarterl</u> y	
£250,000+	2.63	2.60	2.37	2.35	1.
£100,000-249,999	2.17	2.15	1.91	1.90	1.
£50,000-99,999	1.71	1.70	1.46	1.45	. 1.
£10,000-49,999 .	1.36	1.35	1.00	1.00	
£2,000-9,999	1.05	1.05	0.75	·· 0:75	U. O.
£1-1,999	0.80	0.80	0.50	0.50	
·.		Charities" – pai		4.50	0.
£1+	. 2.63		<del></del>	2	
₩4 1 <sup>-</sup>	. 2.03	2.60	2.37	2.35	Ì.
•			-		ANN
	Ė	xible Business I			RAT
Standard	<u>ाह</u>	אירוה בתצונו622 [	<u>.oan</u>		
				:	11
Special			٠.		9
Preferential·			•		. 9
	8	usiness Overdra	ft .		•
Managed A				·	
Managed B	•			: `	11
Managed C					10.
	: '		. :		9
		-			
Managed D					8.

When it's make sure YOU FEEL INSIDE CENTRAL HEATING BREAKDOWN COVER FROM UNDER

Don't risk the expense and misery of a central heating breakdown. With Three Star System Cover from British Gas, there's no need to feel under the weather if your home's heating does.

- Three Star System Cover starts from under £11 a month
- Expert engineers equipped with the latest fault-finding technology
- No extra charge for parts or labour, subject to level of cover and terms & conditions - available on request
- A 24-hour, 365-day priority breakdown helpline
- Annual diagnostic service and safety . check which can help prevent problems and reduce your gas bills
- We normally provide a same-day breakdown service
- 25% off cover for an additional gas appliance - like a cooker or a fire when you take out Three Star System Cover\*

British Gas

£11 A MONTH

25% OFF

ADDITIONAL COVER

FOR A GAS FIRE\*

\*Cover for a gas fire or any odditional gas appliances (encluding a central heating boiler) normally costs £40 per annum per appliance if it is purchased in conjunction with Three Star System Cover — £10 less than when purchased on its cwin. The £5% discount is taken off the £40. Cover provides an annual sension check and privatly attention but does not include parts or labour in the event of a breakdown. If you have no sustable appliances, you can choose instead to save 5% on any British Gas improvement work to your control heating system, carried out before 31 December 1999 (excluding bodier exchange). Offer available with all Three Star System Cover applications received before 31 May 1999.

حيكذاءن زلامل

US jets fire on Iraqi missiles

The Pope reads his "state of the world" address

## Pope condemns airstrikes as solving nothing

TWO weeks before he is due to meet an embattled President Clinton, the Pope yes-terday rebuked the United States and Britain for their bombing raids on Iraq last month, saying the attacks had solved nothing. If anything, they had made mat-

Giving his annual "state of the world" address to diplomats, the Pope said that war "does not solve problems, it only complicates them, and leaves the civilian population to bear the tragic.

strongest, or of a simple majority of states, or even of an ... It must be a law which conforms to the principles of

on parties in conflict and the various issues in dispute." The Pope, 78, sets off for Mexico on January 22 and is scheduled to make a stop-over in St Louis, Missouri,

natural and moral law,

which are always binding

FROM RICHARD OWEN IN ROME

Clinton. Yesterday he appeared preoccupied with ten-sions in the Middle East -"a region in which our reli-

gious traditions are rooted". The Pope deplored the hia-tus in the Israeli-Palestinian peace process, noting that "it is not possible to keep people indefinitely between war and peace without the risk of dangerously increasing tension and violence".

He said it would be unwise to delay tackling the status of Jerusalem any fur-ther Only honest dialogue, a real concern for the wel-US or Britain by name. But for the international order he said: "International law could bring better annot be the law of the law could bring better annot be the law of the law Judaism and Christianity all had their roots.

> in French he called for peace in the Balkans, urging the Serbs and ethnic Albanians of Kosovo to meet round a table to defuse without delay the armed suspicion which paralyses and kills". He expressed concern about insta-bility in Africa, noting that 17 of its 53 nation states were

AMERICAN warplanes fired terday in two attacks as tension escalated with a defiant In one incident, two US

FISE strike aircraft attacked a surface to air missile base near Mosul in another, an FI6 fighter fired a High Speed Anti-Radiation (Harm) mis-sile. Both incidents apparently occurred after the aircraft were ilkuminated by Iraqi radar during routine patrols of the northern no-fly zone.

After days of menacing in-vective from Baghdad, Kuwait has placed part of its military on full alert. Iraq has accused the emirate, along with Saudi Arabia, of betrayal for allow-ing British and US airstrikes from their territory and demanded compensation.
The Kuwaiti decision was

announced after an emergen-cy meeting of the Defence Council, which also discussed plans to call up reservists. The move was seen as symbolic, given Kuwait's reliance on US muscle for its protection. "Kuwait is a small country and we cannot take any risks," an army spokesman said. It was reported by a Kuwaiti

newspaper that 25 "Arabs" had been arrested carrying anti-government leaflets calling for a revolution. They conlessed to plotting against Kuwait for Iraq, the paper said.

The US planes returned safe-ly to their base in Turkey. The Pentagon said it had no immediate information on the damage to the Iraqi sites.
US officials reported that iraq had moved new air defence units into the no-fly

zones and Washington had doubled to 16 the number of planes on patrol. They said that American and British planes would continue to monitor the no-fly zones despite Iraqi opposition to the patrols.

enforce the no-fly zones vigorously. These provocations are a reminder of the threat that Saddam poses to the region and the need for vigilance in containing that threat," a National Security Council spokes

FROM JAMES BONE IN NEW YORK AND MICHAEL THEODOULOU IN NICOSIA

man said. The attacks were the latest in a series of clashes in the nofly zones over northern and southern Iraq. Last Thursday. an F16 fired at another missile battery, and two days earlier four US jets shot at, but missed, Iraqi planes that had breached the flight ban.

Iraq's defiance forms part of a broader challenge to the US and Britain — and their Arab:

Saddam is raising the stakes to keep Iraq on the international agenda?

allies - since the two powers launched Operation Desert Fox last month.

Security at Western embassies and American military facilities in Kuwait has been intensified, while Washington said it would act militarily if Iraq retaliated against Kuwait or Saudi Arabia for last month's raids.

However, Iraq's capacity to pose a military threat to Kuwait is questionable, given its inability to provide air cover and the Anglo-American firepower arrayed against its troops. "He's raising the stakes to keep Iraq on the international agenda," said an Arab envoy in the Gulf, refer-

"The coalition will continue to ring to President Saddam Hussein. Threatening Kuwait does that, but it also unites countries against him."

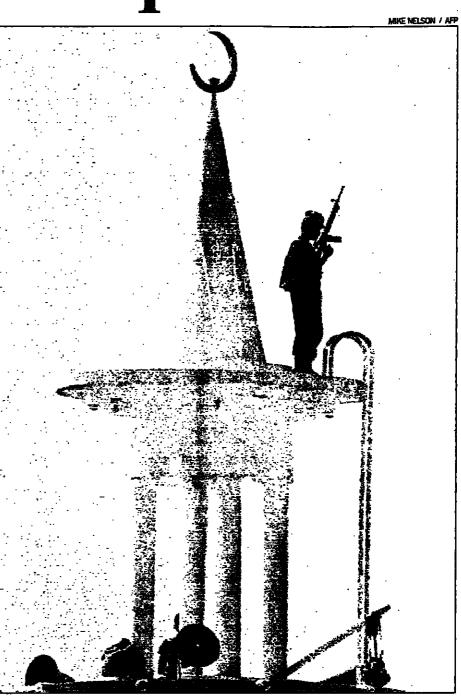
ويحدر من رائيمل

While Operation Desert Fox appears only to have emboldened the Iraqi leader, his ac-tions can also be viewed as a sign of frustration as he atity to continue to seize the initiative. Washington said he had lost key military aides in the airstrikes, and there have been reports of purges and executions of suspect officers. Defections have also cominued on an almost daily basis. "Something bappened in southern lraq during Desert Fox. Whether it was an attempted coup or not is not yet clear." an Iraoi source said.

Saddam appears to believe that threats against Kuwait and Saudi Arabia will persuade them not to allow America and Britain to use bases on their territory for future airstrikes, which many in Baghdad believe could come when the Muslim holy month of Ramadan ends later this month.

However, any perceived Iraqi threat to Kuwait could backfire on Saddam by alienating France, Russia and China, its sympathisers on the United Nations Security Council. Washington could also use it to reinforce the no-fly zone in southern Iraq with a no-drive zone. Iraqi opposition groups have long called for a ban on Saddam's tanks in the restive,

Shia-dominated south. Saudi Arabia, which called on Sunday for Saddam's overthrow, unveiled an initiative to relax the crippling UN embar-go on Iraq by allowing the imports of everything but military equipment and material. The offer, to be discussed by minister from the Gulf Co-operation Council later this month, was dismissed by Iraq



A soldier stands guard on a mosque minaret in Kuwait City after the military alert

## Kibbutz row rocks 'Jesus boat' plan for Vatican display

FROM CHRISTOPHER WALKER IN JERUSALEM

PLANS to move a famous relic known as the "Jesus boat" from the

Sea of Galilee in Israel to the Vatican for a millennium exhibition has sparked a fierce row among Israelis. Members of the kibbutz where the 2.000-year-old vessel — missing its bow, stern and sides - was discov-

special preservation pool, yesterday claimed that the move would wreck the artefact and the collective farm's lucrative tourism business. Israel's Education Ministry and a

senior member of the Knesset joined the growing chorus of protests, demanding that the Antiquities Authority, which has been negotiating the exhibition with the Vatican for the past three years, scrap its plans.

sion," said Avi Yehezkel, chairman of the Knesset sub-committee on tourism. "It will hurt tourism to Israel and it will damage the boat itself."

Experts believe that the boat was probably used during the Roman period to ferry supplies along the in-land Sea of Galilee, where the Scriptures say that Jesus walked on the water. Only a shell, about 13 ft long and 61/2 it wide remains of the boat, which

never directly linked to Jesus. Archaeologists believe that the design is the same as boats used in the Mediterraneanaround the time of the New Tes-

Defending the decision to move the boat, Amir Drori, head of the Antiquities Authority, maintained that an international group of restoration ex-perts had determined that no real harm would come to the vessel.

summer influx of millennium pilgrims. "Until now, no more than 70.000 pilgrims a year have come to see the boat," he argued. If it was ex-hibited for three months in the hall where the Pope receives pilgrims, it could be seen by millions. "Afterwards every pilgrim who comes to Israel will see the permanent exhibition from April 2000 until the end of



The new Freestyle Mortgage from Standard Life Bankdoesn't just offer consistently attractive interest rates, it also offers remarkable flexibility.

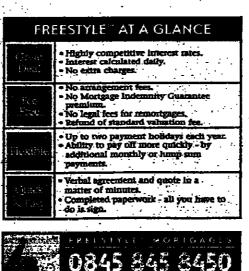
When you can afford it, you can make lump sum or extra monthly payments at any time to pay off your mortgage earlier, which saves you money. This money can be borrowed back at any time if required. We'll even let you take up to two months' payment holiday each year.

It's also easy to switch; there are no arrangement fees and

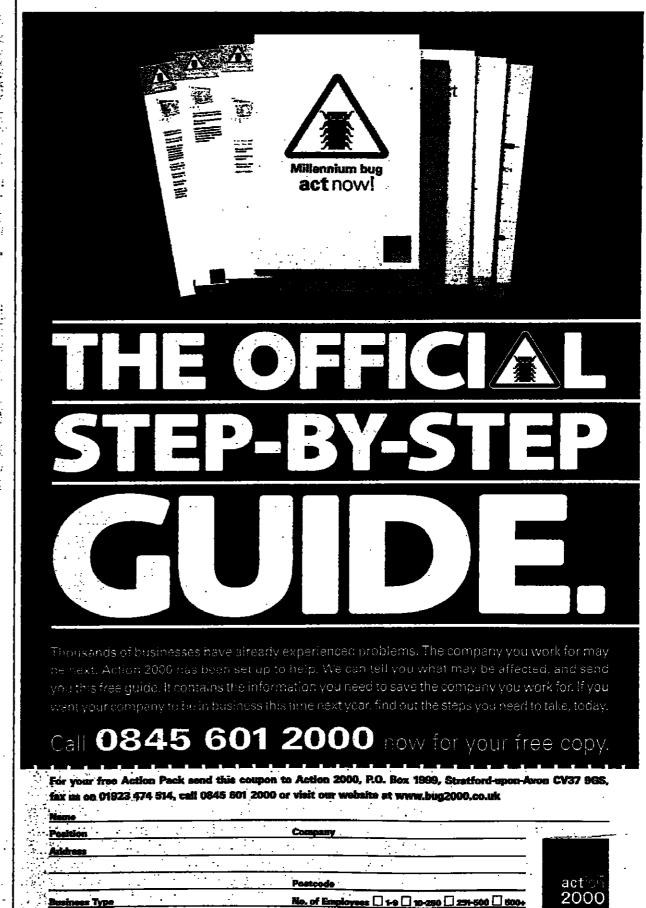


we'll refund your standard valuation fee when the mortgage is completed. We'll even pay your legal costs if you remortgage.

Arranging a Freestyle Mortgage couldn't be simpler - just speak to your Financial Adviser or call us now.



s Standard Visioble Rain will be repulsable to redemption within the first II and gives of MRAS. Payment holidays will be blowed later the first 6 most series only excellent Standard Life Bunks policinas are used. Standard will



# Guardians of the lost Ark keep the faith

fans of Steven Spielberg's Raiders of the Lost Ark might tell you, people have been searching for the lost Ark of the Covenant.

In Ethiopia, however, the search for the legendary chest containing the Ten Commandments never began. For the Ethiopians believe that the Holy Ark has been been with them all along, or at least since it was removed from Jerusalem hundreds of years before the birth of Christ.

In mid-January the faithful of the Ethiopian Orthodox Church will gather for their most important festival, Timkat, which commemorates the baptism of Christ. Nowhere will the festival be celebrated Axum, the oldest and most sacred of Ethiopian towns. It is here that Ethiopians believe the Ark is held.

On the eve of Timkat and on Timkat itself, January 19, the Ark will be displayed to the faithful of Axum. Of course, it will not be the real Ark, which is considered too powerful for humans to behold. Ethiopia's most treasured relic never leaves the chapel where it is guarded night and day.

Instead, a tabot or symbolic representation will be used. Here in Axum, and all over Ethiopia. tabots wrapped in brocade will be paraded amid great rejoicing, singing and

**David Orr** in ancient Axum

> investigates a biblical conundrum

the stone tablets on which God inscribed the law were placed in the Ark by Moses. Its power helped the Israelities to defeat their enemies and they carried it with them to the Promised Land. The Ark was installed in a temple in Jerusalem by King Solomon. Then it suddenly disappeared.

No one knows why but after the time of Solomon (970-931 BC), the Ark is almost never mentioned in the Old Testament. The Ethiopians claim to have the answer to the riddle.

The venerated relic is kept in a chapel beside the church of St Mary of Zion. I was taken there by Deacon Fiseha Asfaw whotold me the story of the Ark. This accorded with the main points of the legend as I had heard it but also varied from it in parts. As he was telling it, my guide from the National Tourist Office more than once whispered: "That bit is not true."

A thousand years before the birth of Christ - so ran the deacon's account - the Queen

to show him the Ark. From his nose the patriarch discharged blood," said the deacon. "He came a second time and again he tried to persuade the guardian to show him the Ark. The guardian hesitated and he, too, was punished by the angels. Blood came from his nose. He was sick and he died some months afterwards. After suffering many years, the patriarch also

pia to Jerusalem where she conceived a child by King Solo-mon. That child was Menelik

and as a young man he, too, travelled from Ethiopia to Jeru-

salem. He stayed there for

some years with his father.

When he left, he took with him

the Ark of the Covenant. Solo-

mon apparently accepted that its removal had been sanc-

The Ark was brought to Ethi-

opia, said the deacon, and be-

fore the birth of Christ in-

stalled in a temple near Axum.

During the reign of the late Emperor Haile Selassie it was

placed in the new chapel be-

fore which the deacon and I

Inside, a door, draped with

a cloth, is flanked by two tall

windows with turquoise

frames. The edifice is sur-

mounted by a turquoise dome. Inside a priest stands guard in-

side a fence.
"Aba Teklemariam has

been looking after the Ark for

nearly four years and he is the only one allowed to see it," the deacon said. "The former guardian was rebuked by the

Ark because God was dis-

pleased with him. Many times

asked what had happened

The deacon said he had him-

self witnessed the Ark's power.

One of the previous guardi-

ans, he said, had been urged

by a fermer patriarch of the

Ethiopian Orthodox Church

but he would not tell me."

tioned by God.

now stood.

I asked Aba Gabregiorgis, guardian of the church's treas-ury, if he was worried about a border dispute with Eritrea again erupting into war. "We have the power of the Ark on our side and God will protect the Ark and Ethiopia," he



Bligh and his crew of loyal seamen being cast adrift from the Bounty by Fletcher Christian and the mutineers

## Cannon of Bligh's mutineers is raised from wreck of Bounty

Australians uncover another secret from an enduring seafaring saga, writes Roger Maynard in Sydney

AN AUSTRALIAN team of marine archaeologists was yesterday celebrating the retrieval of one of the cannon from the wreck of HMS Bounty, at its final resting place off Pitcairn Island in the South Pacific.

The expedition, from James Cook University in Townsville, was assisted by residents of the island in building an intricate air-powered lifting device to raise the

They used the machine to extricate the 1,764lb cannon from 200 years of marine growth, Nigel Erskine, the team leader, announced from the smallest remaining British overseas territory. He said the operation was achieved under complex and demanding sea conditions in Pitcairn's Bounty Bay. The expedition, which began in Sep-tember, was designed to shed fresh light on one of history's most enduring seafaring sagas. The wreck of HMS Bounty, which carried Fletcher Christian and his mutineers to Pitcairn in 1789 so that they could avoid being recaptured by the British, has been slowly croded by the Pacific surf, but part of the timber and many of the vessel's

artefects lie buried in sand. One of the mutineers, apparently terrified that the Royal Navy would find them, set fire to the Bounty, allowing the crew to stay undetected on

Beijing: A pioneer of China's democracy struggle said yesterday he saw little hope

of progress in Chinese-American talks on

human rights because for the Beijing lead-

ership, 1999 was "a special year" in terms of political symbolism (James Pringle

writes). The talks resumed in Washington

yesterday in a gloomy mood after a five-

year hiatus and in the middle of a political

"It's the tenth anniversary of Tianan-

crackdown in China.

**NET LINKS** 

www.library.puc.edu/pitcalm/ -- the Pitcaim Islands Study Centre



is well-documented, but may well have been against Christian's orders. The Australian researchers are hoping to find evidence of personal possessions on the wreck, which would suggest that the blaze was quick and surprised the

Christian and the seven men who led the mutiny against Captain William Bligh had sailed the Bounty from Tahifi to escape British Admiralty justice. Apart from Adams, they all died within a few years. Polynesians murdered five of

them. The British Admiralty sent the HMS Pandora to capture the mutmeers but Christian and his band hiding on Pitcairn were never found by rest of the crew. So far the the Pandora's crew.

Mr Erskine, a postgradu-ale student at James Cook University, is keen to know how such a modey crew of subversives mixed with Poly-

team has retrieved rigging, hull timbers, cannon balls

and grapeshot.
The Australians have also

excavated the original house of John Adams, who was

found by a whaling vessel in

1808. He kept no written records and gave differing ac-counts of his time there to

Russians lured by promise of US servitude

Make or

FROM ANNA BLUNDY

DISENCHANTED with the worsening economic situation in Russia, many of the counrry's newly unemployed are fleeing to America to work as servants for rich expatriate

Lured by newspaper advertisements promising well-paid work abroad, hundreds of highly qualified people have parted with the helty fee demanded by the illegal agencies and have accepted jobs as housekeepers, nannies and gardeners thousands of miles from home.

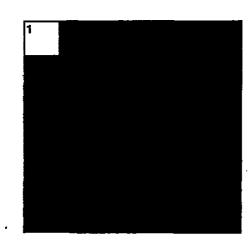
. Wealthy Russians who have established themselves in America are notoriously loath to employ the Filipino staff fa-voured by their US counts, parts, according to Segodny, newspaper. They are also keen for their children to be cared for by Russian speakers. Al-though the agencies take a £70 joining fee and the first four weeks' wages, the work, at around £150 a week plus ped and board, is far more lukra-tive than anything available at home, where the average wage is less than £50 a mouth. "I have two children and my husband can't find work." says Olga Tarasov, who has just signed up with an agency that she hopes will find he domestic work not too far from New York. "My cousin is a nanny for a Russian family in New York and the agency promised me I wouldn't have

problems getting a visa if I was leaving my children be-Segodnya cited the case of woman identified only as Inna who earned thousands of dollars working as a house-keeper for a Russian-American family and returned to Russia to start her own employment agency. The newspa-per described Irina's light workload and heavy pay pack-et with awe. It said the family she served always are readymade food that needed only to be heated up and that they owned so many hi-tech domes tic appliances that Irina barely had to exert herself at all.



Vorshippers carrying the Ark of the Covenant in this illustration by Jean Fouquet (circa 1425-80)

## easy@demon[no.3]



across

1 first letter of alphabet (1)

down

1 middle letter of dad (1)

what could be easier than that? getting on-line with demon of course. we've made it so easy , anyone can do it . just call us on 0800 458 9666 or scribble your name and address anywhere on this ad and send it to us at freepost demon (yes, that's all you have to write ) . we'll send you our free 30-day trial cd . it doesn't **Demon Internet** get any easier than that.

0800 458 9666

last October

ing their houses.

papers have called for the troops' return. But the Defence Ministry said it was committed to the operation and would not abandon President Kabbah. Yesterday Nigeria held a meeting of regional forrign ministers to discuss the fighting, which some com-

in Frectown."

Reporters and troops report-

men suppression, the twentieth anniversary of Democracy Wall and the liftieth anniversary of the Communists coming to power." said Ren Wanding, 53, a veteran dissident who is also connected to the formation of a new democratic party that Beijing views as a challenge to the Commu-

China rights talks doomed, dissident says

nist Party's monopoly on power.

Mr Ren said that the Chinese economy was depressed and millions of workers were being laid off. "The more difficult the

economic situation is, the more harshly

they will treat dissidents." China broke off the talks in mid-1994, after American human rights officials met the dissident, Wei Jingsheng, during a visit to Beijing. Mr Wei is now an exile in America.

10 sz.

Air force cure in

Russia attached

President Jiang Zemin agreed to resume the dialogue during his summit with President Chinton last year, but has now pledged to nip dissent in the bud.



Myles Tierney, 34, an AP television cameraman killed on Sunday by rebels in Freetown, with locals last year

## New assault on Freetown rebels

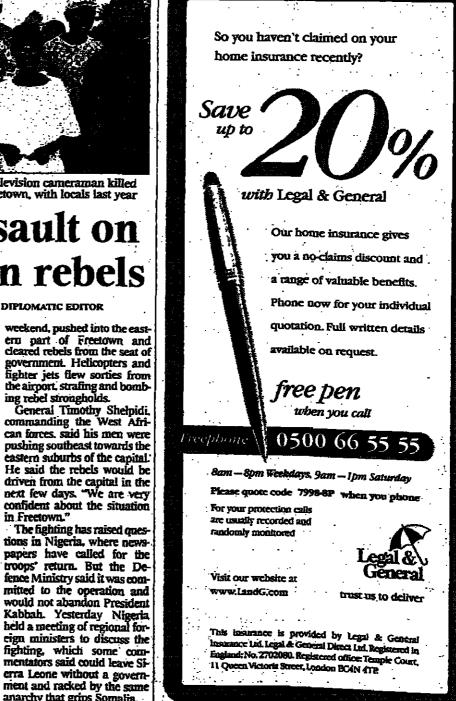
By Michael Binyon, diplomatic editor

FIERCE fighting flared up weekend, pushed into the eastagain in Freetown yesterday ero part of Freetown and as Nigerian-led intervention cleared rebels from the seat of government. Helicopters and forces launched a counterattack to drive rebels from the fighter jets flew sorties from port and eastern part of Sierra the airport, strafing and bomb-Leone's capital. ng rebel strongholds.

The foreign ministers of Togo and the Ivory Coast arrived to begin intensive efforts to secure a ceasefire. Arriving at Lungi airport, they were ex-pected to meet President Kabhah, who has taken shelter at the airport, and Foday Sankoh, the rebel leader who was sentenced to death for treason

With food running short and water and electricity cut off, residents in the battle zone cowered in their homes, fearful of the marauding rebels who seized a number of civilian hostages to use as human shields after looting and burn-

ed many bodies still lying in the streets. The Ecomog progovernment troops, reinforced



THE TIMES TUESDAY JANUARY 12 1999

# Make or break for democracy as MEPs challenge Commission

هيئزامن ريومل

centing blood, many MEPs see this week's clash between the European Commission and Parliament as a coming-of-age for the EU's only directly-elected institution. But a bungled outcome could delay the assembly's drive for legitimacy.

What we are seeing is the emer-gence of real parliamentary democ-racy at the European level," said Pavid Martin, a Labour MEP and one of the assembly's vice presidents, as MEPs prepared to cast their verdict on the fate of Jacques Santer, President of the Commis-

sion, and his 19 Commissioners. However, for the 626-member assembly, often maligned as the mother-in-law of parliaments, the duel with the executive risks

Parliament's censure vote may backfire,

writes Charles Bremner in Brussels

offer a coherent input to the EU's "government". This could rebound on sitting MEPs in June's Europe. wide elections and undermine the assembly's effort to expand its powers and narrow the EU's "democratic deficir".

"We have a bad record for messing things up and there's a danger that we will make fools of ourselves by the end of the week," said French Socialist MEP.

Since 1991, when the Maastricht

gilding its image as an undisciplimited powers, the Euro-assembly plined talking shop that fails to has marched its troops up the hil has marched its troops up the hill several times to face the Commis sion and governments, only to shuf-fle away from battle. Its onslaught two years ago against the Commission over its handling of Britain's

BSE orisis came to nothing. Thursday's censure vote over Commission mismanagement, although far more serious, has the in-gredients for collapse through party infighting and national interest. The fight over the Commission has battle-lines that cut across the

nant Socialist group, led by Pauline Green, a Labour MEP, is supposed to back the Commission, but many of its large German con-

tingent are threatening to rebel. The centre-right European People's Party, the other large group, which includes the Tories, is also in disarray. Wilfried Martens, its Belgian leader, opposes the "nuclear" option of censure, which would oust the whole Commiss

However, many of the German Christian Democrats, with an eye to the forthcoming elections, are on the warpath against the Commission. The British Conservatives are flinching from censure but have backed an alternative scheme, launched by the Liberals, to try to pick off individual Commi

by calling separate votes of no-con-fidence. The smaller Green bloc and the handful of right-wing anti-Maastricht MEPs, want all-out censure. The likely outcome will be a deal in which the two main blocs hold their fire in return for concessions from Mr Santer to open the Commission to closer parliamenta-

n obstacle to the Parliament's emergence as a real force is the failure of EU governments to fix its location. The heavy travel burden of MEPs is ounded by the bizarre practice in which their whole institution shuttles once a month between Brussels and Strasbourg, 400 miles apart. The Parliament has

also ensured its continuing disrepute by failing to curb its own shady habits, notably its taste for lavish, unaccounted expenses.

The move against the Commission was driven by disgust with its failure to curb malpractice and bad management. The Parliament surprised itself in December by mustering a majority behind a move to reject the Commission's EU accounts for 1996.

Seeking to clear the air and help the Commission, Mrs Green resorted to a dangerous ploy by calling for a censure vote and daring the critics to vote for it. She underestimated the depth of MEPs' anger.

She had effectively handed a weapon to the hardline anti-Santer forces and now finds herself the architect of the Commission's possible downfall. This has not improved her standing with Tony Blair and other centre-left prime ministers, who are appalled at the risk of paralysis in the EU's machinery at a crucial time for decisions on spending reform.

Many MEPs say the clumsy procedures this week show the need to give the Parliament more precise weapons to discipline the Commis-sion than the existing blunderbuss of censure. Its powers in this field are already to be extended under the Treaty of Amsterdam, which takes effect this spring. The Parliament will then have the right to veto the member states' choice of the Commission President to succeed Mr Santer next January.



law aimed at educational reform. In a two-month uprising, students have occupied 400 state schools, although some of those reopened when term started last Friday

# French purists opt for zone

FROM BEN MACINTYRE IN PARIS

AFTER much wordy debate the Académie Française has ruled that the countries pledged to a single currency should be called neither the English-sounding "euroland" nor the pseudo-French "euro-lande" but rather the "euro zone", which could be either.

The unexpected compromise by the body in charge of defending and defining the French language follows bitter controversy over the spread of the word euroland, which some purists claimed was yet more evidence that French is being steadily colo-

nised by English terms. The Academie advises against the use of euroland because it is not the name of a sovereign state or even a confederation, but simply the area of application of a treathe Académiciens declared. "If the United States is not dollarland and Britain is not sterlingland, why should the II nations be euroland?

"Eurolande" was supported by some linguists as a French alternative, but rejected by others who pointed out that the word "lande" is usually used to denote wasteland.

pointed out that "curo zone" was already used by the Bank of France and government of-fices, yet they still face the traditional problem with defending the French tongue: almost nobody uses "curo zone" while the vast majority are as familiar with "euroland" as they are with "Disneyland".

John Laughland, page 16

# Schröder endorses the euro beleaguered Santer

FROM ROGER BOYES IN BONN

THE German Chancellor, Gerhard Schröder, yesterday threw the weight of the Ger presidency behind Jacques Santer, the European Commission President, who is fending off criticism that some of his Commissioners are corrupt and incompetent.

Europe needed a strong sion at this moment, 20 Commissioners posed for he said, if it was to reform its photographers as if they were finances and open up to candidates from the East. .

"We talked about how different European institutions could be involved in an anticorruption controlling group," the Chancelor said after meeting Mr Santer and the other Commissioners in Bonn. Mr Santer said he had already drawn up plans for an intra-institutional working group and added that "we could expand

these ideas to include Herr Schröder's proposals". Whether this concession to the European Parliament will be enough to overcome Thursday's no-confidence vote on gether." he said. the Commission remains to be seen. In Bonn for the routine Mr Santer, he said, was not meeting to mark the start of the six-month presidency, the

about to walk the plank. We have become the victims of our own openness." Mr Santer claimed. It was the Commission itself, he said, which had uncovered the con-

troversial cases. Herr Schröder made plain that the German Government wanted the Commission to stay in place. "My respect for ians is such that I will not publicly advise them how to vote. But to achieve the ambitious goals of the six-month German presidency we need the Commission, the presidency and the parliament to work to-

about to vacate his seat and that was good because he needed a stable and active Commission enjoying the full confidence of the European Parliament if the Agenda 2000 package - reforming European finances and agriculture to prepare the Union for more members - was to be agreed on schedule at a special sum-

mit in March. For his part, Mr Santer said he was not championing either Helmut Kohl, the former German Chancellor, or Romano Prodi, the former Italian

Prime Minister, to become his

"All cards, including the British rebate have to be placed on the table . . . the British rebate, at least in its current dimensions, is no longer

justified," said Mr Santer. Herr Schröder said that from his soundings of other European leaders, everyone seemed willing to give some ground to allow for the over-

haul of European finances. In an interview with Die Welt yesterday, Mr Santer said that the Amsterdam Treaty gave the President enhanced powers which might allow individual Commissioners — rather than the whole team - to seek votes of confidence from the European Parliament, avoiding a repeat of this week's crisis.

#### Lloyds Bank Interest Rates for Business Customers LLOYDS BANK BASE RATE

Effective from 7 January 1999

			INTE	REST	EARI	NING ACCOU	NTS				
Business Investor	nent Acco	unt – Monthi	ly interesi	(30 Day I	Notice)	Cite	nts Call A	ccount - Mo	nthly inte	rest	
	Old AER %	Old Gross %	New AER %	New Gross %	New Net %		Old AER %	Old Gross %	New AER %	New Gross %	New Net %
£250,000+	5.01	4.90	4.75	4.65	3.72	£1,000,000+	4.45	4.36	4.09	4.02	3.21
£100,000-£249,999	4.96	4.85	4.70	4.60	3.68	£100,000-£999,999	4.19	4.11	3.94	3.87	3.09
£25,000-£99,999°	4.70	4.60	4.44	4.35	3.48	£10,000-£99,999	3.63	3.57	3.38	3.33	2.66
£10,000-£24,999	4.18	4.10	3.92	3.85	3.08	£2,500-£9,999	2.92	2.88	2.67	2.64	2.11
£1-£9,999	1,26	1.25	1.00	1.00	0.80	£1-£2,499	1.10	1.10	0.85	0.85	0.68
Premier Interes	st Accoun	t – Monthly	Interest (	4 Day No	tice)	Trea	surers Ac	count - Mor	thly Inter	est	
	Old AER %	Old Gross %	New AER %	New Gross %	New Net %		Old AER %	Old Gross %	New AER %	New Gross %	New Net %
£250,000+	4.91	4.80	4.65	4.55	3.64	£25,000+	3.30	3.25	2.94	2.90	2.32
£100,000-£249,999	4.70	4.60	4.44	4.35	3.48	£10,000-£24,999	2.58	2.55	2.27	2.25	1.80
£25,000-£99,999	4.44	4.35	4.18	4.10	3.28	£5,000-£9,999	1.92	1.90	1.66	1.65	1.32
£30.000-£24.999	4.02	3.95	3.76	3.70	2.96	£500-£4,999	1.26	1.25	1.00	1.00	0.80

£1-£9,999	2.78	2.75	2.53	2.50	2.00	£1-£499
Busin	ess Call /	- Account - Mi	onthly lat	erest		
	Old AER %	Old Gross %	New AER %	New Gross %	New	Business
£250,000+	3.35	3.30	3.09	3.05	2.44	<b> </b>
£50,000-£249,999	3.14	3.10	2.89	2.85	2.28	£10,000+
£10,000-£49,999	2.78	2.75	2.53	2.50	2.00	£1-£9,999
£1,000-£9,999	2.48	2.45	2.22	2.20	1.76	
£1-£999	2.22	2.20	1.97	1.95	1.56	De

210,000-243,333	2./0	2.0	2.00	2.50	2.00	
£1,000-£9,999	2.48	2.45	2.22	2.20	1.76	
£1-£999	2.22	2.20	1.97	1.95	1.56	
Client	s Call Ac	count - Half	Yearly Int	erest		
	Old AER %	Otd Gross %	New AER %	New Gross %	New Net %	
£1,000,000+	4.45	4.40	4.09	4.05	3.24	
£100,000-£999,999	4.19	4.15	3.94	3.90	3.12	
£10,000-£99,999	3.63	3.60	3.38	3.35	2.68	
					-	

£2,500-£9,999 2.92 2.90 2.67 2.65 2.12

£1-£2,499

The second of th

1.10 1.10 0.85 0.85 0.68

No longer available for new business							
Business Reserve Account* - Quarterly Interest (14 Day Notice)							
	Old AER %	Old Gross %	New AER %	New Gross %	New Net %		
£10,000+	3.85	3.80	3.60	3.55	2.84		
£1-£9,999	3.49	3.45	3.24	3.20	2.56		
	No longer available for new business						

1.00

1.00 0.75 0.75 0.60

	Old AER %	Old Gross %	New AER %	New Gross %	New Net %	
£1+	0.25	0.25	0.25	0.25	0.20	
	No longer av	railable for n	ew busine	ss		
Deposit Account* - Half Yearly Interest (7 Day Notice)						
	OR	Old	New	New	New	

Deposit Account\* - Monthly Interest (7 Day Notice)

Deposit Account* - Half Yearly Interest (7 Day Notice)						
	Old AER %	Old Gross %	New AER %	New Gross %	New Net %	
£1+	0.25	0.25	0.25	0.25	0.20	

**BUSINESS MORTGAGES\*** 

0.79

0.75

**OVERDRAFTS** 

% Per Month

% Per Month Eqv. Annual Rate %

9.48

9.00

Egy. Annual Rate %

LOANS					
	% Per Month	Eqv. Annual Rate %			
Flexible Business Loan, Business Loan and Farm Loan – Standard	0.97	11.64			
Flexible Business Loan, Business Loan and Farm Loan - Special	0.79	9.48			
Flexible Business Loan – Preferential	0.75	9.00			
Small Business Loan - Standard*	1.06	12.72			
Managed - Small Business Loan*	0.96	11.52			

Interest rates may vary from time to time. All rates are per annum except where stated.

AER stands for Annual Equivalent Rate and is the notional rate which illustrates the gross or tax free rate as if paid and compounded on an annual basis. As every advent for a savings Gross rate is the contraction rate specified by law.

A (and Standard) 0.94 10.20 0.76 9.12 8.64 Unauthorised

expect from your saxings over time.

Net - The rate of interest which would be payable after allowing for the deduction of income tax at the rate specified by law interest is normally paid at the net rate, unless the account falls within an exempt category or the Account-holder qualifies to receive

These rates of interest apply with effect from 12 January 1999



Part of the Lloyds TSB Group

Lloyds Bank Pic. 71 Lombard Street, London EC3P 3BS

#### **Immigrants** take **WORLD IN BRIEF** Air force cuts in blame for crime wave in Milan

FROM RICHARD OWEN IN ROME

Italian Prime Minister, will today hold an emergency meeting with top police officials in Milan amid fears that the country's normally civilised and businesslike economic and financial hub is descending into gangsterism of a kind more usually associated with the South.

The alarm has been raised by nine street murders in as many days, several of them apparently involving Third World immigrants and East European matiosi from Albania and Croatia.

The spiral of violence began on New Year's Day when a Brazilian transvestite, his Italian client and a Sri Lankan bystander all died in a shootout. Soon afterwards armed rob-beries in shops and bars left a tobacconist and a newsagent

Police say there are about 70,000 immigrants in Milan, many of whom entered Italy illegally, and the influx has changed the landscape, with foreign criminals joining the Maha gangs from the South in exploiting a rise in drug running and prostitution.

Signor D'Alema, who came to office last October, said the spate of violent crime in Italy's foremost northern city was very serious and that he would travel to Milan today with Rosa Russo Jervolino, the Intenor Minister; and Oliviero Di-They would announce a "proper response" to ensure public order, Signor D'Alema said. Newspaper reports said the crackdown would involve the deployment of nearly a thou-

MASSIMO D'ALEMA, the Italy's financial markets but also the centre of much of its business world, including the

fashion industry. Diego Masi, under-secretary at the Interior Ministry, said it was unacceptable that Milan was becoming "like Chicago in the 1930s". Marco Vitale, a leading Milan businessman, said the city had become "southernised in

the worst sense ... the mini-mum requirements of a decent life are increasingly difficult to obtain. Milan is drowning in garbage and graffiti, overwhelmed by traffic problems and plagued by a backward administration. The only children one sees are those at traffic lights begging for change." Although witnesses to the

murder of the tobacconist insisted his killers had spoken with southern Italian accents, the violence has fuelled antiimmigrant feeling, with demands for tougher measures to halt illegal immigration. A recent law provided for the expulsion of immigrants without proper papers but at the same turne offered an amnesty to illegal immigrants who applied

for residence permits. Cardinal Carlo Maria Martini, the liberal Archbishop of Milan, appealed to residents not to succumb to anti-mmigrant hysteria. He said the rise in crime was part of a moral decline largely due to an increase in drug-taking.

The authorities are also worliberto, the Justice Minister. ned by an apparent resurgence of Mafia violence in the South after several years in which a crackdown had brought relative calm. Yesterday police in Sicily rounded up 20 mafiosi said to be involved. in a gang which killed five peo-Milan is not only the hub of ple in a bar earlier this month.

#### Russia attacked Moscow: Russia's Air Force chief painted a woeful picture of his command, saying it had disbanded 580 units and dis-missed about 30,000 officers, including 69 generals, in 1998. Colonel General Anatoli Kormukov said the force dismissed or retired about 124,000 servicemen, reducing its strength to 185,000. Thirty-two military airfields were closed.

The military is starved of funds because of the Govern-ment's inability to collect taxes and provide revenue. All branches of the military suffer from serious shortages of everything from weapons to food and the combat capability of many units is questionable. General Kornukov said pilots averaged 21 flying hours in 1998, far below the level considered sufficient to maintain capability. (AP)

#### Nuclear cancer check

Sydney: New investigations have been ordered into Britain's nuclear tests in Australia amid claims a rare cancer is killing servicemen who witnessed the blasts in the 1950s and 60s. The inquiries come after new research at Dundee University in Scotland showing that the incidence of bone marrow cancer, multiple myeloma, is ten times higher among test veterans than in the general population. Up to 15,000 Australian and 22,000 British servicemen witnessed the explosions conducted at Maralinga on the Monte Bello islands. (AFP)

#### **Ecevit forms Cabinet** Ankara: Bulent Ecevit, 73, left, has



become Turkey's sixth Prime Minister in three years, leading a pro-secular Cabinet that promises to keep upthe fight against a powerful Islamic movement. Ending a su-week government crisis, the veteran politician yesterday put together a minority Government comprising his small Democratic Left Party and three independents, to the approval of President Demirel and the country's military. (AFP)

# Road halts tribal war

Jakarta: Warring tribes in a remote forest region of Irian
Jaya have suspended hostilities so that they can watch a road
being built, the Jakarta Post reported. This is the first time for these people to see motorcycles and other schicles, an official was quoted as saying. The newspaper said some people had walked for four days through the forests of the wast east ern Indonesian province to see helicopters bringing motorcycles. cles, lorries and construction equipment (Remark)

FREE BOOKS FOR SCHOOLS CAMPAIGN

THE

# FREE BOOKS

FOR GOIR

CHILD'S SCHOOL



• HELP EXPAND YOUR CHILD'S CREATIVITY

Developed in support of the National Year of Reading, the aim of Free Books for Schools is simple: to help schools to have many more books in their classrooms so pupils can read more and expand their imaginations, creativity and curiosity.

MORE THAN 150 TITLES TO CHOOSE FROM

The range of quality titles available to schools includes Shakespeare plays, atlases, dictionaries, fiction and non-fiction, wildlife and science books, audio and braille titles. The books are suitable for children aged between five and 16.

**EVERYONE CAN JOIN OUR BOOKS BONANZA** 

Parents, pupils, teachers, friends and relatives can all collect tokens. Your child's school will redeem them for free books. Depending on the title, each school needs 100, 250 or 500 tokens per book. An incredible total of one billion Books for Schools tokens are available: one each day in *The Times*, four every week in *The Sunday Times* and on packets of Walkers snacks.

START COLLECTING TOKENS EVERY DAY

Printed today on the back page of section one is another token from The Times for you to collect in our Free Books for Schools promotion. The more tokens you collect, the more free books your school can claim. Tokens will appear every day in The Times until March 27

Offer open to schools registered in the UK only. Schools can obtain information and registration forms by calling 0171-481 3388.



SEE THE BACK PAGE OF SECTION ONE FOR TODAY'S TOKEN

CHANGING TIMES

حكدل والإعمل.

1 January British

NatWest Person Credit Interest Ro

# Clinton trial set for operatic climax

Legal team argues for dismissal of impeachment articles, writes Bronwen Maddox in Washington

PRESIDENT Clinton's lawyers yesterday filed a stinging 13-page defence to the impeachment charges threatening his presidency, denying "each and every material allegation against him".

The charges in the articles do not rise to the level of high crimes and misdemeanours as contemplated by the Founding Fathers, and they do not satisfy the rigorous constitu-tional standard applied tional standard applied through our nation's history," they argued, in a response de-livered just minutes before the noon deadline. Mr Clinton's defence, his for-

mal response to the Senate's summons for the first presiden-tial impeachment trial in 130 years, concluded with the blunt declaration that "the articles of impeachment should be dismissed. The document is signed by a small army of H lawyers, a symbol of the White House's determination to spare no resources in defending the President.

There was speculation yesterday that the whole Clinton legal team would walk up the steps of Capitol Hill later this week when the trial formally pegins on the Senate floor, for t confrontation with the 13 nanagers of the House of Rep-

esentatives, the prosecution.

The trial could bring an opratic climax to the year-long ewinsky saga, with the possiility that minor and major layers in the drama, from Ionica Lewinsky to White louse secretary Betty Currie. ill all assemble on the Senate age, surrounded by choruses lawyers and congressmen. But the White House and enate moderates are still hop-ig for a curtailed trial in hich no witnesses are called nd the Senate votes early to ismiss the matter, perhaps inoking the compromise of a

Slightly tempering the force f its response, the White iouse vesterday seemed set to old back from filing a formal notion calling on the Senate to ismiss the charges immeditely. Leading Democrats on apitol Hill had said they vould be furious if Mr Clinton filed such a motion, as he would seem to be thumbing his nose at the carefully-constructed Senate consensus.

The Senate spent the weekend in a happy mood of selfcongratulation for having reached a cross-party pact on how to hold at least the early stages of the trial. That has proved tactical gold dust, leaving both the White House and the House of Representatives unsettled, suddenly deferential to the upper house.

The House managers were anxiously debating yesterday whether to file motions to shape the course of the trial by the deadline of 5pm. The White House will now wait until after the opening presentations to call for the case to be thrown out.

But as the first stage of the trial began, it became clear that open warfare between the parties may simply have been postponed for several weeks, until they decide whether to call witnesses. The House is adamant that the Senate must call six to 10 witnesses, including Ms Lewinsky.

"It is uncomfortable to listen. to what happened in the Oval Office," said Representative Lindsey Graham, a member of the prosecution team. "But to give [Mr Clinton] the legal benefit because his conduct...is uncomfortable is

the wrong message to send."
But Tom Daschle, leader of the Democratic minority in the Senate, is battling to avoid calling witnesses on the grounds that nothing new would be added to the volumes of documents.

Democratic Senator Tim Johnson from South Dakota said: "I feel more optimistic that we are not going to have another OJ trial — that we can avoid something that goes on and on." He said that the Senate might be able to dispense with witnesses altogether.

Mr Clinton spent yesterday meeting President Menem of Argentina to discuss drug trafficking and Iraq. He is deter-mined to press ahead with his State of the Union address next week despite pressure from senators to postpone it.



ه ي المن الإمل

Hillary Clinton recalled less tumultuous days yesterday when she launched a commemorative dollar to honour Dolley Madison, wife of James Madison, the fourth President. Mrs Madison, pictured on the book held by Mrs Clinton, is the first First Lady to be immortalised in this way



Larry Flynt, publisher of the pornographic magazine Hustler, has vowed to expose adultery in high places

# Porn king set to pounce

By Damian Whitworth IN WASHINGTON

THE capital was in a state of anxiety last night as Larry Flynt, the pornographer, pre-pared to "out" a batch of adul-

terous members of Congress. For those who have spent the past few weeks wondering if it was their indiscretions that were to be exposed, the wait was almost over. Mr Flynt, who publishes the magazine Hustler, had promised to expose a dozen politicians, all but one Republican, to demonstrate that those sitting in judgment on President Clinton were hypocrites.

According to his office six cases were ready to be publicised and the details of another six were being compiled. Mr Flynt was planning to

hold a press conference in Los Angeles last night. The pornographer said he had been inundated with information about the infidelities of people in public life after he placed

newspaper advertisements last year offering a reward of up to \$1 million (£606,000) to those who could prove they had extramarital affairs with congressmen or senators or other high-profile politicians.

Rumours in Washington have encompassed every conceivable sleazy story, from the use of teenage Mexican prostitutes by one Republican to homosexual affairs and dalliances with conspicuously overpromoted secretaries. Allan MacDonell, Editor of

Hustler, said that six affairs were "signed, sealed and delivered with affidavits and corroborating evidence", and involved "people who go on TV and keep attacking Clinton". He said most of the victims had already suspected they were on the hit-list but one in-

dividual continued to hait Mr Clinton. "There's this one guy, I don't see how he can keep posturing the way he is. I mean, he's got to know." Hustier whittled down

claims of 250 affairs to 30 that were checked by private investigators. Mr MacDonell said no one had been paid \$1 million but Mr Flynt is expected to spend \$4 million in total.

Bob Livingston, the incoming Speaker of the House of Representatives, resigned last month over a report that he had a string of extramarital affairs. Mr Flynt denied that he was the source of this information, but admitted that his team had been investigating the Louisiana representative. When he launched his cam-

paign, Mr Flynt said he wanted to expose "hypocrisy in its highest form". He was referring to those in the House and Senate who have been weighing the case against President Clinton. "People always lie about sex - to get sex, during sex, after sex, about sex. I totally disagree that perjury [in such a case] is perjury. Lying about your private life, even under oath, is totally different," he said.

## Albright dashes spy's hope of freedom

By Damian Whitworth

JONATHAN POLLARD, the American jailed for life for spying for Israel, seemed unlikely to receive clemency last night after new details emerged about his espionage activities. it was also reported that Madeleine Albright, the US Secretary of State, had recommended that he should not be

At the Middle East summit last year, President Clinton promised Binyamin Netanyahu. Israel's Prime Minister, that he would look into the case for leniency towards Pollard, a former US Navy analyst who was arrested in 1985 and jailed for providing secret documents to Israel.

But in a confidential recommendation. Ms Albright told Mr Clinton there was no foreign policy reason to release Pollard and no basis for overriding the views of the US intelligence community that he should remain in prison, according to senior officials quoted by the Associated Press.

Mr Clinton is expected to make a decision soon on the case, but Ms Albright's recommendation, combined with the vehement belief of George Tenet, director of the ClA, that Pollard should remain incarcerated, is likely to seal his fate.

An article by the investiga-tive journalist Seymour Hersh in yesterday's New Yorker magazine cites the views of intelligence officials who believe Pollard did more damage to national security than has previously been revealed.

Hersh says that documents which Pollard handed over to Israel included a directory of signals intercepted by the National Security agency, providing insights into American spying techniques. Intelligence officers have long believed that the documents ended up in the hands of the intelligence services of the then Soviet Union.

Some ClA sources believe Israel used Pollard to obtain the US attack plan against the former Soviet Union. Some of the material was exchanged with Moscow for Jewish scientists, according to one Middle East CIA station chief.

## NatWest Personal Credit Interest Rates

NatWest announces the following interest rates, effective from 12 January 1999:

	Chil Carona Rade per crease (A)	OLS AER DQ	Bellance	State Grass State per orthogras (24)	展
ĺ	4.50	4.59	Cord Plus Book account for 11-20 gear olds	4.00	4.07
I	2.00	2.02	Student/Graduates Bank occount – interest pold radathly	1.75	1.76
			Savings		
H	Old Genes Reals per generate (NG	OLI AER CO	Solones	New Gass Rolls per emain (%)	<b>地</b> 現 月
	6.25	6.40	TESSA Reserve Tox Free Sovings – No Minimum Balance	6.00	6.14
			Crown Reserve 3 Month Notice - Interest poid quarterly		
П	5.85	5.98	£250,000+	5.60	5.72
Ц	5.75	5.88	£100,000 - £249,999	5.50	5.61
П	5.45	5.56	£50,000 – £99,999	5.20	5_30
Į į	4.50	4.58	£25,000 – £49,999	4.25	4.32
H	4.00	4.06	£10,000 - £24,999	3.75	3.80
·H	3.45	3.49	£2,000 - £9,999	3.20	3.24
H			Diamond Reserve 1 Month Notice - Interest paid monthly:	7	
П	5.55	5.69	£100,000÷	5.30	5.43
П	5.25	5.38	£50,000 <b>–</b> £99,999	_5.00	5.12
П	4.50	4.59	£25,000 - £49,999	4.25	4.33
П	4.00	4.07	£10,000 - £24,999	3.75	3.82
П	3.45	3.51	£2,000 – £9,999	3.20	3.25
		·	Reward Reserve	. <u>1</u>	
•	3.45	3.49	£10,000 +	3.20	3.24
1	3.20	3.24	£2,000 - £9,999	295	2.98
٠			Including all conditional rewords	4	
- 1		<u> </u>	interest poid quarterly and anarolly? £10,000 +	5.45	5.50
- 1	5.70	5.76	£2,000 - £9,999	5.20	5.24
	5.45	5.50	Premium Reserve	بعدر	
ſ			Instant access - interest paid quarteris		., 1
- 1	4.05	4.11	£50,000+	3.80	3.85
1	3.95	4.01	£25,000 - £49,999	3.70	3.75
	3.70	3.75	£10,000 £24,999	3.45	3.49
	3.35	3.39	£2,000 ~ £9,999	3.10	3.14
•			First Reserve		
	2.85	2.88	+ 000,13	2.60	2.63
	2.60	2.63	£500 – £999	2.35	2.37
•	1.50	1.51	£250 - £499	1.25	1.26
•	1.35	1.36	£100 - £249	1.10	1.10
	1.25	1.26	£1 - £99	1.00	1.00
-	1,20	1	<u>. —</u>		لبنب

The rotes for all other personal sources accounts remain enclanaged.
Where appropriate, lower rate tors will be deducted at source from Interest credited or por
The Cross Rote is the rate pool before deducting income tor.
The Annual Equivalent Rate (AER) is a national rate which shows the goals interest rate
[excluding any reward interest pouchte) as if poid and comparaded on an annual basis.
The AER shown includes all conditional research interest populate, comprising quotiently in † The AER shown includes all continuous reasons were rewards of 1.75% guess per assum and an annual inte Quarterly rewards are populate provided the recount for more from one withdrawal is made in any aparter.

NatWest National Westminster Bank Plc, 41 Lothbury, London EC2P 2BP

# Clothes fastener undoes bigfoot's fancy-dress act

TALL, brown and hairy, she flees over a stream bed into dense forest, leaving only a set of giant footprints and a few seconds of scratchy 16mm film in the hands of two excited backwoodsmen.

The film, shot by Roger Pat-terson and Bob Gimlin in a remote corner of northern California in 1967, has served true believers ever since as sacred proof of the existence of the fabled bigfoot, in this case a lone female caught dawdling in the Six Rivers National Forest near the Oregon border. Two

analysis now say it is a hoax. Deconstructing the Patter-son-Girnlin film frame by frame with the help of colour photocopiers and computers, a Canadian bigloot buff claims he has identified a man-made fastener at the creature's waist that reveals it not a feral descendant of Gigantopithecus but a human in a bulky suit. The fastener, roughly the

shape of a bottle opener, can be seen swinging against the creature's coat in four adjacent frames of the film, Chris Murphy of Vancouver claims after an exhaustive analysis that has put an entire sub-culture of bigfoot loyalists on the de-

"It was a hoax. How can an artificial, man-made object end up on a bigloot?" asked Cliff Crook, a fellow sceptic who has publicised Mr Murphy's findings. Both men have been branded traitors to a fondly-preserved myth with Close analysis threatens a

cherished US myth, writes Giles Whittell

parallels in the Himalayan yeti legend and literary echoes as old as Jonathan Swift's "ya-

Unlike the yeti. however, its American cousin has stalwart backers in academia. "I fully accept the Patterson film," said Professor Grover Krantz, an anthropologist at Washing-ton State University in Seattle who dismisses the Murphy analysis as amateur and irrelevant. "If there was a fastener it could not be seen in an enlarge ment," he said. "The film grain is such that it cannot hold an image of something

that small."

Tell-tale signs of bigfoot ac-tivity include flattened grass. twisted foliage and, above all. the stench of its musk, according to believers. Messrs Patterson and Gimlin confirmed all these on that October day in 1967, insists Ray Crowe, president of the Western Bigfoot Society. The image in their film "has a fluid motion; it's a wild creature of nature," he said at

In fact it is blurred, jerky. and probably a prank.



The alleged bigfoot approaches a stream in a frame from the disputed 1967 Patterson-Ginalin film

# Home Premium System with Intel® Celeron™ Processor 366MHz

INCLUDES COLOUR PRINTER & FREE SCANNER 128K CPU Cache Hewlett Packard 420 64MB Fast SD RAM Colour Printer

4.3GB Ultra DMA IDE Flatbed Colour Scann Hard Disk Drive Joystick 15" SVGA Colour :/kunitor Over £780 of 4MB 3D AGP Graphics Card 32 Speed Max CD ROM Drive

Creative Labs Soundblaste Audio PCI 64 Integrated Sound plus Tiny CPR50 Stereo Speakers Voice Fax/Modem V.90 56Kbps FREE Trial BT LineOne Internet Access Windows\* 98





SHOWROOMS NATIONWIDE





THINK BIG ABOUT YOUR PC. THINK TINY

# We are living longer — but life can't be bought in a bottle

A live longer, healthier lives than meat-eaters. What causes the difference is unknown. It might be that eating meat does something to shorten life, or that the vegetarian diet contains something good for longevity, such as tofu. The Japanese diet is high in vegetables and soya products, which some think is why the Japanese live three years longer, on average, than the Americans and British.

Fish is another ingredient in Japanese food that is good for longevity. Research has shown that fish oils may help to protert against heart disease and stroke.

But there is, as yet, little evidence for

the efficacy of most nutritional supplements. Antioxidants are promoted nowadays as agents to help combat ageing. It makes some sense to suppose that, if you add antioxidants to your diet, you may stave off some of the ravages of free radicals. But compared with the potent antioxidants that your cells manufacture already, those you take on a spoon or in a tablet may make little difference — and it is as well to beware of tinkering with what we do not yet fully understand. That said, I do believe that some nutri-

tional supplements are worth taking, so long as medical opinion confirms that

number of recent studies have found that vegetarians tend to live longer, healthier lives than eaters. What causes the difference mown. It might be that eating meat on the life, or that the ormething to shorten life, or that the content is a second or the life. some sense because it quenches free-radical chain reactions in membranes. The recommended allowance is 30mg daily.

Yet even if nutritional supplements do you no good at all, there is still the placebo effect. This should not be underrated. The idea that the mind can influence the immune system was once rubbished by medical science - yet recent studies suggest that injections of testosterone once a week, or testosterone skin patches, can help older men to stay leaner, stronger, happier and more virile (although they may be at increased risk of atherosclerosis and prostate cancer). Add to this the effectiveness of Viagra as a treatment for impotence, and some of men's anxieties about getting older can be allayed.

Hormone replacement therapy for women has an even stronger biological rationale in view of the abrupt shutdown of ovarian hormones that occurs at the menopause. Millions of menopausal women now take oestrogen hormone re-placement therapy (HRT) to combat hot flushes and the other unwelcome side-



effects of "the change". There is strong suggestive evidence that HRT brings other benefits in the form of reduced postmenopausal bone loss, reduced risk of breast cancer and of cardiovascular disease, and even a degree of protection. against Alzheimer's disease. On the minus side, there is some suggestion that

it increases the risk of ovarian cancer. Three other hormones have received considerable attention over the past years for their possible effects on the ageing process: growth hormone; dehydro-

epiandrosterone (DHEA); and melatonin. The rationale for the claims made on behalf of each of these is that production of the hormone declines with age. Boosting its level back to something like the lev-

el in youth might, it is suggested, amelio-rate or reverse some aspects of ageing. In the case of melatonin, neither the hy-pothesis nor the data are convincing. Melatonin's primary effect seems to be on the circadian rhythm — the biological cy-cle that keeps us working to a 24-hour clock. It is a weak antioxidant, but its con-

tribution to the body's overall antioni-dant capacity is negligible.

DHEA's role in ageing has also been

the subject of wildly exaggerated claims. This is a steroid hormone produced by the adrenal glands in both men and women. It plays a role, yet to be fully defined. in the production of other hormones, parnicularly oestrogen and testosterone. Given that these play important roles in female and male biology, and that HRT. has significant effects on ageing, it will not be at all surprising if DHEA supplementation also has biological effects in old age, some of which may be beneficial. But that does not make it the fountain of youth in a bottle.

Growth hormone is a potent stimulator of growth in children, and in later life it continues to be produced according to a 24-hour cycle, albeit at a declining level. But its effect on muscle mass has not been shown convincingly to translate into enhanced strength and endurance in older people. Serious concern has also been expressed about its side-effects.

The most worrying thing about the way in which some hormone therapies for ageing are touted and sold is that the claims pay such scant regard not only to the nature of the ageing process, but to what is known about how hormones work. Hormones are potent biological agents, often with complex and multiple effects, and often released within the body on a tightly co-ordinated schedule into the sort of thing you would expect inspection of containing and contain

to work by swallowing a pill or two. to work by swanowing a pin or two.

Anti-wrinkle creams generally work
by using chemistry to affect the appearance of the skin, mostly by plumping and
rehydrating dried-up cells. Aithough
manufacturers have dropped claims that such creams tackle the intrinsic ageing of the skin, some packaging still carries a lot of scientific gobbledegook.

A new development is the range of skin creams containing retinoic acid. This will not tackle the underlying damage that has occurred through ageing of the skin cells, but it does appear to have some effect on the damage caused by sunlight.

if I have disheartened you by sungesting that the search for long life is a hopeless cause, let me assure you that nothing is faither from the truth. We are living longer, and there is encouraging évidence from the US that the period of disability before death is getting shorrer. But you would be kidding yourself to think you would be kidding yourself to think that long life can be bought in a bottle.

● Time of Our Lives is published on Jan-uary 28 by Weidenfeld & Nicolson, £20.

# Birthing books and babies

Pregnancy sparks creativity, says Kate Muir, who delivered a novel and child within weeks of each other

novelist panics. Her nanny is sick and she has two days to finish the final draft of her book. As her toddler lists demands that a terrorist would be proud of, the author calls her editor, Suzanne Baboneau at Macmillan, to postpone.

We can't," says Baboneau. seven-week-old daughter and is breastfeeding. The two wornen sit down, amid demands for pampering and Pampers, to make the cut. The author suddenly looks up: "I bet Martin Amis doesn't have to do this."

That novel was a bestseller, unaffected by its speedy, milkspattered edit, and is soon to be a film. But after Baboneau, who is my editor, told me this story, I began thinking wheth-

er creativity and procreation were compatible. I was enduring the bouncy-castle days of late pregnancy and scrabbling to finish a novel myself when I read the headlines: "Health warning: having a baby can shrink your brain" and "Just as we thought - pregnant women do lose their minds.

It was 1997 and a London "I'll come over, we'll finish it anaesthetist, Dr Anita Holdnow." But Baboneau's situa- croft, had found, after scantion is little better. She has a ning women's brains in late pregnancy, that they seemed b have shrunk. They returned to full size six weeks or a few months after the birth. This, everyone concluded, explained the absent-mindedness mentioned in pregnancy manuals. The report irritated me because this time round, in my second pregnancy. I felt marginally less stupid than usual. Then I noticed a throwaway line in the study: "It is also pos-



sible that the women's brains were swelling from a normal size, the researchers conclude." Perhaps nature was giving mothers bigger brain cells or connections so they could cope with the doublethink needed to look after two people instead of one. I could but hope that this

was true. For while my pregnant body had been taken over by alien forces, my mind was still there, on overdrive. I had been rising at 3am to type my novel, half-dreaming and halfworking on scenes, when my son Finn (now nearly two) saw fit to kick me awake. Maybe it was hormonal and hallucinogenic, maybe it was because I knew my spare time was about to be rudely shortened, but the first draft was written a few

Health warning: pregnancy may be linked to creativity but there is no way of telling, as with childbirth, if the result will be good or bad. Barbara Kingsolver, an award-winning American writer, says in an essay about her first novel: "The baby was premeditated, but the book I'd conceived reckless-

Men rely

on drugs,

pregnant

women

weeks before contractions be-

ly, in a closet late at night, when the restlessness of my insomniac pregnancy drove me to compulsive verbal intercourse with my soul. The pages that grew in a stack were incidental to the process."

Louise Erdrich, of The Beet Queen hallucinate and other novels. wrote in *Harper's* about her working day in a hut oppo-

come here every day to write, starting while invisibly preg-nant. I imagine myself somewhere else, in another skin, another person, another time. Yet simultaneously my body is constructing its own character. It requires no thought at all for me to form and fix a whole other person."

When her child is born everything goes belly up, so to speak. She doesn't get much done, and all pleasure is "tempered by sleep deprivation. We wonder why prisoners break more easily without sleep." Desperately she tells her baby: "I give up. 111 tell you anything," Indeed, sleep deprivation, more than anything else, is probably what causes new mothers to lose their minds. But there are times when it all clicks for Erdrich: "Sometimes I hold my child in one arm, nursing, and write with the other hand, with no separation of thought and physical being."

one activity, apart from housework, that can just about be combined with child-rearing. Lucille Clifton was once asked why her poems were always short, and replied: "I have six children, and a memory that can hold about 20 lines until the end of the day."

Birthing books and babies is not a recent habit. Marguerite Duras produced her first son and novel in 1942. Mary Wollstonecraft published A Vindication of the Rights of Women, ran off to Paris, found a lover and got pregnant in the middle of the French Revolution. She was determined to finish volume one of An Historical and Moral View of the Origins and Progress of the French Revolution before giving birth in 1794. She seems to have equated her book with her pregnan-

cy: "It has grown under my hand," she wrote in the introduction. Wollstonecraft's interpretations of the Revolution altered as her pregnancy progressed. Her biographer writes: 'It was im portant to her to be able to reassert her faith in humanity and its future as an intellectual corol-

lary to the emotion-al and physical naturally promise of her child." Wollstonecraft died after bearing her second child, who became

Mary Shelley. Again, Shelley's Gothic novel, Frankenstein, was published in 1818, and she had given birth to two children (who died in 1820) in the two preceding years. Studies of women's dreams during pregnancy show them to be particularly psychedelic and vivid, and who can say how this affected the birth of Frankenstein himself. While men may rely on drugs for seminal works such as Fear and Loathing in Las Vegas, women have their hallucinations naturally. As Erdrich says: "One could say that my work is hormone driven ... I feel I am transcribing from a flow of language run-

ning through the room." A beroine in my own novel is an absurd, rather dizzy New York artist who suddenly finds inspiration during pregnancy. perhaps as much by the need

# Alternative to hysterectomy

ONE woman in 20 aged between 30 and 50 consults her doctor annually about heavy periods. This underestimates the problem, however, as one woman in four has periods that are heavier than is medically desirable.

A new means of treating this problem — by eradicating part of the lining of the uterus. thereby avoiding a hysterectomy — is now being used by some gynaecologists. It in-volves the heating of a sterile fluid contained within a balloon, which has been introduced into the uterus, to a gation. Surgical treatment for point where the uterine lining is destroyed. It does not involve admission to hospital.

change, Dr James Johnson, writing in The London Medical Review in 1825, said: "We consider extirpation of the uterus one of the most cruel and infeasible (sic) operations that was ever executed by the head or hand of man." Even today, in a third of cases of hysterectomy, there is no obvi-ous disease in the uterus that causes excessive bleeding. ThermaChoice, the heated-balloon method of treatment. would reduce the need for any thoughts of hysterectomy.

fined by doctors as the loss of more than 80ml of blood dur ing any one period, a condition known as menorrhagia. They consider as excessive the need to change a pad or tampon more often than every two hours. The use of more than ten sanitary pads a day for more than seven days is an indication that periods are heavier than they should be. When there is a heavy loss of blood. there is also likely to be occasional flooding, with attendant social embarrassment.

The important tests are whether a woman feels that her periods are heavier than they should be, or whether the recurrent blood loss has affected her general health as a result of her becoming anaemic. The woman may not even realise why she is unusually tired. or even breathless, but the effects will influence her domestic, social and professional life. Doctors divide menor-rhagia into two categories. Those which are related to

physical abnormality in the nterus are described as structural menorrhagia — conditions such as polyps, fibroids, infections or endometriosis, or very occasionally, a malignancy. The second group is la-belied dysfunctional menorrhagia — the result of some medical condition, such as a side effect of taking some par ticular drug or, more often hormonal imbalance.

Many drugs are used in the medical treatment of dysfund tional bleeding, often after di lation and curettage (D and C - in which a doctor scrape away the lining of the uteru so that its cells may be exam ined under the microscor This is not a treatment but necessary step in any inves heavy periods consists of e ther hysterectomy or uterin moval of the uterus, is th choice of treatment in som forms of structural meno rhagia. Uterine ablation is the removal of a greater part o the uterine lining the source of the heavy bleeding. It is no always successful and some will need a hysterectomy later

# MEDICINE CHEST

DR THOMAS STUTTAFORD

ThermaChoice (uterine bal loon therapy) and uterine ablation are equally effective. Ther-maChoice is comparatively cheap at about £300 on the NHS. A local anaesthetic is given before the balloon is inflated with enough sterile fluid to fit smugly into the uterine cavity. The fluid is heated to 87C and maintained at that temperature for eight minutes. This level destroys a significant proportion of the uterine lining. Thereafter, the fluid is dramed away, the balloon de-

flated and the device removed. The procedure, which takes less than half an hour, effectively controls bleeding in 85 per cent of cases; thereafter menstrual bleeding usually continues, but at an acceptable level. Although subsequent conception is unlikely. it can occur, and a woman should continue usual contra ceptive measures. There can be pain, infection and bleeding but these affect less than 4 per cent of women and no serious adverse effects have been reported. Periods may take two or three months to return to an acceptable level.



LAMERIDIEN Heritage Posthouse Signature

the grandest theatres and the many sights. Forte Hotels offer: The best locations The best facilities The best range Forte's London Hotels The Regent Palace\* Posthouse Hampstead

Coming to London? Stay with

the UK's Best Hotel Group

and enjoy the famous stores,

Posthouse Kensington Posthouse Regent's Park £39 Posthouse Bloomsbury £39 Hotel Russell Kingston Lodge™ £40 The Strand Palace £40 The Cumberland The Crown, Amersham\*

Saint Georges The Cavendish £56 Le Méridien Waldorf Grosvenor House £8n Le Méridien Piccadilly

"No ensuite facilities "Weekend only Prices per person per night based on 2 people sharing a twin/double room Single supplements apply. Subject to availability with limited number of rooms available at these rates, Cannot be used in confunction with any other offer. Valid within the UK only until 28 February 1999.



Think London, think Forte. Voted 'Best UK Hotel Group'.

## BREAST RE-SHAPING



LASER HAIR REMOVAL:

child as the creative urge. For

another great advantage of childbirth is that it eliminates

writer's block; if your children

are in nursery school for four

hours, you have to insist that

That's enough anecdotal evidence. You'll be glad to hear that studies published last November by the neuropsycholo-

gist Craig Kinsley, of the Uni-

versity of Richmond in Virgin-

ia, show that hormones re-

leased during pregnancy

make animals bolder, more cu-

rious and energetic. In preg-

nant mice the number of brain

cells necessary for communica-

tion between neurons doubled.

"Pregnancy seems to mark the brain for a lifetime," says

Dr Kinsley. The brain of a

late-pregnant female resem-

bles a toy factory at Christmas.

receiving orders and gearing up for the increased demands

about to be placed on it." Woll-

stonecraft, Shelley and Er-drich could have told him that.

• Suffragette City by Kate Muir is published this week by

Macmillan, E1299.

the muse arrives on time.

Now you can have soft; natural looking breasts, the shape and size you've always dreamt of All procedures are carried out by our experienced surgeons.

Breast enlargement is usually carried out as a day case. There's a choice of Silicon or Trilucent

implants to give you the size you really want. Breast reduction reshapes your over-large breasts to give you'a more normal, natural and

comfortable size. Breast uplift restores sagging breasts back to their original and youthful shape.

For a confidential consultation (without charge) with one of our experienced nurses, please telephone our national number below to get connected to your nearest clinic.

other procedures for men and women include: OTHER PROCEDURED FOR MEN AND WOMEN INCLUDES FAIREMONAL MOSE FACE AND FAR RESPIANTS, EYELD SURGER, WALFOUS AND TIMEAD VEN REMONAL COLLAGEN REPLACEMENT THEAPY, PRINS EMLARGEMENT, LASER FREATHERS FOR THE REMONAL OF LINES WRITNESS, TO SCANS AND SHORING PROBLEMS ALSO A SPECIALIZED SKIN CARE RANGE NOW AVAILABLE.

THE HARLEY MEDICAL GROUP

6 Harley Street, London WIN IAA ESTABLISHED 1963

FOR YOUR NEAREST CLINIC TREATMENT NOW AVAILABLE TELEPHONE 0870 603 4444 CLINICS IN LONDON - CITY OF LONDON - WINGHLEDON - BIRMINGHAM - BRIGHTON - BRISTOL - MANCHESTER - LEEDS

# A prisons inspector of compassion , and conscience

General Sir David Ramsbotham is a man on a mission. Interview by Grace Bradberry

I'd like to

be Chief

Inspector

of the

Prison:

Service

ompassion is a loaded word when it comes to prisoners, particularly those sentenced to life. Should we show any to people to taken a life, raped, committed esterday it was revealed that not betterday it was revealed that not because of committee of com who have taken a life, raped, committed arson? Yesterday it was revealed that not only are there now more than 4,000 lifers, but that some of them are elderly (the oldest is 87! At Kingston jail in Portsmouth, a special unit has been fitted with chair-lifts, ramps and suitable bath facilities.

Zimmer frames in the cell blocks—

what a sad vision. But it is the sort of depressing sight to which General Sir Dav-id Ramsbotham, Her Majesty's Chief Inspector of Prisons for England and Wales, has become inured since he took over from Judge Stephen Turnim in 1995. "Rambo", as he was apparently affectionately known in the Army, was appointed by Michael Howard. The hardline Home Secretary presumably hoped that a tour of duty in Northern Ireland and experience of the Military Corrective Training Centre in Colchester would have produced a more robust attitude to prison regimes than that possessed

by Sir Stephen. Sir David did indeed apply military principles to the job — although not in the way that Howard might have hoped. That was a fantastic military manoeuvre," he says, chor-ling as he recounts his "walkout" from Holloway in only his second week in the post. The prison was at a standstill. It was filthy dirty and nothing was happening. So I felt that - good old military principle if it's dirty, show again."

Wouldn't it have been better just to finish the inspection and produce a full report? "At that time I was very concerned that reports of the inspectorate were taking over a year to be published — nothing would happen." In other words, it was a counter-tactic to Howard's ruse of

delaying reports. And so began the battles with home secretaries, the director of the prison service, the Whitehall machine, that have been waged, often through the media, for four years. Sir David sees himself as Our Man in Wandsworth, there to give the public the truth on their prisons and to stick up for the welfare of prisoners. Officialdom sees him as a prickly thorn in its side.

You might think that the arrival of new

Labour would have changed that, but scarcely a month had gone by when Sir David announced that the Government was planning to merge the probation and prison services to cut reoffending. The



Sir David: sees himself as a crusader

Government denied it, and Jack Straw is said to have phoned Sir David to express "extreme irritation". Sir David sees himself as a crusader,

just as much as Sir Stephen did. He believes that jails are doing a great job of keeping prisoners locked up but are fail-ing to reform prisoners while they are in-side. "You could use that time to identify what is wrong with someone — rather like a hospital — and then use that time for the best advantage of the individual and to the best advantage of the public," he says.

His is a mission that goes way beyond simply filing reports on the state of la-trines and the length of time spent in cells - and, it must be said, a mission that-ends to go way beyond the remit of his ob which is simply to inspect prisons, not he prison service as a whole.

He is 70, but his secretary tells me that le rises at five o'clock each morning, a labit acquired when he and his wife, Susan, were taking the same Open Universit art history course. They have two sons, one of whom entered the Army. Educated a Haileybury then Corpus Christi, Cambidge, he was considered one of the army's intellectuals. He also faced his stare of danger, including a car bomb nistakenly planted under a neighbour's

because, of course, he doesn't slouch. But there is a brio and flamboyance about him that dispel any stiffness (he used to go into battle wearing a red cravat). He tells me with gusto of an inspector, many years ago, who committed suicide in Wandsworth prison. You can't imagine anything getting Sir David down.

He has only 11 months of his five-year

contract left and it is natural to wonder what he considers his chief achievements. "Golly," he says. "Er. Well. I think proba-bly the key achievement is to encourage the prison service to treat women and young offenders separately from adult males." When he first went to see Richard Tilt, the Director-General of the Prison Service, "I discovered that there was no body in charge of women in the prison

service except for a civil servant in some policy desk." There is now a director of regimes, with an assistant director in charge of

women and young offenders. So much for his achievements. But his ambitions are greater. "Ideally, I would like to be, and have made no secret of it, Chief Inspector of the Pris-on Service." Straw has told him, plainly, that he can't.

And so he is left to comment

on conditions - but not on the system that creates them. His principle gripe is that when criminals are incarcerated, they enter a kind of isolation zone. When he first began inspecting he found that even the pre-sen-

tence reports were not automatically passed to prisons. The social services wouldn't share anything, which worried us, about youngsters, particularly. And: "An awful lot of people didn't seem to think it appropriate to contact schools and find out what the record had been." The prison medical service is separate from the NHS. "So medical records don't get transferred. Now this seems to me to be absolutely mad, frankly

His other major beef is that prisons do not try to discover more about the people they are locking up. In addition to the edu-cation assessment that already takes place, he would like to see questions asked about social skills, fitness and work skills. "The New Deal this Government has introduced includes a psychometric test. What is interesting in those is that they produce an idea of the potential of an individual. That says to me 'Well, why don't

we do that anyway?
The hideous fact is that 90 per cent of those leaving prison don't get a job, and having been in prison anyway you are disadvantaged, so for heaven's sake don't pile misery on top of misery."

t was views such as these, all geared towards rehabilitation rather than retribution, that led to clashes with Michael Howard. "He said to me that he understood that I felt that people went to prison as a punishment and not for punishment. I said, yes, but I thought that was the policy of his Government, because that was actually quoting Leon Brit-

"He said he disagreed with me, and so I asked him what sort of prisons he expect-ed me to find, and he said 'Decent but austere in which there are progressive regimes to tackle reoffending based on the opportunities for work and education.' I have to say I wondered where the punishment was in there. We didn't go on ..."

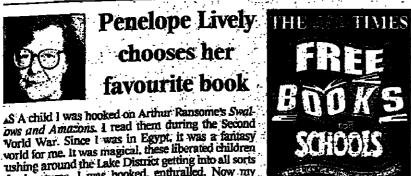
He is far more circumspect about his re-

lations with Jack Straw. Are they any better than with Howard? "I don't know that I can really answer that," he says, warily. "I see them both regularly. Funnily enough, I saw Michael Howard in Westminster Abbey at the 50th anniversary of the Universal Declaration of Human Rights. I was sitting behind him. Ha, ha, ha." The irony of the occasion cannot be

lost on either of them.
"I think it is true to say that Jack Straw's agenda is different from Michael Howard's and he is establishing thank goodness, the principle of the criminal jus-

tice system working as a system."
In truth, much of the friction with both Home Secretaries has centred on Sir David's skilled use of the media. He was even included in Chapman Pincher's recent Speciator article. Leakers I have known". He looks rather embarrassed when I mention this. "All my reports are made public," he says. "None of them is classified, so where are the secrets? I've got none. And I can't have. And I'm telling

the public about their prisons:" There remains something incongruous about this military man championing compassion in our prisons. Is he a liberal, then? "If liberal means do I support the idea that prisoners must be treated with humanity then the answer is yes. They are





ه کخارمن رائم مل







Smother me and mother me. Margaret and Robin Cook, Bill Clinton and Hillary, Jerry Hall and Mick Jagger, Rachel Hunter with Rod Stewart

# Looking for a mummy

f you're worth your salt as a mem-ber of the female race, you too were probably choking on your cornflakes this past Sunday morning as you read Margaret Cook's revelations about the dastardly, serially unfaithful, Robin. If you're male you're probably wondering (in a quietly admiring way) how the hell he got away with it for so long. But, perhaps the most salient point in the whole turgid story (and Margaret writes quite well, don't you think?) is the first Mrs Cook's analysis that her refusal to act as a mother figure to her husband "may have been one significant factor in the ultimate breakdown of our marriage".

It's elementary. Every woman knows that men — for all their independent, new renaissance "let me change the nappy" nonsense - want to be mothered. And every man knows that for all his desires to marry a career babe who brings in the dough, looks good in a suit and is great in the sack, he really wants to be cooked fish pie, tucked up in bed each night and

soothed to sleep on a comforting bosom. If you're seeking the perfect example, look no further than the boys from Men Behaving Badly. Years of macho, drunk-en, loutish behaviour and where did it get them? Shacked up with two respectable, mumsy types who will no doubt be profering slippers, pipe and forgiveness in the

next series (if there is one). Of course, forgiveness is key to munimy-ing in marriage. After all, Margaret Cook kept the relationship limping along for years by turning a blind eye at best and reproaching at worst. And Hillary Clinton could teach a masterclass in forgiving and forgetting. Who among us hasn't failen for the little boy lost act? Dammit, women are programmed to say "ahhh" to puppies, kittens and any human under four years of age. There's a kind of Darwinistic instinct present in males that makes their first line of defence the doe-eyed, "I'm sor-ry I didn't mean it" approach.

The problems start, as Margaret Cook rightly points out, when the female partner refuses "to be mother". I doubt whether Diana, Princess of Wales ever intended to serve Charles boiled eggs on a tray in front of the telly. Although the initial approach she took, of coming over all maternal and "feeling his pain" at the loss of Earl Mounthatten, was probably what hooked him in the first place. But Diana, with all her insecurities and frail talents. needed looking after herself, which was probably why Charles returned to the more motherly Carnilla Parker Bowles.

f you've got a strange relationship with your mother-in-law, take it as a compliment. Mothers can spot prospective wives who will be good "mummies" a mile off. And they rankle at the idea of their darling boy marrying anything less. Hence the Queen's reserve about Diana, but embracing of Sophie Rhys-Jones. She might purport to be a business whiz, but with legs like that, a solid middle-class Home Counties upbringing and a savvy understanding of what she's getting herself into, Sophie will un-doubtedly take over where Mrs Windsor Senior left off.

You don't have to be dowdy to "mummy" in marriage. In fact, it would help if you weren't. The new male would like nothing better than to combine supermodel with super mummy. If you could be Diana by day and Delia by night you'd have the marriage market all sewn up. But even those who have the whole

package get bored. Rachel Hunter has decided she "needs some space" away from husband Rod Stewart. And the glamorous Jerry Hall has allegedly become tired of the maternal care and devotion she's given Mick — not to mention turning a blind eye to all those infidelities. Having given birth again, she's decided she has enough on her plate, without dealing with the antics of a 55-year-old going on five. So, you're sitting there smugly thinking that of course you are not (a) the "mummy" in your marriage or (b) married to a "mummy". Well, think again, mummy-

ing can take many forms. Sure, your husband/partner cooks for you occasionally, but doesn't the kitchen look like an engine from Concorde has dropped into it when

Every woman knows that for all their talk of independent lifestyles, men just want to be mothered, says Tina Gaudoin

he's finished? And don't you find yourself cleaning up, after he's cleaned up? The don't-bother-! Il-do-it-myself response is asked why?', the answer is to be found in also part of mummying. How many times have you been halfway through issuing instructions to your partner about how to erect the travel cot, or get the phone reconnected (because he's forgotten to pay the bill) when an anguished or plain dumb

look, illicits the aforementioned reaction. Admittedly some men don't even make any pretence at deviating from the mother norm — they go the whole hog and marry women who are like their mothers, literally or metaphorically. Take Richard and Judy, daytime talkshow hosts. Husband Judy's constant and warm affirmation of

Richard on (and one imagines off) screen. As Margaret Cook's agonising memoirs make clear, a man who is not having his ego bolstered, is a man who is primed for an affair. I'm talking about the appreci-ative guff that we females put out on daily on behalf of our male partners. I. who pride myself on being the antithesis of my husband's "mummy", am guilty of plenty of it. At dinner parties he sits smugly as I recount how he is "great with the children", can run a 3hr 20 marathon or has

"worked incredibly hard". The point is not that he does not say flattering things about me; it is just that if you listen closely, you'll notice that female discourse is lit-

tered with male affirmation. And don't think men haven't cottoned on to the weaknesses in those of us who profess to have non-mummying relationships. In fact, manipulating one's inde-pendent, non-mummyish "power wife" has become something of a late 1990s, testosterone-loaded game.

A friend of mine recalls a conversation she overheard between her husband (a lawyer) and his friend (a barrister) after she and the barrister's wife had handed over their respective six-month-olds while they went shopping. Lawyer: "I hope I can get this feeding and nappy changing thing right". Barrister: "Get it right? Good God, you need to do the whole thing as badly as you can so you're never asked



with Nothing To Pay Until the Year 2000



and pay nothing until the year 2000, with our No Deposit, Interest Free Option!

Powerful 366 MHz Computer Epson Stylus 300, 4.3Gb Hard disk • 8Mb ATI 3D AGPx2 Grephics 32x CD-ROM Drive • 3D PCI Wevetable sound included • Fully Windl & Year 2000 complians. NEW 400MRR 4.4Gb Medelt lechass laset latel 4004 Celeron processor and larger 8.4Gb rand data 1006 • VAT



we're on your side



Interest Free Credit on all Time Systems NO Depositions (now to count to come to count to count



to visit us - we probably he eithin 15 minutes dri From your home



Disect order time Prespinone 0800 771107



ows and Amazons. I read them during the Second We and Amazons. I read them during the second World War. Since I was in Egypt, it was a fantasy world for me. It was magical, these liberated children ushing around the Lake District getting into all sorts of adventures. I was hooked, enthralled. Now my grandchildren are equally fascinated by them.



# Guardian man and a secret love

ow can you tell if your lover is infatuat-ed with another? The surest giveaway is "mentionitis". A condition first identified in the best-selling guide to doomed love, Bridget Jones's Diary, it is a killer clue more ominous than lipstick on the collar. If a particular name crops up consistently in your partner's conversation at the oddest points, a repetitive invocation of "Mark" this or "Mary" that, then that really is it. Now's the time to make the traditional preparations for parting — arranging a jungle trip to South America, calling

serialisation rights. Margaret Cook had to live for years with the knowledge that her husband was fascinated by another. The telitale signs were there, even when Robin Cook spoke disparagingly of his mistress. The leader of the Labour Party also has an obsession; so does the Editor of The Guardian. But do their regular partners read

your agent and negotiating

Tony Blair can't help mentioning his mentor, in a manner which recalls Mr D'Arcy's attitude towards Elizabeth Bennett. The superficial disdain cannot mask the consistency of that woman's hold on the imagination. Mr Blair may claim to hate her, but he's clearly besotted with Marga-

ret Thatcher. He invited comparisons between his 1997 manifesto and her's in 1979 and then sought to claim the Government's handling of Diana's death was "his Falklands". Some might

consider it required rather greater steel to send a task force halfway across the world to raise the Union Jack than to send a spin-doctor up the Mall to lower the Royal Standard, but in love it's the thought that counts.

But this particular affair is likely to end just as the first Oedipal infatuation did in tragedy. Mrs Thatcher's success

sprang from her willingness to defy consensus and risk unpopularity. She won admirers because she walked alone. Mr Blair is afraid to stand out in Europe, unprepared to divorce himself from the fashionable and incapable of distancing himself from reliance on Peter Mandelson. He wills the end without daring the means. Faint heart never won Iron

Lady.
The same sickness of the heart afflicts another on the Left. The Editor of The Guardian is a man in the grip of a doomed obsession. Although Alan Rusbridger devoted two pages of his newspaper yester-day to how he fell in love with the Net, the real object of his infatuation is another global media phenomenon.

The name is mentioned, almost every day, in his paper. And the image of the one who holds him in thrall has been transformed into an icon. Just as Renaissance artists had to incorporate the face of their muse on murals, or latter-day lovers hire Piccadilly Circus neon signs to make their proposals, so The Guardian's Editor has decorated billboards across the country with the profile of his obsession. and a brief quote from the beloved. The face that launched these thousand

clips? Rupert Murdoch's. Of course, The Guardian protests that it hates the dark prince of print. It really detests him. Oh God, can't stand the vulgar creature. But it won't stop mentioning his name. In an editorial yesterday it even managed to blame him for this Government's woes. Talk about counter-intuitive. The idea that the real source of recent trouble is neither Brown nor Mandelson but an international media magnate shows a disregard for the obvious which is the hallmark

It is, on one level, an example not so much of shooting the messenger as riddling the post office with artillery fire. But, on a deeper level, it reflects a man not fully in control of his feelings. We can imagine Mr Rusbridger confiding in a friend, like Jude discussing her obsession with the dastardly Vile Richard in Bridget Jones's Diary: "I hate him. I hate him, I hate him, (sob). . . oh God, why does he do this to me. I can't get him out of mind." Or out of the

Guardian writers blame Mr Murdoch for Tony Blair's failure to sign instantly up to the euro. The Guardian itself holds him daily responsible for lowering the tone of our national life it won't be long before they claim he invented

the millennium bug. Yesterday, most curiously of all, the paper's Editor celebrated the unregulated vitality of the Net and yet his editorial, which blamed Mr Murdoch for Labour's crisis, attacked the mogul's papers for their unregulatable vitality.

The Guardian did not seek to deny that the Labour Party was divided, merely that the fact should not be reported.

"The feuding," it noted, "had always been known among Westminster hands, but now Labour factionalism has been dragged into the journalistic mainstream." Naughty Mr Murdoch, letting the readers of his 30-penny-dreadfuls in on all this ministerial wrongdoing. Next thing we know, he will be

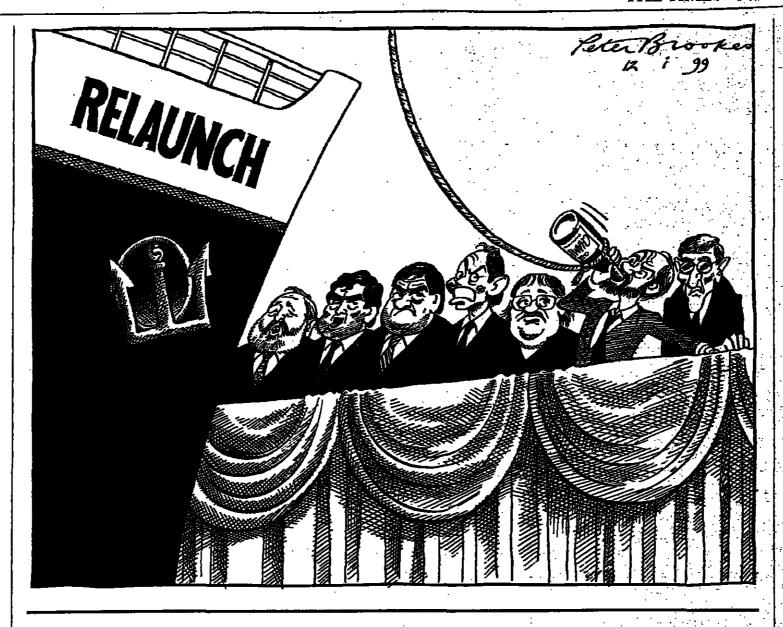
printing their hotel bills. The reason for The Guardian's fascination with Mr Murdoch is that he encourages what it claims to promote free thinking. His newspapers. like the Net itself, are driven by public demand and the creativity of chaotic, cocksnooking, individuals.

n his essay on the Internet yesterday Mr Rusbridger admits to his fascination with Junius, the anonymous 18th-century writer who "caused so much trouble with his prose that he was charged with sedition". The Guardian is dedicated, like all good newspapers, to causing trou-ble. Just ask Jonathan Aitken. But it cannot come to terms with the fact that the greatest godfather of mischief in print is Mr Murdoch. And it particularly resents the 18th-century pamphleteering vigour of his newspapers' assaults on its own liberal heroes.

Newspapers today are not vet as savage as Georgian writers or caricaturists were in their denunciation of the poxridden, dropsical, thieving politicians of their time. More's the pity. But Richard Littlejohn, Peter Brookes and Matthew Parris do their best.

The knowledge that these hacks all toil in the infernal regions of Wapping may bring Mr Rusbridger out in rash. But his irritation is the sincerest form of flattery.

michael.gove@the-times.co.uk



# A divorce of convenience

Tes, of course I read the Cook-book extract. Avidly, if you must know. But I still wish she hadn't done it, or had disguised it as a witty novel. After all, cui bono? The only test of any action is whether it does good; and who can possibly benefit from this post-marital character assassi-

Not Robin Cook, certainly. There are no grounds for thinking that a public list of his faults will make him humble, repentant, and resolved to lead a better life. Not Margaret Cook: despite the money, I suspect that she will come to regret having intemperately breached the privacy of a marriage that encircled 28 years of her life. Nor will their two adult sons reap any advantage. Either they know all there is to know about their father's adulteries and arrogance, or they would rather not. Or, at least, would rather it was not in The Sunday Times.

The reputation of marriage as an institution cannot benefit, either. Exposing a partner's infidelities is justifiable because infidelity is a great betrayal and it takes saintlike virtue not to proclaim it. But exposing lesser faults, oddly enough, is far less excusable. Call me old-fashioned, but it seems to me that one of the great things to be said for being married is the combination of company and privacy. Thus one can (occasionally) pass out cold on the dining-room floor hugging a bottle of brandy, badmouth one's colleagues, dent the car, forget to cancel the papers, suffer what the ladylike doctor calls "superficially stress-related problems . . . in marital relations", have a spot of memory loss, shout at the children, and bang down grudging cheques on the kitchen table with a "harsh stream of expletives", while all the time having the security of knowing that you are among friends — one friend, the best kind — and therefore will not be grassed

upon to the newspapers. This is not to excuse chronically bad or violent behaviour, meriting a walkout. But in the normal way of things we all sober up, apologise to spouse and children, take the tablets, practise smiling into the mirror and go out again, image undented, to face the cruel world. I have always thought of this as a permanent contract, part of the marital deal and not to be nullified even by divorce. It is my earnest hope that when I run off with a 22-year-old personal trainer, my spouse will stick to exposing my infidelity, and not start going into

All of Labour's futile spinning cannot conceal the real question in the Cook story

shaming details about grey under-wear, leaving the knife in the jampot, how I bought expensive three-dimensional jigsaws and never did them, or any harsh streams of expletives I may have let fly about Times colleagues in the privacy of a

bottle of Laphroaig. No; she shouldn't have done it. But there is one area in which the book might benefit sober government. This is the story, newly amplified, of what happened at the airport when the Cooks were leaving for their holi-

day in August 1997. Mrs Cook's account - never challenged - says that they were "rehabilitated and full of happy plans when Mr Cook to ring Alastair Campbell the PM's press officer. He went quiet; in the VIP lounge, he said: "I am afraid there won't be any holiday. It's cancelled. News of the World is running the story of my affair with Gaynor on Sunday.

can't leave the country. I think you and I should part." There was also a conversation

with Mr Blair, she says, in which Cook kept saying "I understand. I understand" and after which he announced "I shan't lose my job". Then, despite his wife's expressed wish, he declared the marriage over. In an interview accompanying the book, Mrs Cook spells it out. "He coldly weighed up the consequences of dropping either her or me and thought that, if he dropped her, she would have made life very difficult for him."

Worse, she also believes that the press secretary and the PM forced a snap decision for "news clarity". "I've no idea what ultimatum he received from Campbell and Blair but they clearly wanted to avoid the image of his having a bit on the side and dropping her as soon as the affair was revealed. The image of a genuine, impassioned love affair and a stale marriage was one the public might more easily be

persuaded to believe and accept." Now, this is serious stuff, and does belong in the public domain. Most hardnosed pundits seem to accept it as a justifiably macho political decision, but to a normal conscience it is, as Peter Mandelson might put it, gut-wrenching stuff. No husband and wife, however rocky the marriage, should ever be put in such a position by an employer. Yet Mrs Cook's theory is uncomfortably plausible: although

abandonment is a step beyond adultery, in the age of serial marriage the idea of a grand sell than the risible cliché of the philanderer who furtively skulks home, in Orwell's unforgettable juice of the forbidden fruit dripping from his whiskers". It is a matter of record that the passion" "grand line has since been fed to us assiduous- remember Čook's crass line about his never hav-

ing known more

happiness, and the lovely hat for a lovely lady"? The whole thing smells of black magic, spin-magic, the weaving of glib stories. Robin Cook's career (doomed now, and who cares?) is no longer the issue. Mr Blair and Mr Campbell should level with us. Tell us - or play us the tapes - of exactly what was said to the Foreign Minister at the airport. Did they tell him that image was more important than marriage? That focus groups suggest 23 per cent more sympathy for passionate second marriages than for two-timing liars? Or did they uphold human and family values and calmly suggest that he

holiday? What did he mean by "I understand ... I understand ... "? It is not pleasant to contemplate. I never thought I would be nostalgic for Cecil Parkinson, but perhaps it was the lesson of Parkinson which the panicking news-managers remembered. He went back to his wife, remember, after a period of

make a statement after a thoughtful

dithering, but it was the dithering that scuppered him (marked by the wonderful Bernard Levin comment that this man "organises his private life in a novel manner, by promising to share his future with whichever lady has most recently spoken sharply to him"). Maybe Labour crudely advised Mr Cook to avoid the Fatal Attraction trap, pacify the potential bunny-boiler and rely on the stiff upper lip of his nice Scottish-doctor wife to stay buttoned. If this is true, it stinks. If not, tell us so,

News management is the curse of the age, only just behind its parasitic twin, media intrusion. It should not be necessary for a Government with a big mandate. Mr Brown says that this is the week when new Labour begins to "deliver", and we are promised a daily flurry of policy initiatives. Mr Blair begs to be judged only on the Government's effects, not the charac-

ters of its ministers. OK then: show, don't tell. Stop nagging us, stop feeding us meaningless phrases, stop showing off on television and bombarding us with boringly righteous newspaper columns pretending to be by the PM's own hand. Stop holding silly, sick photocalls in which a gruff bachelor Chancellor helps a reluctant toddler to cut his cake. These things masquerade as tools of democracy and open government, while in fact they have the opposite purpose to bamboozle and confuse.

n the name of God, chaps, just do it pay nurses properly, support schools (not just by distributing yet more expensive doorstops labelled Numeracy Hour). Give up glitz and salons, and listen more carefully to the thousand unglamorous, hardworking lobby groups who from close to the ground can express the problems of hospitals, of prisons, farms, schools, inner cities, families, countryside. Do the boring stuff. Work out a proper policy about whether we are in Europe or not. Find somewhere for the street-sleepers to go, and back the charities which get them back on their feet. Make the trains run properly, or renationalise them Be nicer to Clare Short. Get Frank Field back. Promote Kate Hoey. Be dour and honest, transparent with the records but sparing of comment.

And when ministers get into human muddles, and the press finds out, just keep your damn spoon out of the pudding.

comment@the-times.co.uk



# Lunch hunch

FFION JENKINS seeks dosh from Blair crony. Or so one of those downmarket newspapers might try to make hay from an innocent lunch. There was the wife of the Tory leader (below left), looking delicious, sitting opposite Lord Alli (right), the Labour aesthete and donor at the Ivy yesterday.

Michael Portillo and Ed Victor

looked on, faintly puzzled. So what was the purpose of the rendezvous? "Waheed is a prominent business-man," Fion, director of the Associa-tion of Business Sponsorship for the Arts (ABSA), tells me. "I was updating him on new ideas and was meeting on ABSA business." Hmm. But the Tories could do with





● THE backbiting continues. Westminster still buzzes with tales about my friend Peter Mandelson despite his fall from grace. One such story goes that, so besieged by newspaper Johnnies was he over Christmas, that his good friend from Brazil, Reinaldo Avila de Silva, was a prisoner in his house for a few days.
The poor thing had to rely on the disgraced minister's snacks, brought up to the boys' room where he was apparently hiding. Benjamin Wegg-Prosser, Peter's able helper, is as appalled as I am by the claim: "As far as I know, there's no one else living in the house."

#### Joint action

DISCREETLY, Jack Straw has plugged the loophole that allowed papers to identify his son as a cannabis seller. The Home Secretary has added a line to the Youth Justice and Criminal Evidence Bill preventing young neer-do-wells from being named. Papers embarrassed Straw by disclosing William's identity after realising that, as the proceedings were not "active", he could be outed. Ministers, and offspring, can smoke in peace.

 AFTER the bilious resignation of Sir David Gore-Booth from the Foreign Office, he wants a bank job. His old boss. Lord Hurd of Westwell, trousers £250,000 a year from NatWest Markets, and Sir David might get on the board of HSBC, which has taken over the less than smart Midland Bank.

1 2 ....

-

5.; 71.

~c1.

ONGINE

#### Newsround

SIR NORMAN FOSTER has been asked by Sir John Birt to design a new home for the BBC's news folk at Bush House. Despite having just spent £400 million moving Jeremy Paxman and Co into a modish home at White City, the D-G is now keen to move back to the centre of town. The plans include developing



everything on the Aldwych island "Shepherd's Bush has its charm but they are hidden." Michael Buerk, splendid newscaster, tell me. "We could move to Surrey and commute from Charing Cross."

● IS Tony Banks bored with his laddish image? The Sports Miniter, dressed in a three-piece suit refused to walk onto a footba pitch yesterday for a photocall because it was "too muddy".

#### Tinseltalk

CINEMATIC giants, by Sir Anthony Hopkins: "You've got these genuses", who talk film-school language. The metaphor of the movie. I don't know what they're talking about. You've got Tarantine talking about Orson Welles Bogdanovich talking about Orson It's ciaptrap." Just 80.

JASPER GERARD

#### The Bank of England should be privatised; it should mint a gold sovereign; and banknotes should be convertible on demand'

hen politicians start calling for stability. free-marketeers should reach for their revolvers. First in the firing-line should be the French President, Jacques Chirac, and the Japanese Prime Minister, Keizo Obuchi. At the weekend they joined a chorus begun by Gordon Brown and Bill Clinton's Treasury Secretary, Robert Rubin. Trying to manage a national economy in a competitive world appears to be too difficult, so they are trying to manage the world to make it less

competitive. They all argue for new international regulation of financial markets. It is not surprising that their answer is more regulation. But it is odd that liberal economists concede one of the regulators' premises. They agree that

world markets are pretty free, and thus say there is no problem. But there is a problem. Markets

are not free enough. The currency speculator George Soros argued last week that global markets were "inherently unstable" and that the IMF should become "something resembling an international central bank". He was echoing recommendations made by Mr Brown and Mr Rubin.

Mr Brown has peppered a series of speeches with references to the need for "a financial architecture for the new global economy", "global financial relation", and "new global structures for the new global age". Mr Rubin has argued that "we must substantially improve the architecture of the international financial system in order to better John Laughland

prevent crises in the future". The idea that world financial markets are unregulated is, of course, precisely what free marketeers should like about them. But nothing could be further from the truth. All currencies are pure state creations: they are not titles to any property or commodity and their value depends on how well the government or the central bank manages them. Any state-controlled good is bound to fluctuate wildly in value because the state is a very clumsy regulator of supply. As the Soviet experience showed, state prod-

ucts swing from being in absurd surplus to chronic deficit. The fact that financial instru-

ments and trading technology

have developed so greatly is no indication that the market is freer. You might as well argue that the development of burglar alarm technology is evidence of improved public security.

prior to 1914, broadly speaking, a banknote was a receipt for gold deposited with a bank. The holder could redeem it for that coin. Consequently the currency was a commodity, obeying the normal laws of supply and demand. Between 1914 and 1971 a series of state-inspired assaults were

mounted to destroy this natural

order and to nationalise the

control of money. States simply

absolved central banks of their

euro is only the latest example of states colluding to strip citizens of rights, and it is because inconvertible paper currencies are an enormous accretion of state power that EMU is such an important constitutional issue. Throughout British history until recently - support for free trade and gold as the currency have been conjugated together. The theories of Adam Smith are

obligation to redeem their bank

notes, in cash. It is just as if a

private bank refused to honour

its cheques or denied account

holders access to their own

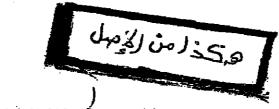
money. The introduction of the

incomprehensible without understanding his support for metallically convertible currencies whose supply did not depend on the State. Richard Cobden, the Liberal who led the Manchester

laissez-faire movement, wrote: "I hold all idea of regulating the currency to be an absurdity. The currency should regulate itself; it must be regulated by the trade and commerce of the world." The right response to global regulation is not to support the

status quo of state-sponsored world monetary disorder. It is to return to the monetary regime Britain traditionally champi-oned. The Bank of England should be privatised, it should mint a gold coin, the sovereign; and banknotes should be issued which are convertible on demand into it. It is only by re-establishing a rule-based monetary regime domestically that markets can be stabilised at the international level.

comment@the-times.co.uk





#### A FRESH WIND

#### Brown takes the right course, Blair the wrong one

It was supposed to be the relaunch of the Government after the Mandelson affair; instead the Government is already planning the relaunch of Peter Mandelson. Tony Blair is said to be keen to reinstate his disgraced Trade Secretary in about 18 months' time, before the next general election. If he really wants voters to believe that Labour is different from "the last lot". he should remember the errors of the Major administration and determine not to repeat them.

Prime among the annoyances of the last Government was the lack of contrition that ministers showed when they made mistakes. This Government, in this affair, has been just as bad. Mr Mandelson protested on the day he resigned that he had not "done anything wrong or improper". Mr Blair was content to back him.

Yet the former Trade Secretary did something that was clearly both wrong and improper. Whether or not he misled the Britannia Building Society, he certainly neglected to ask his leader's permission to borrow a vast sum from a colleague only months before the election. Presumably he failed to do so for fear that the answer would be "no". And the answer would have been "no" because the arrangement with Geoffrey Robinson would have looked improper in government.

Once he was a minister, Mr Mandelson should have told the Prime Minister immediately of the loan. He should also have told his Permanent Secretary. That he did not do so was wrong, and it was improper. Mr Blair — a man who wears his morals heavily — must surely see this.

If so, why does he not understand the importance of making his former lieutenant pay proper penance for his misdemeanour? Some of Mr Blair's colleagues in the party who are demanding a lengthier. Mandelson loose on campaigning before sentence have another agenda: they always disliked Mr Mandelson and distrusted his politics. Their problems are their own. It is soon after such a disgrace.

still possible for those who support Labour's modernisation to argue that Mr Mandelson should spend a respectable period out of office before being considered for an invitation back.

The former Trade Secretary must yet learn to curb the hubris that led to his nemesis. Yet everything that Mr Blair is doing seems designed to bolster the overweaning pride that is Mr Mandelson's weakness. It was because Mr Mandelson thought that he was not subject to the normal rules of politics that he took such a foolhardy risk. To be reinstated within 18 months also breaks the normal rules of politics: it would reinforce Mr Mandelson's delusions of exceptionality.

So does his retention as a party ambassador liaising with Bodo Hombach of the German SPD. Their meeting last week in London was held not at party headquarters or in the House of Commons but at the Cabinet Office, presumably with the help of civil servants. Mr Mandelson must feel that his exile has been no longer than that of his fellow countrymen who had a break over Christmas and new year.

The Prime Minister obviously misses his close friend immensely. He probably still feels dependent upon him for advice on policy, tactics and strategy. Yet, if what he most valued about Mr Mandelson was his judgment, should he not now, after his friend's startling lapse, begin to reassess his sources of advice?

Everyone is now trying to learn lessons from this débacle. A chastened Gordon Brown, for instance, delivered a word-perfect new Labour speech yesterday with fulsome praise for his friend and rival, Mr Blair. The Prime Minister himself must also think again. With Labour always looking for a fresh wind, he could let Mr the election. But even "the last lot" would not have countenanced a return to office so

#### **REAL GERMANS**

#### Populist politics meet unpleasant prejudice

Germany's Christian Democrats and their sister party in Bavaria, the Christian Social Union, have been too preoccupied by the wrangling following their defeat in October to offer any challenge so far to Gerhard Schröder's coalition. But at the weekend the two parties confirmed that they are to go ahead with an action that is certain in the long run to damage both parties and provoke the kind of suspicion across purone that would ill serve Boon as it shoulders the European Union presidency.

At issue is the emotive question of race. Germany is one of the few countries in Western Europe that still equates citizenship with blood and soil. Under legislation passed in 1913, only foreigners who can lay claim to a German bloodline are entitled to German citizenship. Apart from the unpleasant association with the Nazis' Nuremberg laws on racial purity, the law is patently unsuited to today's conditions.

There are now some seven million foreigners living in Germany, of whom the largest group, the Turks, number over two million. Many arrived as Gastarbeiter in the 1960s, welcome hands to do the dirty iobs. Most did not return, and now their children, and even grandchildren, have grown up in Germany, speaking, feeling and acting German. Yet very few have been able to acquire German citizenship; and most are excluded from civic life, confined by a still suspicious population to mental and physical ghettos.

The anomaly of their status has become all the more glaring in view of the huge numbers of "ethnic" Germans who have flooded in from Romania and the former

Soviet Union. Most are the descendants of emigrants 200 years ago, speak little or no German and have little cultural affinity with the Federal Republic. They have been granted citizenship, housing, benefits and acceptance. Meanwhile, Bavaria recently deported to Istanbul a 14-year-old boy convicted of various offences even though he was born and bred in Germany.

The Social Democrats, responding to sharn criticism at home and abroad of discrimination, announced the offer of dual citizenship to foreigners permanently resident. Most Turks want to keep their Turkish passports, partly to be eligible for inheritance in Turkey. But the CSU has begun a campaign, dragging in the CDU, to draw up a petition of protest. The Bavarians speak darkly of "mass immigration" and enfranchising terrorists, especially extremist Kurds. Responding to the xenophobia that shows itself all too often in the burning of asylum hostels and anti Turkish violence, they are attempting to woo the far Right by exploiting the oft reiterated consensus that Germany is not a

destination for immigrants. These tactics are stupid and dangerous. The CDU, seeking also a populist cause. has balanced its support with a call for better integration of foreigners into German society. But it must know that the rhetoric of race, in Germany in particular. can carry politics to extremes. It should have no part in this wrong-headed appeal to prejudice. The Government should do what it has honourably proposed: grant belated civic equality to all those born and bred in Germany.

#### **ONCE TWO IS TWO**

#### And once upon a time children knew the rest

Schoolchildren have moaned about learning their times tables for centuries. An anonymous ditty from the end of the 16th century wails: "Multiplication is vexation, Division is as bad; The Rule of three doth puzzle me, and practice drives me mad." Since then, although pupils' suffering has been lessened by the invention of the calculator and the spread of fashionable education theories, a growing number of children leave school barely able to perform the most basic sums. Yesterday. David Blunkett, the Education Secretary, attempted to reverse this trend. Primary schoolchildren are to be taught more mental arithmetic, especially their tables. Calculators will be banned for children under eight. Such common sense is welcome and overdue - even though it might madden, vexate and puzzle pupils and their teachers.

Squeals from the classroom are unlikely to bother the Education Secretary. Mr. Blunkett has promised to resign if, by 2002. three-quarters of 11-year-olds fail to achieve the standard expected for their age in mathematics and English. This is a challenging target as only 59 per cent achieved this in last year's maths tests. Mr Bhinkett's willingness to fall on his sword shows admirable determination to meet his aim, and his strategy to raise standards reflects an insightful analysis of why standards are so low.

Like other subjects, the teaching of maths. has been deconstructed by progressive

theorists. Instead of teachers imparting a body of knowledge which pupils learnt. sometimes by rote, these educationists claim that children should discover mathematical skills by experience. The purpose of the subject has gradually switched from being less about proof than investigation. By guesswork and experimentation, pupils are to learn mental arithmetic on an individual voyage of discovery, often guided by a calculator, rather than being taught by a teacher instructing the whole

This approach has disastrous consequences. Having failed to master their times tables, young children lack the mental building blocks on which further progress depends. Some school-leavers are unable to add fractions or are ignorant of simple algebra. Without the mental crutch of a calculator, which hides arithmetic processes and magically produces the result to a sum, many children are baffled by such rudimentary challenges as calculat-

ing the cost of five items in a supermarket. Tough measures are needed to cleanse schools of these corrosive theories which have permeated deep into the culture of English education. The Conservatives are right to caution about the dangers of over-realous meddling in every school's affairs. But they should remember that numeracy, like literacy, is a basic skill which every parent expects their child to acquire, and which too many schools are failing to impart.

#### ETTERS TO THE EDITOR

1 Pennington Street, London El 9XN Telephone 0171-782 5000

#### Nursing shortage and NHS decline

#### From Mr Roy Lilley

Sir, In as much as the shortage of nurses is contributing to the present ills of the National Health Service (reports and leading article, January 11), the difficulty is almost entirely of the nurses' own making.
Since the introduction of Project

2000 in 1990, nurse leaders have insisted on an almost exclusive graduate-entry training scheme for their members, effectively ending the ap-prenticeship approach to training. In consequence, student nurses are dislocated from the NHS, attached to university departments, and spend far less time on the wards. Indeed. they are not even counted as part of the hospital complement.

Furthermore, as young graduates have a range of other careers open to them, nursing becomes increasingly less able to attract students from a world of work offering company cars and no shift-working. There are currently 13,000 vacancies for nurses in the United Kingdom, and in 1996-97, for the first time ever, there was a shortfall in candidates for nurse-training places.

There are approximately 400,000 nurses in the NHS and it is foolish to suppose they should, or could, all be graduates. The time has come for a review of nursing and to hasten the return of the state enrolled nurse. trained from the ranks of the bright and the interested who may fall short of university requirements but could. nevertheless, be trained to do the job Out of a sense of vocation.

Elitist nurse leaders see an exclu-sive group of professionally qualified nurses as a way of levering up pay and improving status. It is a policy that is not realistic and has collapsed, doing irrecoverable damage.

A two-tiered nursing strategy, allowing for highly qualified nurses to work at the high-tech end of nursing and for trained nurses to do the work more conventionally associated with their profession, is a practical solu-

Sincerely, ROY LILLEY (Chairman, Homewood NHS Trust, 1991-94). 57 Yockley Close, Camberley, Surrey GUI5 IQQ. January II.

#### From Dr Stephen J. D. Brecker

Sir, The current crisis in the National Health Service reflects conditions that are only a little worse than those in which the NHS functions normally. Few clinicians in the front line believe that the service can current state.

A. 6 per cent increase in the demands on a service which functions at 95 per cent capacity will overwhelm it; yet at times like this the public expects and demands a better service - largely because of the failure of successive electorates to demand substantially increased health spending. The turning point has, I believe. arrived, and now the NHS will not be helped by £1 million or even £1 billion one-off winter cash supplements.

A fundamental rethink is required on what we wish the NHS to provide and how it is funded. The service we have is all that we can expect for close to 7 per cent of our gross domestic product; a service which better meets demand requires us to spend more -9 or 10 per cent would bring us in line

with other major EU countries.

If we really want this, we shall have
to make sacrifices elsewhere, having first conducted a properly informed public debate (something which has never taken place). We must choose between our health service and other major demands on revenue which might impact on our standing in the world political and defence arena.

As anyone who attends international medical conferences knows, our current world standing is being undermined by our inability to deliver first rate healthcare.

Yours faithfully. STEPHEN BRECKER (Consultant cardiologist. St George's Hospital, Tooting), 82 Regent Court, 1 North Bank, NW8 8UW. January 11.

#### Interest rate cuts From Mr J. R. Anderson

Sir, Economists have noted that interest rates at virtually nil levels have failed to revitalise the Japanese economy. Surprisingly, there has been little recognition that rate reduc-tions could similarly fail here (reports, January 81.

The demographic age profile in the UK means that for a large proportion of the population investment income is a significant factor, particularly in respect of discretionary spending. Reduced interest on savings accounts has an immediate impact and, given an unwillingness to reduce the capital base which underwrites future income, the obvious recourse is to reduce spending. The problem for those dependent on dividend income is compounded by the decision to eliminate or halve the tax credit reclaim.

Interest rate reductions are a crude instrument for economic control and their effects are not nearly as predictable as some might assume.

Yours sincerely, J. R. ANDERSON. 4 Vardon Drive. Wilmslow, Cheshire SK9 2AQ.

## Do term-time holidays matter?

#### From the Head of The Duchess's County High School

Sir. I enjoyed Libby Purves's gentle mockery of the National Association of Head Teachers, David Blunkett, the Downing Street "spokes-prig" and the Blair children's headmaster, on the matter of the one-day term-time holiday ("A note to the head", January 5; see also letters, January 4 and 7); of the possible threats to the attainment

does not seem very significant. A much greater threat arises from the extraordinary inequality of funding in the nation's schools. No student of mine has a single textbook to take home: in some cases we have half a set of textbooks shared between four classes, ie, one book between eight students, and we have one quarter of the average number of computers in

English secondary schools.

Not all schools are facing difficulties of this order. For example, the London Oratory School's budget this year is £3.9 million for its 1,350 students (Funding Agency for Schools figures); mine is £2.2 million for my 1,025 students. The simple pro-rata difference is £1.3 million. Allowing for the Inner London weighting and the 15 per cent extra which grant maintained schools receive, there remains a pro-rata difference of nearly \$1 million per year.

The Government promised to review the system, but has postponed any action for three years, presumably because redistribution, a word absent from new Labour's lexicon, might alienate newly acquired Labour voters in prosperous areas.

I do not argue that the London Oratory School is over-funded: quite the reverse. I criticise Tony Blair for failing to ensure that the advantages which our taxes provide for his children are enjoyed by children across the country.

Yours faithfully, G. THOMPSON, Head, The Duchess's County High School, Howling Lane, Alnwick, Northumberland NE66 IDH. January 7.

#### From the General Secretary

of the NAHT Sir, Libby Purves berates me for criticising parents who totally ignore school policies on families taking

Head teachers are well aware of the difficulties which some families have finding the time for holidays during the 14 weeks which are available out of term time. of my admirable students, the occa-sional family holiday in term time However, the law requires the

holidays during term time.

consent of the head before the child is taken away for up to ten days in any school year. Accordingly, it is untenable to portray heads who attempt to implement school policies as people who are riding rough-shod over parental rights.
It is not the General Secretary of the

NAHT who is a "joyless militant" on this issue. The NAHT is simply reflecting the basic fact that thousands of schools have clear policies, endorsed by governing bodies on which parents have a voice, which do not permit family holidays during

These schools understand that absences can damage not only the education of the children on holiday. but also the education of the rest of the pupils in the class.

Yours faithfully, DAVID HART, General Secretary. National Association of Head Teachers, l Heath Square, Boltro Road, Haywards Heath. West Sussex RHI6 IBL January 6.

#### From Mr John Jones

Sir. Has Tony Blair discovered what Winston Churchill once observed: that "Headmasters have powers at their disposal with which Prime Ministers have never yet been in-

Yours faithfully, JOHN JONES, 14 Hellings Gardens, Broadclyst, Devon EX5 3DX. petros i 3@aol.com

#### Census plan to 'pry' into religion

#### From Dr David Coleman

Sir, It seems increasingly likely that the 2001 census will require us to state our religious affiliation. This is bad news. Religious faith is a private matter, not to be pried into by compulsory public inquiries.

Most of us, even if religious, do not structure our lives around religion, which is the active pursuit of an increasingly small minority. It follows no important demand from the general public and relates to no general problems.

The main reason for its proposed inclusion is the desire by ethnic minority populations and their pressure groups, particularly Muslims, to be able to number and to label themselves publicly. This may be in their short-term interest, enabling them to argue for more group-related privileges and facilities and exercise power over and above that available to them as citizens.

But it is not in the national interest for the census to encourage people to segregate themselves from the rest of

#### lies a new, creeping statistical apart-heid which can hardly serve the integration of minorities of immigrant origin or encourage feelings of common citizenship in a secular society. If Muslims and Sikhs want ormation about their adh

the population and to emphasise their

differences from each other. That way

they can do their own research, as Jews and Roman Catholics have It was bad enough having questions on our ethnic origin in the last (and forthcoming) census. I hope that public opposition to this further

> Straw and the Government to think Yours faithfully, DAVID COLEMAN (Reader in Demography, University of Oxford),

divisive proposal will persuade Mr

Department of Applied Social Studies and Social Research, Rarnett House, Wellington Square, Oxford OXI 2ER.

January 8.

#### Castle and Gunter

#### From Dr Peter Bartrip

Sir, Your report on Ray Gunter's resignation as Harold Wilson's Minister of Power ("Minister quits over that bitch Barbara Castle", January 1) records the resigning minister's less than flattering opinion of Mrs Castle, as she then was.

Although you were unable to elicit any reaction from Lady Castle, her views on Mr Gunter are recorded in The Castle Diaries, 1964-70, published in 1984. There, in the true spirit of Labour

fraternity, she describes her former colleague as both "contemptible" and "despicable and dangerous".

Yours etc, PETER BARTRIP, 8/i0 Stanton Harcourt. Witney, Oxford OX8 IRJ. January 2

#### Honour in politics

#### From Mr G. E. F. Williams

Sir, Michael Gove is quite wrong to suggest (article, January 5) that Lord Carrington resigned as Foreign Secretary because he admitted "wrongdoing", let alone "impropriety". He resigned because he accepted responsibility for a policy that had turned out badly. In other words, he resigned on a point of honour.

In the Age of Spin such a thing is, of course, unimaginable. Yours faithfully.

G. E. F. WILLIAMS. 8 Bankside, Dunton Green. Sevenoaks, Kent TN13 2UA. January 5.

Letters to the Editor that are intended for publication should carry a daytime telephone number. They may be sent to a fax number --- 0171-782 5046. e-mail to: letters@the-times.co.uk

#### Diet and health

#### From Mr F. Paul Taylor

Sir, Mrs Peggy Edwards should happily eat Delia's pastry and custard (letter, December 30; see also letters, January 8). Before the First World War people lived on fatty meat, real cream, cheese and butter and the staple food of the poor was bread and dripping. Yet death from coronary thrombosis was virtually unknown.

As Dr Alan B. Shrank pointed out in his letter (December 28), the idea that saturated fats might cause arterial disease was put forward by Dr Hugh Sinclair in 1951 and, despite much evidence to the contrary, has persisted ever since. In fact, as the eminent nutritionist Dr Ronald Finn pointed out in your columns (letter, May 24, 1994) "the great pandemic of heart disease commenced in the early part of this century" and, aided by the onset of mass smoking during the First World War, has exactly paralelled the consumption of artificially hydrogenated fats, introduced in

1909, ever since. Reduction of natural saturated fats in our diet doesn't reduce the chance of heart disease. But I avoid artificially hydrogenated fats like the plague.

Yours faithfully, F. PAUL TAYLOR, 7 Kingsway, Frodsham, Cheshire WA6 6RU.

#### Golden years

#### From Mr Stanley Armstrong

Sir, Mr John Pullan (letter, January 5) need not necessarily resign himself to the onset of old age. On the authority of The Chambers Dictionary (1998), in perhaps the only joke in its 1,984 pages, middle-aged is defined as between youth and old age, variously reckoned to suit the reckoner".

Yours faithfully. STAN ARMSTRONG. 10 Regency Road, Malvern Link, Worcestershire WR14 IEB. January 6.

#### Dearth of officers of humble origins

#### From Mr John Douce

Sir. Since Major Eric Joyce published his comments on the social "elite" at senior levels of the Army (report, August 4, 1997; letter, August 7, 1997) I have been reading the obituaries published in *The Times*, looking out for senior military officers who achieved success from humble beginnings and/or rose through the ranks. There

appear to be very few. Two I recall were Enoch Powell, a man of truly exceptional intellect, and an admiral who rose through the engineering side of the Royal Navy in

Practically all the distinguished officers who featured were given a good start to their careers by being part of a famous family with good connections and/or educated at an expensive school. Considering their ages and the times in which most of those men made their marks, one should not be surprised that the landed gentry

feature prominently. What surprises me most is that I have not seen as much comment as I would have expected from either serving or recently retired officers pointing out that things have, in fact,

changed over recent years. Are there any examples of generals who started in, say, the Junior Leaders Regiment?

Yours faithfully, JOHN DOUCE. 8 Bedford Close Fordingbridge, Hampshire SP6 1HE.

#### Addressing postcodes

#### From Mr D. T. Johnson

Sir, Why use postcodes (letters, December 28: January I and 6)? One might well ask. I regularly receive mail not only with the wrong post-code, but also addressed to the wrong person.

These letters are correctly addressed but, despite several protests to the Post Office, I continue to receive them. Perhaps I should move to a

different road. Yours faithfully, DAVID JOHNSON, 97 London Road, Oadby (not Leicester) LE2 5DP. dıj@le.ac.uk January 7.

#### From Mr Henry J. Pomeroy

Sir, As postcodes are so important, why are they no longer included in the addresses of those listed in telephone directories?

Yours faithfully, HENRY J. POMEROY, Hare & Hounds House, Stoughton, Somerset BS28 4PT. henry.pomeroy@btinternet.com

#### From Mrs Sheila Rowland

Sir, Hard to believe this, but about two years ago I received a letter on which the only words written were "Silver Winds". The Post Office had written, "Try East Horsley". Clever, but rather spooky.

Yours sincerely, SHEILA ROWLAND, Silver Winds, Woodland Drive, East Horsley, Surrey KT24 5AN. January 8.

#### From Mr Christopher Y. Nutt

Sir, In 1929, when my late father was working at the Cavendish Labora-tories in Cambridge, he received a letter from the US in regular time addressed simply, "Mr Nutt, physi-

cist, England". In modern times I have lived in an area of Pimlico postcoded SWIV. Naturally 1, and no doubt many others, found our mail was redirected via Clapham SW4, as the result of the efforts of some redundant classicist in the employ of the Post Office. So much for technological progress.

Yours faithfully, CHRISTOPHER Y. NUTT, Bancroft Park, Little Abington, Cambridge CBI 6BQ. January 6.

#### Light in the darkness

From Mr David Lewis

Sir, Amid recent discussion about the millennium bug I was not surprised to hear an elderly aunt referring to next year as "the malarium".

Yours faithfully, D. A. LEWIS, The Basement Flat. 34 Lime Grove, Bideford, Devon EX39 4HY. January 7.

#### From Mr Peter Hollindale

Sir. It is disappointing to see that the Prince of Wales and many churchmen have apparently reacted dismissively to the proposed millennium candlelighting ceremony. The idea is a uniquely appropriate blend of super-

stition and practicality. A candle lit at 11.58pm next New Year's Eve may be very handy two minutes later, when the lights go out A prayer would not come amiss.

Yours faithfully, PETER HOLLINDALE. 6 Grange Garth, Fulford Road, York YO! 4BS.

#### **COURT CIRCULAR**

SANDRINGHAM HOUSE January II: The Queen held a Council at 12.30.

There were present: the Right Honourable Margaret Beckett, MP (President), the Right Honourable Derek Fatchett, MP (Minister of State Foreign and Common-wealth Office) and the Right Honourable Sir Robin Janvrin (Deputy Private Secretary to The

The Right Honourable Stephen Byers, MP, received the Seals of

Prince Edward, as patron. Ocean

Boat Show, Earls Court, London

The Princess Royal, as president

Animal Health Trust, will attend a dinner at Arley Hall, Knutsford.

Princess Margaret, as president.

The Guide Association, will give a reception for Queen's Guides at

Mr Graham Lockwood. Chairman

of the Discussion Group of the

Royal Over-Seas League, and Sir

Geoffrey Ellerion, chairman of the

league, welcomed members and

their guests at a new year party held last night at Over-Seas

House, St James's. Mr Stephen de

Pledge, piano, winner of the

accompanist prize in the league's

1998 music competition, played

The High Commissioner for Aus-

tralia was the guest of honour at a

held last night at Trinity House.

tor, British Wool Marketing

Board), the Masters of the Cloth-

workers' Framework Knitters',

Glass Sellers' Scriveners' Mer-chants of Edinburgh, Merchant

Taylors of York and the Incorpora-

tion of Weavers' Fullers' and

Shearmen of Exeter Companies and the Upper Bailiff of the

Weavers' Company.

during the evening.

Woolmen's Company

**Dinners** 

Kensington Palace at 5.

Royal Över-Seas League

Today's royal

engagements

SW5, at 6.

Office as Secretary of State for Trade and Industry, and Presiden of the Board of Trade, and made affirmation and kissed hands upon appointment as a Member of Her Majesty's Most Honourable Privy Mr Alex Galloway was in

attendance as Clerk of the Council. ST JAMES'S PALACE January II: The Prince of Wales this morning received The Right Honourable Alun Michael. MP. The Secretary of State for Wales.

#### Memorial services Sir Richard Turnbull

The Queen and the Duke of Edinburgh were represented by Colonel R.A. Coxwell-Rogers. Vice Lord-Lieutenant of Gloucester shire, at a memorial service for Sir Richard Turnbull, former diplo mat held on Friday at Holy Trinity. Minchinhampton, Glou-cestershire. Canon Michael Irving officiated and gave an address. Mr Rupert Turnbull and Dr Richard Weller, grandsons, read the lessons and Caroline Weller (Mrs Jonathan Knight), grand-daughter, read a letter from Sir Weaver, soprano, and Mr David Mattinson, baritone, sang Soave sia il vento from Mozart's Cost fan

The Secretary of State for Foreign and Commonwealth Affairs and the Permanent Under-Secretary of State and Head of the Diplomatic Service were represented by Sir Michael Pike, The Deputy High Commissioner of Tanzania attended and the Order of St Michael and

St George was represented by Sir John Graham, Registrar. Mr and Mrs Julian Turnbull and Mr and Mrs Ian Turnbull (sons and daughters-in-law), Mrs Alison Weller (daughter), Miss Fiona Turnbull (granddaughter), Mrs Rupert Turnbull, Mr Jonath an Knight and many other friends

Mr Paul Rippon, Master, presided and Mr Rohan Courtney also spoke. During the dinner the Joeelyn Lady Londesborough Master presented the Woolmen's A memorial service for Jocelyn Company-Lord Barnby Bursary medal and prize to Miss Deborah Lady Londesborough was held on Friday at Holy Trinity Church, Bembridge, Isle of Wight. The Hayes. Among others present Right Rev Edward Roberts official The High Commissioner for ed and gave an address, assisted by Tonga, the Earl of Limerick (chairthe Rev Andrew Menniss who led man. Britain-Australia Society), the prayers and read the lesson. Mr Ian Hartley (managing direc-Air Vice-Marshal Ross Harding

A service of thanksgiving for the life of Air Vice-Marshal Ross Harding was held on Friday at the Church of St John the Evangelist, Lower Bemerton, Salisbury. The Rev Alan Archer officiated, assisted by the Rev George Kay, who led the prayers. The Rev John Green, representing the National ex-Prisoners of War Association, read the lesson.

The Athenaeum Mr Glyn Evans, Air Marshal Sir Mr John Simpson was the speaker Roy Austin-Smith and Mr Russell at an Athenaeum dinner held last Harding, son, paid tribute. Memnight in Pall Mall. Mr Bruce bers of the family, friends and

# Birthdays today

Miss Kirstie Alley, actress, 44; Mr Anthony Andrews, actor, 51; Mr Michael Aspel, broadcaster, 66; Miss Alison Ball. QC, 51: Sir Charles Ball, company director, 75; Lord Boardman, 80; Mr P.W. Botha, former President of South Africa, 83: Sir James Bottomley, former diplomat, 79: the Hon Sir Richard Butler, former president, National Farmers' Union, 70: Dame Fiona Caldicott, Principal, Somerville College, Oxford, 58; Lady Cosgrove. High Court Judge, 53: Miss Stella Cunliffe, statistician, 82: Mr Keith Dawson, former Headmaster, Haberdashers' Aske's School, 62; Mr

tator, 51; Mr Joe Frazier, boxer, 55; Baroness Harrwee, 52: Baroness Hilton of Eggardon. 63: Miss Anne Howells, concert and opera singer, 58; Sir Anthony McCowan, former Lord Justice of Appeal, 71; Mr Denys Milne, former managing director, BP Oil, 73: Mr James Mortimer, former general secretary, Labour Party, 78; the Very Rev Dr John Moses, Dean of St Paul's, 61; Mr Des O'Connor, entertainer, 67; Sir John Rennie, former Governor-General, Mauritius. 82: Sir Terence Streeton, Swinton Thomas, 68: Mr Peter Wilson, theatrical producer, 48.



The actress Kirstie Alley, who is 44 today

#### School announcements

Charterhouse The Long Quarter begins today. Timothy Burke-Murphy remains Head of School and Angeline Abbott Head Girl. Nicholas Gay and Lorraine Galliers are Captains of Hockey. The Bishop of Dorking will conduct a Service of Confirma tion on Saturday, February 6, at 5,00pm. The Peter Newton Scholarship interviews for entry into the Sixth Form will be held on Friday. March 5: details from the Adm sions Registrar, Queen's Exeat is from Friday, February 12, to Wednesday, February 17. The Quar-ter ends on Saturday, March 20.

Chigwell School Lent Term at Chigwell starts today and ends on Tuesday, March 30. Entrance Examinations for 7 to 10 Year Olds and External Sixth Form tions will be held on Saturday. January 16, while the 11+ Entrance and Harnetts Scholarship Examinations as well as the Interviews for External Sixth Form Candidates will take place on Saturday, January 23. The Music Scholarships Auditions and Interviews will be conducted on Monday, February 1. The Art School and Sculptor Court are proud to present 'Fusion' an exhibition of the work of Mary and Anwar Sehmza from Friday, January 15, until Friday, February 12. The Middle School Play Lord of the Flies and the Junior School Play The Demon Headmaster will be performed on Wednesday, February 10, and Wednesday and Thursday, February 24 and 25 respectively. The Lent Term Concert takes

place on Thursday. March 4. followed by a Joint Concert with the Chigwellian Choral Society at St James's, Clerkenwell on Saturday, March 20. The Business Management Conference will be held on Friday and Saturday, February 5 and 6. Finally the Old Chigwellians Shrove Tuesday Supper takes place Tuesday, February 23, and those who wish to attend should contact the Headmaster's Secretary. Churcher's College

Spring Term at Churcher's College begins today. The College entrance Saturday, January 30. Half term is from February 13 to February 21. The Captain of Boys Hockey is Simon Freedman and the Captain of Girls Hockey is Sarah Page. It is amicipated that the new Library will be completed by half-term and work on the new Science block will begin in January. The four major Sixth Form scholarships have been awarded to Nicola Olle, Frances Curtis, James Martin and Ben Martin. The OCC dinner at the East India Club will be held on Friday, May 14, and bookings can be made through the College office. Term ends on Friday,

**Dulwich College** The Lent Term begins today. Sam Roberts continues as Captain of School; Sameer Tanna is Captain of Hockey and James Harris is Captain of Soccer. The Annual Piano Competition will be held on February 2, adjudicator Miss Clara Taylor, Chief Examiner of the Associated Board of the Royal Schools of Music, and House Music will be held on March 10. Caledonian Ball will be held on February 6. The Guest of Honour February 26 will be Mr Trevor Bailey, CBE (OA). The Courses and Careers Conference will be on Saturday, February 27. A concert of Chamber and Choral Music will be held in the Chapel of the former Royal Naval College, Greenwich on March 24. Half term is from

Registered charity No 312755. Lockers Park School The Spring Term begins at Lockers Park today. A number of celebrations to mark this 125th Anniversary Year will commence with Choral Evensong on February 7 (The Bishop of Bedford). Please contact the Headmaster for further details of the Spring Fete, the Ball, the Old Boys' Dinner and other planned events Maivern Girls' College

February 13 to 21 and term ends on

March 26.

The Spring Term begins today. tember 1999 entry at 11+, 12+ and 13+, and Music. Art and Sport take

place from January 18 to 21. Entrance examinations at 11+ are on January 25 and 26, and at 12+ and 13+ on February 22 and 23. Half term is February 17 to 2L The Laurel Fay Instrumental Music Competition takes place on Sun-day, February 28. Term ends on Friday, March 26.

Pocklington School The Lent Term at Pocklington School, York, begins today. The Right Rev Gordon Bates, Bishop of Whitby, will conduct the Confirmation Service at All Saints' Church on Thursday, February 11, 1999. Old Pocklingtonian Evenings this term are to be in Cambridge on Saturday, Febru-ary 20, and in Newcastle on rday. March 6. Term will end on Friday, March 26, 1999. The Princess Helena

College Spring term begins today and ends on March 26. Haisat Inuwa is Head of School with Lorna Quince and Idil Peker as her Deputies. The Junior Scholarship and Entrance Examinations take place on Saturday, February 6. The Spring Concert will be held on March 20 at 7.30pm in The Princess Alice Hall, Future dates for next term - Summer Ball June 26, Sports Day and Garden Party July 3, Speech Day July 10 (for further information please contact Sir John Stephenson the school office on 01462 432100). A service of thanksgiving for the life of Sir John Stephenson will be Royal Russell School, Croydon A reunion for all Old Russellia

please telephone 0181 657 4433. St Dunstan's College Term began on Monday, January II, at St Dunstan's College. Cap-tain of Fives is Richard Mitchell. The II+ Entrance Examination is on Tuesday, January 19. The Lent Term Concert is on Wednesday. February 3. Dramatic productions include Electra on Rehruary 9 and 10 and the Preparatory Depart-ment play Oliver runs from March 18 to 20. The Guest of Honour at the Armstrong Society Dinner on March 12 will be Professor Alastair Bellingham,

who were at Ballards or Russell Hill Schools will be held on

Saturday, May 8, 1999. For details

# Forthcoming marriages

The engagement is announced

between Martin, son of Mr and

Mrs Ray Chinnery, of Gorty, Jersey, and Amber, elder daughter

of Mrs Sunny Hall, of Southamp-

The engagement is announced

The engagement is announced between Sammy, son of Mr and Mrs S. Edwards, of Edgware,

Middlesex, and Sarah, daughter of Mr and Mrs P.D. Wild, of

The engagement is announced between Julian, elder son of Mr

P.B. Fielding, of Cambridge, and Mrs J.R. Fielding, of Teddington,

Middlesex, and Kellie, only daugh-

ter of Mr and Mrs.lack Dumwoody.

of Cape Town, South Africa.

and Miss A.J. Simps

ton. Hampshire.

Surrey.

Mr S.P. Edwards

Mr J.A. Fielding

and Miss K.A. Du

and Miss S.F. Wild

Mr.M.R.G. Dumbell

and Miss A.J. Simmons

and Miss A.J. Bailie

The engagement is announced between John, son of Mr Kenneth Baker, of Radwinter, Essex, and the late Mrs Jean Paton, and Alexandra Jane, elder daughter of Mr and Mrs John A.H. Bailie, of Palo Alto, California, USA.

The Hon Percy Bewicke Copley

The engagement is announced between Percy, younger son of the late Lord Cromwell and of the Dowager Lady Cromwell, of Sherborne, Gloucestershire, and Tracey, daughter of Mr and Mrs Charles Raymond Chapman, of Polton Hall, Bonnyrigg, Midlothian.

and Miss O.C. Elion Lockhart The engagement is announced between Rupert, elder son of the late Dr John Bowers and of Mrs Bowers: of Lincoln, Lincolnshire, and Olivia, eldest daughter of Mr. and Mrs Alastair Eliott Lockhart, of Fulham, SW6.

Mr N.A. Carr and Miss Z.P. Litherland

The engagement is announced between Neil, eldest son of Mr and Mrs Alan Carr, of Paignion, Devon, and Zoë, only daughter of Colonel and Mrs Rupert Litherland, of East Claydon, Buckinghamshing

Mr R.W. George and Miss S.A. Chandler

The engagement is announced between Richard, elder son of the late Mr Edgar George and of Mrs George, of Ledbury, Herefordshire, and Sarah, elder daughter of the late Mr Eric Chandler and of Mrs Chandler, of Chiswick, London. W4.

Mr B.E. Nalhantis and Miss T.E.L. Bilton

The engagement is announced between Basil, son of the late Mr John Nalbantis, of Veria, Greece and of Mrs Kyveli Couyou, of Tanya, daughter of Mr Godfrey Bilton, of Monte Carlo, Monaco, and Mrs Anne Passey, of Henley-on-Thames, Oxfordshire.

held at The Temple Church, ECA,

on Thursday, January 21, at 5pm.

Ratcliffian Association

The 1999 London Dinner will be

held in The Crypt at St Ethel-dreda's, Ely Place, on Friday,

February 12. Booking forms from The Secretary, 14 Ely Place, Lon-don ECIN 6RY (tel 0171 405 1061,

University news

Honorary degrees have been awarded to the following:

Jeremy Paxman, broadcaster, jour-nalist and author; Murray Pera-

hia manist: Jack Straw, Secretary

of State for the Home Department, Or John Walker, chemist.

fax 0171 405 7440).

Leeds

and Miss P.J. Robin The engagement is announ between Eric, son of the late Mr Michael Gleason and of Mrs Sheridan Heideman, of Oceanside, California, and Pippa, only daughter of Mr and Mrs Peter Robinson of Aldsworth, West Sussex.

Mr E.S. Gleason

Mr H.W.T. Hare and Miss L Le Maitre The engagement is announce Mrs Christopher Hare, of Crediton, Devon, and Isabel, daught

of Mr and Mrs Giles Le Maitre, of Mr N.O.N. Hughes and Miss K.L. Sankey

The engagement is announced between Neil, elder son of Mr Noel Hughes, of Belmont, Belfast, and the late Mrs Frances Hughes, and Karen, daughter of Colonel and Mrs John Sankey, of Gibraltar Mr J.C. Hassall

and Miss J.A. Handler The engagement is announced between James, son of Mr John Hassall, of Bromsgrove, Worcestershire, and Mrs Eva Atkinson, of Chicago, Illinois, and Jennifer, daughter of Mr and Mrs Michael Handler, of Romiley, Chesture.

Mr H.H.W. Keegan

and Dr S.J. Hickman The engagement is announced between Marc, son of Mr and Mrs between Harry, elder son of Mr George Dumbell, of Wassenaar, Netherlands, and Annabel Jane, William Keegan and Mrs Tessa-Keegan, both of Islington, London, younger daughter of Mr and Mrs Michael Simmons, of Richmond. and Sarah, eldest daughter of Dr. and Mrs Roger Hickman, of Bredgar, Kent.

> Mr N.H.A. MacGregor and Miss F.M.N. Graham

The engagement is announced between Niman, younger son of Brigadier Sir Gregor and Lady MacGregor of MacGregor, of Bannatyne, Newtyle, Angus, and Fions daughter of Mr and Mrs David Graham, of Chute, Wilt-

Mr WKG Mouroe and Miss J.W. Efflot

The engagement is announced between Bill, elder son of the lane Mr Kenneth Monroe, and of Mrs Monroe, of Lianychan. Denbigh-shire, and Jane, daughter of the late Mr G.P. Elliot and of Mrs Eileen Elliot, of Virginia Water, Surrey.

Mr R.J. Smethurst and Miss J.A. Perguson The engagement is announced

between Richard, only son of Mr and Mrs John Smethurst, of Spital, Wirral, and Jeannie, daughter of Dr and Mrs Roger Perguson. of Oxton, Wirral.

**Marriage** Mr J.A. Baldwin and Miss H. Roberts The marriage took place on January II, at Blakes Hotel, London. SW7, between Mr Jeremy Ashley Baldwin, of Llanedeyrn, Cardiff, and Miss Helen Roberts, of Llan-

DEATHS: Luca Giordano.

painter, Naples, 1705; Sir Isaac Pitman, inventor of a short-

hand system, Bath, 1897;

Dame Agatha Christie, crime novelist, Wallingford, Oxford-

The Royal Aeronautical Society of Great Britain was found-

geini, Anglescy.

#### Anniversaries today

BIRTHS: Jean Baptist van Helmont, chemist, Brussels, 1580; John Winthrop, first Governor of Massachusetts, Groton, Suffolk, 1588; Lazaro Spallanzani, chemist, Mode-na, Italy, 1729; Edmund Burke, statesman, Dublin, 1729; Johann Pestalozzi, educator, Zu-rich, 1746; John Singer Sar-gent, painter, Florence, 1856; Sir Charles Oman, historian, Muzaffarpur, India, 1860, Jack

ed, 1866. The British-Zulu War began, 1879. Muzaffarpur, India, 1860, Jack
London, novelist, San Francisco, 1876; Ferenc Mohar, dramanist; Budapest, 1878; Curbastron Gregorio Ricci, mathematician, Italy, 1883; Hermann
Goering, Nazi war criminal,
Bavaria, 1893; Georges Carpentier, boxer, Calais, 1894.

The London Co-op oper
first supermarket in Lon
Manor Park, 1948.

A Boeing 747-jet lan
Heathrow, airport aft
maiden, traffsaffamic
from New York, 1970. The London Co-op opened the first supermarket in London at

shire, 1976.

A Boeing 747 jet landed at Heathrow, airport after its maiden traffsatiantic flight

BMDS: 0171 680 6880 PRIVATE: 0171 481 4000

#### PERSONAL COLUMN

FAX: 0171 481 9313

You will say in that day: I will give thanks to you, O LOED, for though you were angry with me, your ware anger turned away, and you comforted me. Isalah 12.1 (NESV).

RIRTHS

AZUMI - On January 5th at The Portland Hospital to Ryu

BARRETT - On January 8th, 1999 at The Portland Hospital to Stephanie (néc Bates) and Chris, s beautiful daughter, Isobel Stepa

BONSER - On January 3rd 1999, in Singapore, to Barbara (née Fuller) and Andrew, a son, Alastair William, a brother for Adam.

CORDEN - On Friday January 8th 1999, to Mary (née Reid) and Paul, a son, James Alexander. JOHASHEN - Henry Carlton, born 10th January 1999 to Derek and Victoria Johashen, grandson to Keith and Margaret Peacock and also to Carlton Johashen, with love

KING - On lanuary 6th at The Portland Hospital to Lynne ince Flavell) and isn, a daughter, Imogen Sophia, a sister for Oliver

LANGLEY - On January 9th at Oueen Charlotte's, Chiswick to Helen (née Holland) and John, a son, Joseph Frederick, Special thanks to Fiona.

McKENZJE - On 29th er 1998 at Lerwick to Karen (née Wilson) and Gregor, a daughter, Lilli Constance.

MCRRISON - On Innuary 9th at The Portland Hospital to Charlotte (nee Dobree) and Hugh, a son, Alesteir McLeod.

MICOL-GENT - On January 6th 1999, to Joanne (née Greaves) and Philip, a daughter, Sophie Eliza. OTTINO - On January 5th, at Oxford, to Joanne Bass and Simon Ottino, a son, Solomon Tyler Bass.

PRS - On January 8th at The Portland Hospital to Marion (aée Overberg) and Adrian, a daughter, Giorgine Ada Catharina.

REID - On December 23rd to Nicki (née Barclay Jacobs) and Robert, a daughter (Olivia Madeline), a sister for Hugo and Alexander. SUCARMAN - On January 4th at The Portland Hospital to Livia (166e Sharpe) and Lawrence, a daughter. Gabriella Georgia.

WAI SH - On December 21st 1998, to Melanie (née Parkin) and James, a daughter, Elizabeth Sarah Honor, 2 kister for James.

BIRTHS

VALTERS - On January 7th at The Portland Hospital to Emily (née Phelpe Brown) and Patrick, a descriptor Missouries Alice WINFIELD - On January 6th

at The Portland Hospital to Martha and David, a daughter, Rachel Fels, a sister for Max.

DEATHS

BECKETT - Margaret Alice (née Essext, on Saturday 9th January, peacefully at home with all her family. Beloved wife of Jack, much loved mother of Ann, Peter and Flona and adored Granny of Sophie, Samuel and Alica. Service at St. John's Church, Littlegick Green on

at St. John's Church,
Littlewick Green on
Wednesday 20th January
at 1.00pm followed by
cremation (immediate
family only). Family
flowers only pless, but
donations if desired to The
Children's Sociaty or
Camp Mohawk, Wargrave,
can be sent c/o E. Sargent
& Son, 13 The Colonnade,
Maidenhead SL6 1QL. BOWDEN - Announcing the death of Mrs Shella

ceats of six's Shella Margaret Rowden (Hawkins), painter and illustrator, beloved mother and grandmother, died 10th January. Cremation 10.00am on Thursday 14th January at Putney Vale Crematorium.

Crematorium.

CHRISTOPHERSOW - John
Clifford. On January 8th
1999, peacefully at Walton
Heath Manor in his 90th
year. Much loved father of
Michael and Helem, fond
grandfather and greatgrandfather. Private
Funeral. Thanksgiving
Service at St.

Funeral. Thanksgiving
Service at St.
Service at St.
Bartholomew's Church.
Leigh, ar Reigate on
Friday, January 22nd at
2.30pm to which all friend:
are welcome. Donations if
desired to The SABC
Clubs for Young People,
c/o Stoneman Funeral
Services, Doran Court,
Reigate Road, Redhill,
RH1 6AZ.

RHI 6AZ.
CLARK. On 9th January
1999. Charles James Clark
O.B.E., M.A., at his London
home, also of Old
Wimpole, Cambridgeahire,
formerly of Bologne and
Recco. Italy. Beloved
friend of Peter Boggis for
36 years. Funeral will take
place at St. James's, Sussex
Gardens, W2., on Friday
15th January at 3.30pm. No
flowers phase, but
donations to Samaritans
if desired.
COFFEN. Langt, nés Wrister
COFFEN. Langt, nés Wrister

COFFIN - Janet, née Wrigley, born June 4th 1896, died January 7th 1999, aged 102 at Park House, Martinstown, Dorchester, Dorset, widow of Major Daniel M Coffin, R.H.A., mother of Jane and Georgia, dearly loved grandmother of 8 and great grandmother of

**DEATHS** 

COOKE - (Captain RN)
Godfrey Arthur, died
peacefully on 8th January
1999. Beloved husband of
Pam and father of Shirley Pam and father of Shirley Vicky, Arabella and Gale. Funeral on 20th January at 3.30pm at the West Norwood Crematorium, Norwood Road SE27. Enquiries to Yeatman am Sons, 384 Norwood Road, SE27 9AA. Tel: 0181 670 1127.

COKE - Dr Alexander
Macdougall pescefully on
January 5th at St Lukes
Hospital. Oxford in his
100th year. Family funeral,
memorial service to be

CRACE - On January 8th
1999 at The Royal
Brompton Hospital, The
Reverend John Allan
Crace DSC aged 77, loved
and loving husband of
Rosemary, father of
Veronica, Sue and John
and grandad of Anna and
Robbie, Cremation
Private, Service of
Thanksgiving to be held at
All Sainta Church, Steep,
Petersfield on Wednesday
January 27th at 2.30pm.
Family flowers only, but
donations if desired to
RELATE Portsmouth,
Dugald Drummond Street,
POI 28B.

DEVOY - Brian suddenly on January 2nd aged 64, beloved husband of Amy and dearest father of Michael, Annie and Katle, Funeral at St. Margaret of Scotland Catholic Church, 130 St. Margaret Road, Twickenham on January 15th at 1.15pm, followed by burial at Richmond and East Sheen Camstary. DRIVER - Mariorie Mary: On

DRIVER - Marjorie Mary: On 7th January aged 87, much loved widow of the late Robert Blake Driver, mother of Sally and Nick and grandmother of Andrew. Katy, Emily and William, Following a private cremation, a service of thanksgiving will take place at 3.00pm on Friday 15th January at St Mary's Church, Stoke D'Abernon, Cobham, Surrey. No flowers, but if you wish, donations to the Princess Alice Hospice, c/o James & Thomes Ltd, Mill Road, Cobham, KT1 ( 3AL.

DRURY - On 8th January DRUNY - On 8th January
1999, while staying with
his daughter, at Cefn Park,
Wrentham, Walter Neville
Dru Druy, TD, for 61
years the very dearest
husband of Ree, father of
Martin, Vanesse, Neil and
Lois and greatly loved by
his 12 grandchildren.
Funeral private. No
flowers, but docations to
Marie Curie Cancer Care,
yo Caldecotts, 12 c/o Caldecotts, 12 Penybryu Wraxham, L 7HY, Tel: 01978 281764

Service of Thankagiving at St Peter's Church, Hever, Kent, on Priday 29th January at 12 noon.

GREER - Henry George
Villiers (Harry), peacefully
at home surrounded by his
family on January 8th.
Born Ceylon 1911 Served
1/14 Punjab Regt, POW
Malaysan Campaign WWIL
Funeral at 12 noon.
Jenutry 18th at Thermford Funaral at 12 noon, lemesty 18th at Thornford Parish Church, near Sherborne, Dozzet, Family flowers only, Dozzet, Marie Curie c/o W S Brister & Son, 100 Lenthay Road, Sherborne, Dorset.

FOSTER-BROWN - Rear Admiral Roy C.B. peacefully on January 8th, aged 94. Deanly loved husband of Joan for sixty five years, much cherished Isther of Christopher and Robin and special "Baddad" to Mark, Tanis, Anthony, Michael and Claire, Private cremation. Memorial service to be amounced.

FORD - On January 7th 1999, peacafully at home, Charles Edmund Ford F.R.S., aged 85 years, Dearly loved husband of

Jean, much loved father of Peter, Michael,

Christopher and Brian

Christopher and Brian, also a greatly loved grandad. Funeral Service Private. Thanksgiving Service at St. Nicolae' Church, Abingdon on Monday Jamusry 18th at 2.30pm. Family llowers only please, donations if desired for Marke Curie Cancer Care c/o Edward Carter (FD), 107 South Avenue, Abingdon, OX14 1QS.

FRASER-WILSON - At
Aberdeen Royal informary
on Thursday 7th January
1899, Caroline Louise aged
74 years. Survived by son
David, grandchildren
Emms, Caroline and
Richard, and daughter-inlaw Sue. Murch loved and
sadly missed. Funeral
Service on Friday 15th
January at Aberdeen
Crematorium (East
Chapel) at 2-40pm to
which all friends are
respectfully invited.
Family flowers only,
donations in lien to
Multiple Scierosis Society.

GORDON - On 8th January, peacafully aged 87 years, Cecilia (née Coote and formerly Bowman) of Alnwick, beloved wife, noother and grandmother. Funeral Servica at Alnwick Cemetery Chapel on Monday 25th January, at 2.00pm followed by interment. Flowers if desired to Alistair Turner Puneral Services, Tel. (01665) 510639.

GREEN - John, late of Bransgore, peacefully on January 7th at the Chalfort Lodge Nursing Home, Chalfort St Peter, aged 91 years. Beloved husband of the late Ruth, much loved father of Jane and Selly and grandfather to Charles and Harriet. Funeral Service at Chilterns Crematorium. Amerakam, Backs, on Seturday, 16th January at 12 mon. Family flowers only. Donations may be made to The Friands of Sopley Church c/o Wright Funeral Services, 106 High Street, Great Missenden. Bucks, HP16 08E. SREEN - John, late of

HILTUNEN - Tunis died peacefully on 8th January at the Cheisee and Westminster Hospital. An interment service will be held for the family in

Awaria. - Amerinaer passer away peacefully on 10th January, aged 91, after a short dinear. Adored husband, father. grandfather and greatgrandfather. He lived a wonderfully happy life which has been an example to me all

JONES - R. Gerallt, author and educator, of 'Len' Doi y Bont Borth Aberyatwyth died pescafully at his home after a long Illness on Jamuary 9th 1999. A very lowing hisband and father, he will be so sadly missed. Family funeral in Llaniestyn on Thursday 14th January 1999. Family flowers only please. Those wishing to give thanks for Geralth life are invited to contribute towards. Panrhyncoch.
Aberystwyth. Telephone:
01970 820249. A
Thanksgiving Service will
be arranged at a later
date.

Chaifout St. Giles, died on Sth January in hospital. Sister of Joan Reyburn, sunt of Anne Wood and Stephen Reyburn, Funeral to be held at the Chilterns Commission and Anne wersham Crematorium, Ameraham on Thorsday 21st January at 12 noon, Flowers if desired to HC Crimatesd desired to Ltd. or de

REDLEY - Prue. Peacefully, after a short illness at Cheitenham General

JONES - Christopher died 5th January, Journalist and an Arsenal Ian. He and an Arsenal Ian. He will always be remembered by Derek, Ann. Nick, Mark and Tanya. Service of Thanksgiving at St Anne's Linehouse, Commercial Road, E14 on Thurday 14th January at 11.00 octock. Family flowers only but please send donations in Chris' Marcock of Circk Fund donations in Chris
Memory to GUCH Fund
c/o Dr. Jane Somerville
Royal Brompton Hospital
Sydney Street, London
SW3.

> To place death notices, 0171 680 6880

MORGAN - Winifred Hospital, previously of The World Health Organisation and Matron of Manchester and Chances Panel

Cheitenham General
Hospital on January 7th
aged 82 years. Much loved
sunt of Christopher,
David, Lyn, Andrew and
Anthony. Frue will be
sadly missed by all her
relatives and many
friends. Funeral at St.
Jemes Church, Chipping
Campden at 12 noon on
Thursday, January 14th.
All enquiries to Philip
Tomlins Ltd. 01388 763133

MACKAY - Marjorie ispel
(née Boyd) of Sharwood,
Nettingham died
peacefully in hospital on
7th Iamary, Will be sadiy
missed by Joanna, Liz,
Neil, Sarah and all her
grandchildren. Creasation
at Brancota, Nottingham
on Friday 22nd January at
9.30. Family flowers only
please - donations if
desired to a charity of your
cholos. Enquiries to
Bagulay Bros 0115
9605197.

MRIAR - Donald Edgar.
Adored husband of Maggie and father of Mary-Ana.
Died pescafully after a prolonged illness at Chase Farm Hospital in Enfleid on the 7th January (aged 66). Don worked for many years in the Oil Industry with Shell, BNOC and latterly as an Independent Consultant, he was well respected in the industry. The funeral will be held 10.00am, Tuesday 19th January at New Southgate Cemetery and Crematorium, Brumswick Park Roed, New Southgate, London N11 137. A reception will be held immediately after the funeral at West Lodge Park Hotel, Cockfostary Roed, Herts EN4 UPY. Family flowers only please, but donations to Chase Farm Hospital are welcomed, (mentioning that the donation is in relation to Donald Millar), via The Chief Executives Office, Chase Farm

am I BOURN - Mary Elismore (Elis), suddenly in bospital on January 6th, aged 87. Dearly loved widow of Joseph Relph, mother of Mary and Michael and grandmother of Christopher, Carey, Neil and Hilleny. Private grandmother of cremetion.

acknowledgements or notices please call Florence passed away peacefully 5th January 1999 at East Surrey Hospital, previously of The

of Manchester and Glasgow Royal \* Infirmaties, size British Red Cross Society, dedicated her life to nursing. A much loved sister and aunt, Pimeral Service at Stonemans, Dorna Court Rejecto Doron Court, Reigate Road, Redhill, on Friday 15th January at 1pm. Tei: 01737 763456

01737 763456
MORRELL - Christine, sister to The Right Reverend J H
L Morrell and Mary
Morrell and Mary
Morrell Died peacefully
in the morning of Sunday
10th January, Much loved
as Sister Lilian at St
Thomas Hospital and by
many devoted friends.
Funeral in the Chapel of St
Katharhach House,
Ormoud Road, Wantage at
11.00 am Wednesday 20th
January 1999. No flowers,
contributions to St
Thomas Hospital
Childrens Ward.
OWEN - Margaret Jean

Childrens Ward.

OWEN - Margaret Jean
(Peggie) née Neathy,
peacefully at home in
Whitchurch on Thames on
7th January 1999, aged 94
years. Beloved wife of
D.G.M. Owen, much loved
mother of Henry Neathy
Owen (deceased) and of
Elizabeth and loving
grandmother of Marcus,
Kira and Jeremy, Funeral
Service at Reaching
Crematorium on Mouday
18th January at 2.00pm.
Family Rowers only,
donations for any
childrens charity.

PAGAN - Barbata died on

childrens charity.

PAGAW - Barbara died on the same yield after an likees borne with courage. Former Headteacher of Enfield County School and Education Director of the Suzy Lamplugh Trust.

Much loved and missed by family, friends and colleague. Fummel private. Family flowers only, donarious if desired to the North London Hospice. 47 Woodsids Avenue, NIL STF.

Thanksgiving Service to be announced.

\*\*ARKHESON - Patricks\*\*

be announced.

PARKINSON - Patricia
Frances, formerly of Great
Triley, pascefully on
January 8th 1999, aged 88.
Beloved sunt, great-sunt
and cousin. Family
cremation followed by
service of Thankegiving at
St. Tello's Liantilio
Dertholay & Ascentianous St. Isabe E. Jantino
Partholey, Abergavenny,
on Wednesday 20th
January at 2.00pm, Family
flowers only, but
donations if wished to the
Hunt Servants Benefit Society, Parsions Cottage, Bagendon, Cirencester, Glos. GL? 7DU.

PPE - H.Dougles (Dougle) on 6th January. Much loved husband of Louisa. No mourning and no flowers. Cremation at Mortlake. Tuesday 19th lanuary at 19 June 19th lanuary at 19 June 19th lanuary at 19 June 19th lanuary at 19

RAYNOR - On January 9th 1999, at Newton, Marenders, Zimbabwee Marendera, Zimbabwee
Mary Alice (née Lampard),
much lowed wife of Peter,
mother of Humfrey, Giles,
Amanda and Philippa,
grandmother of Duncan,
Angela, Geraldina, John,
Timothy, Jemifer and
Emily, and mother-in-law
of Patny, Debbie and
Chris.

Chris.
iESS - Jamie, percentilly
after a short illness, on 5th
January. Diana's beloved
husband for 50 years,
loved and respected loved and respected father, Grancher and friend. Family crematic Thanksgiving later. No flowers, but if desired donations to RAF donations to RAF
donations to RAF
Benevolent Fund, or bulbs
for planting in Amen
Corner, Fawkners, where
be wanted his sales
scattered.

RELLY - Gavin Waiter Hamilton Died suddenly after a short illness in Hermanus, South Africa, 10th Ianuary 1999, Greati loved by Jane, Jani, Georgins, Giles, Alexander, Nicholas, Matthew and Gregory. Roberts - Suddenly on James y 7th 1989, Martin Roberts F.R.C.S. of Woodgreen, Woodcroes Narberth, Beloved husband of Serah and adoring father of Tom

adoring father of Tom, William and Edward, Funeral Service 12:30pm, Thursday January 14th, at St. John's Church, Torseleton, Numbers, St. John's Church,
Templeton, Narberth,
Templeton, Narberth,
Pembrokeshire, followed
by interment in the
Churchyard, Family
flowers only. Donations if
desired to isunch a family
flowers only. Donations if
desired to isunch a family
flowers only. Donations if
desired to launch a family
flowers only. Donations if
desired color of the color
phillips, Ryng-5-Frem, 28
Crow Hill, Haverfordwest,
Pembrokeshire, SA61
Ziffl., to whom cheques
should be made payable.
Enquiries to W & M.J.
Rossiter & Sons, Funeral
Director, The Old Rectory,
The Norton, Teaby,
Pembrokeshire, Tel: 01834
983160.
SOMERVALLE MCALESTER-

\$43160.
SOMERVALLE MCALESTER On Jenuary 5th 1999, Joan
Dorothy into Penny), aged
82 years. Widow of Angus,
beloved mother of Ism and
Mary and grandmother of
Rosy, Craig, Ismos and
Kinsty, Penseral Service
West Wiltshire
Cernsterium, Semington
on Thursday 14th Jamssry,
1999 at 11.30am, Family
flowers only, Donations
for R.N.L.L may be sent
of F.Dewey 14th, 36, River
of F.Dewey 14th, 36, River c/o F.Dewey Ltd, 26, River Street, Pewsey, Wilts SN9 5DR.

STANBURY - Freda beloved STAMERINY - Freda beloved wife of Philip, adored mother of Mariena, Penny, and Anthony and much loved mother-in-hw. prandmother, and great-grandmother possed away peacefully at the King Edward VII Hespital London on Thursday January 6th. The fumeral has already taken place. TRADE: 0171 481 1982

STEWART - Margaret, on 7th
Innury 1999 after a shortillness. Beloved wife of the
late Major Richard (Dick)
Stewart. The Border
Regiment and Senior
Assistant Secretary of the
Law Society. Much loved
mother of Innes, Peter and
the late Hugh. A devoted
grandmother and greatgrandmother. Pumeral,
Friday 18th January in
Harrogate. Flowers CHESP PARTIES S Mational Duting Agency. If you are plump of prefer a plump pertase sing 01362 716909

TICKETS FOR SALE ACCESS SECRESS World Wide Sporting Sweets, Top West End Shows & Pop Concests 0171 821 6616 or 0498 826288 All Avail ms\_ 01422 504571 All AWAIL R.Williams. All Pop. Alegah, Phenton, All Theatre, Engby & Sport. 0171 536 6781

wescome. Enquiries to
Swalmsons. 01423 504571.

TARRANT - Evelyn after
years of suffering aged 96.
Once on the staff of
Cheltenhem Ladies
College and 84 Pauls Girls
School. London. Funeral
service on Thurnday 21st
January at 84. Margarats
Church. Buxted at 2.30
pm. Flowers and enquiries
to Cooper & Son, 11 New
Town. Uckfield tel: 01825
783763.

TORRANCE - Bob,
Physiologist and Emeritus
Fellow of \$4 John's
College, Oxford, died
peacafully in hospital 8th
January 1999. Loved by his
wife Margaret and sons
Mark and Faul. Puneral at
Wolvercote Cametery,
Oxford on Feldow 186-MEAPEST W. LOUBON Phanton Chicago, Seigen. All pop & sport We deliber.0171 930 8636 CONTROL Hospitality and Tinkets, 5 Nations, World Cop., Grand Prix, Footbell, Ascot, Calciust etc. Tel: 01675 443848

Maint and Paul Funeral a Wolvercote Cametery, Oxford on Friday 15th January at 11.00 am. No flowers please, but domations if desired to Barnardot, Tamers Lane Barkingside, liford, Essen IGS 1006. TRAE - Beell A J Trail
pescafully on 9th January
aged 78 years.
VAUGHAR-EVANS - Dan on

Aughan EVANS - Dan on 2nd January 1999 - peacefully at Lienduduo Hospital in his 88th year. At his request no funeral service. Inquiries to Howell Rues and Co. Solicitors 01492 640277. Solicitors 01492 640277
WELLARSON - The Funeral
of Ruth, who was killed in
Yemen, will take place at
Warriston Crematorium,
Lotimer Chapel,
Edinburgh on Friday 15th
January 1989, at 2.00pm.
All friends, relatives and
colleagues are invited to
attend. Further
information from William
Purves Funeral Directors
(Tel: 0131 447 5858).
WESON - Six Rerinald The

WRSON - Sir Reginald. The Funeral Service previously announced for 11.30am on Saturday January 18th at Golders Green. Golders Green
Crematorium, will now
take place at St. Columbas
Church of Scotland, Pout
Street SW7, at 11.00am on
Wednesday 20th Innuary
followed by a private
cremation at Mortlake
Crematorium

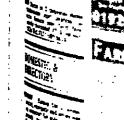
Crematorium.
YU- Dr. Merk Meng Lun
passed away peacefully on
th January 1999 will be
sadly missed by his wife
May Ying, som.
Dominique and Siao Hong
grandchildren Naheme
and Sanise und Leater grandchildren Nanome and Senjay and loving family as by his friends, students and patients. Service 12th January 2.00pm at Manor Park Chepel 50 Whitta Road, London E12 5DA.

SERVICES.

100 mg







WHILD Debummer seeks, new stadi-om 50 years: 01222 709637 at-ter 6 pm. TICKETS ONLY OR FALL HOSPITALITY

OR FALL HOSPITALITY

NATIONS & WACUP HIGGIV

FRANCISCOS

ROYAL ASCOT,
CHICLET WORLD CLP

WHOLE BOOK

WE SPECIALISE IN ALL

SOLD OUT SUSPICE

SOLD OUT SUSPICE

SOLD OUT SUSPICE

OUT SUSPICE

SOLD OUT SUSPICE SOLD OUT EVENTS 0171 283 4040 CREDITCARDS ACCES

MARTED pience rend this advert. Debtsinte seets, any stadiose, presides price yald 0836 730730 fax 01446 700662

FOR SALE BURNELATE Menography Original Superbly presented Programs 0600 906609.

THE THEMS - 1791 - 1998 other G-ties available bendy for presen-bation - also Sandays, Remain-ber Wide. Old: 682 6323 or Call Pres 0500 520000 Oles, PERSANT, Sinte, Simentone & foor tiles. Cobbie seem, estes prought, maconiny service, Dist & internal oligo \$80037 (Sint)

MORNING SUITS: DURINER SUITS EVENING TAIL SUITS SUPPLUS TO HIRE LIPMAN & SONS West End Tel 0171 240 2310 22 Charing Cross Rd WC2 City Tel 0171 623 7721 156 Fencharch St EC3



HUP. IN

FALLER

THE PROPERTY. 

STORE E 

Detro MORROWE



هڪذابن ريايمل

#### **OBITUARIES**

## **COLONEL ANTHONY SIMONDS**

Colonel Anthony Simonds. OBE. M19 officer, died on January 7 aged 89. He was born on November 21, 1909.

nthony Simonds, who served under Orde Wingate in Palestine and Ethiopia, later did his. best to repair one of the stupidest British blunders of the Second World War and organised the rescue of hundreds of prisoners of war in Italy. He was mentioned seven times in dispatches and Wingate put him up for a DSO for what he did in Ethiopia. But Wingate had enemies in GHQ Cairo, and Simonds was not the only member of his team not to get the recognition he deserved. By the summer of 1943, when

Mussolini was deposed, Simonds was a lieutenant-colonel in command of the Balkans and Middle East section of MI9, the secret escape and evasion service. Behind barbed wire in various Italian camps were almost 80,000 Allied prisoners, the majority British and Commonwealth soldiers captured by Axis forces in North Africa. When Marshal Badoglio formally surrendered on September 8, five days after the British had landed in the toe of Italy, their guards simply

walked away. This should have been the cue for hundreds of escape parties to make their way towards the Allied lines. Instead, in most of the camps the senior British officers ordered the PoWs to stay put and await rescue. They did this because they had been told to do so by MI9's headquarters in London in coded messages picked up on the camps'

clandestine radios. The historian and former intelligence officer M. R. D. Foot has suggested that MI9 was doing the bidding of the tidy-minded Montgomery, who did not want his battlefield cluttered up with ragged bands of escapers.

A few thousand insubordinate souls guessed that the Germans were likely to get to them much fister than the Allies and bolted. Some dithered and still got away. Among the luckier ones was a Captain Balfour of the Scots Guards, an officer privy to the secret MI9 order, who at the last moment hid on a rafter while the Wehrmacht emptied the rest of his

camp into trains for Germany.

Balfour got to the little Adriatic port of Termoli, the Eighth Army's most forward position, where Simonds had set up the vanguard of his prisoner rescue operation. For the first time Simonds heard about the astonishing MI9 order from London and realised he would have to act quickly before the Germans rounded all the prisoners up. Under his command he had what must have been one of the

most heterogeneous units the Allies ever put into the field. There were three Italian Navy motor launches whose crews had only recently been exchanging shots with the Royal Navy. 13 Italian fishing boats with mixed RN and Italian crews, two squadrons of SAS, one of them Free French, a company of British paratroopers and a contingent of first generation Italian-Americans on loan from the Office of Strategic Services, the forerunner of the CIA.

His officers included an amateur jockey who had won the Grand National, a London stockbroker, a

newspaper illustrator, a Twining tea taster, a French Communist who had fought Pranco, the former Polish Ambassador to Rome, the Prince of Calabria, the son of the Governor-General of the Sudan, a couple of Etonians and a jazz-loving

Harvard professor.
Simonds's tactics were simple. Teams of parachutists were dropped near the known sites of PoW camps. They shepherded escapers to the coast. In case they missed the rendezvous or were chased away by German patrols, the SAS parties taught the escapers recognition signals to make out to sea Night after night Simonds would

crawl along the coast in one of his vessels, searching for waifs and strays. Sometimes boats were hired into traps and blown to pieces. One night Simonds spotted some lights that were too faint and irregular to make out whether they were the right signal. His vessel went as close inshore as it dared and lowered Simonds and three others in a small boat. On the beach were a bunch of men who shouted they were British. "Identify yourselves by whistling The British Grenadiers," demanded Simonds. A faint but recognisable rendering came back. It turned out to be an exhausted party of 15 escapers who for the second successive night were making their feeble signals with a candle.

Sometimes Simonds ventured further inland. Once he helped capture a German officer who had been persuaded by one of his Italian-Americans that they were black marketeers with whisky. "Not a correct M19 operation," Simonds noted in in his unpub-



ه ک در من رائد سهل

Simonds in Ethiopia in 1941 as part of Wingate's Gideon Force

lished memoirs, "but great funt" Anthony Charles Simonds, the son of an officer killed on the Somme, came from an old and wealthy Berkshire family with interests in banking and brewing. He was educated at Wellington College and in 1931 was commis-sioned into the Royal Berkshire

Regiment. He was much admired for his boxing skills and reached the army championships four

times at featherweight. His other talents were perhaps more in keeping with his passion for chess, for he soon showed an aptitude for intelligence work.

During the Arab uprising in

Palestine in the late 1930s he worked at GHQ Jerusalem and sometimes fed tip-offs to Wingate's Special Night Squads which result-ed in deadly ambushes. Com-plaints from senior officers' wives that young Captain Simonds kept a permanent female companion in his bungalow were dismissed by his immediate superiors on the ground that this "moral turpitude" might be essential to his duties.

In November 1940 he was at Wavell's headquarters in Cairo when Wingate asked him if he would parachute into Italian-occupied Ethiopia, where the British were giving Haile Selassie's guerrillas the little military assistance they could then spare. Simonds, who never made any secret of his fear of parachuting, said he would rather walk, and trekked most of the way from the Sudanese border to the source of the Blue Nile.

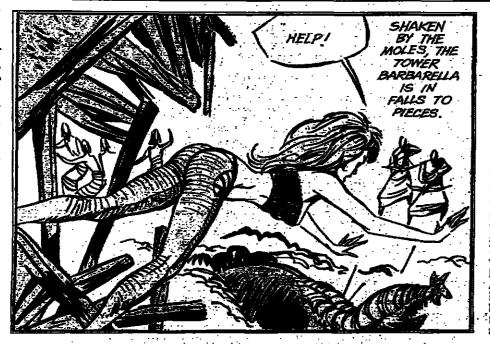
For the next six months, with shoulder length-hair and a beard down to his chest, Simonds led a barefoot column of Ethiopians. As part of Wingate's Gideon Force he helped to the down thousands of Italian troops while conventional British forces attacked from Sudan and Kenya. Woefully equipped by indifferent staff offices in Khartourn, he improvised brilliantly. He convinced the enemy that cigarette tins were landmines, organised the repair of an old muzzle-loading cannon to fire round shot, and turned back an Italian surprise attack by using a flare pistol to transform some dry scrub into a wall of fire. When, towards the end of the campaign, he was ordered, protesting, back to Cairo, the paymaster's department insisted that he was not entitled to field

service allowance, since he had not been in the field at all but merely "behind enemy lines".

From September 1941 until the end of the war he was in charge of all escape and rescue operations in the Balkans. Although Turkey was officially neutral he ran a fleet of armed calques into the Aegean islands from a port near lamir. Shortly before the German surren-der he was almost killed while flying to Turkey from Cyprus when a German fighter from occupied Rhodes attacked the unarmed RAF transport he was in. To shake off the fighter the pilot, who like all the aircrew had an oxygen mask, took his unpressurised plane as high as

he could. Simonds passed out. In 1952 he left the Army and became a flower-grower in Cyprus where, in 1943, he had married his first wife, Eirwen Llewelyn Jones. with whom he had two daughters before they were divorced in 1969. Simonds remained on the island throughout the 1955-59 Eoka rebellion. But when the Turks invaded Cyprus in 1974 his home in Kyrenia was destroyed. Evacuated by the Royal Navy, he later returned to the island and, with his second wife, Barbara Ayre, set up home in the village of Ayia Anna. In aid of Anglican church funds he ran a secondhand bookshop in the grounds of St Paul's in Nicosia and was often to be seen sitting outside it wearing a Panama hat and a Special Forces Club tie. In 1997. suffering from the onset of Alzheimer's disease, he moved back to Britain.

He is survived by his second wife Barbara and the two daughters



#### JEAN-CLAUDE FOREST

Jean-Claude Forest, French cartoonist, died on December 30 aged 68. He was born on September 30, 1930.

THOUGH he created many cartoon characters, Jean-Claude Forest is best known for Barbarella, his sex-mad Sixties' spacegirl. In Forest's farrage of amiable nonsense, the semblance of scienfitic exactitude which had been the feature of previous space strips went out of the window. Not for Barbarella the observation of those conventional laws which had characterised America's Buck Rogers and Britain's Dan Dare — a knowledge of different gravity fields, a wary care for hostile atmospheres and a need to

Hotice Of Creditors' New

Administration Proceedings
In The High Court
FALMER INTERNATIONAL LIMIT

FALMER INTERSECTIONAL LIMIT-TED (No. 5700 of 1998) PALMEN LIMITED (No. 5699 of

cope with strange space lan-guages. Capering around the universe without space helmet or suit, chattering away to all and sundry in galactic Esperanto and wearing little more than the skin she was born in, she seemed quite immune to such apprehensions. Like one of the apsaras of

Hindu mythology, those di-vine nymphs who roam the floors of heaven, coupling at will with the embodied souls of the righteous, Barbarella, too, seemed to regard it as her mission to bestow herself generously upon any man (or, for that matter, robot) in whom she found signs of virtue. True, there was more than a

hint of S&M in Forest's creation (which was magnified in Roger Vadim's film version). machine threatens the heroine with death by orgasm. And in another, hostile steel-jawed dolls sink their teeth into her fair flesh, causing the blood to flow over her scanty lingerie. But unlike that other accidentprone strip cartoon character Modesty Blaise, Barbarella never had to exert any ingenuity to get out of a scrape. A hop, a skip, a sigh or a flash of her irresistible assets to dazzle and confuse the enemy, and she was out of one tight corner generally soon to find herself in another.

Jean-Claude Forest had his artistic training at the Ecole des Arts et des Métiers, Paris. While still a student, he worked on his first cartoon strip, a visual adaptation of R. L. Stevenson's Wars of the Roses novel, The Black Arrow. In his early twenties he worked on Vaillant, a weekly comic for boys, producing

several fantasy strips and so making himself a reputation. By 1959, he was drawing a comic strip for France-Soir. But it was Barbarella, first created in 1962 for the magazine V, that made his reputation. The strip, with its soft porn heroine - whose motto in life seemed to be "If it moves, proposition it" - be-came hugely popular among adolescents and young men, who liked her propensity for shedding what little clothing she wore whenever she exerted herself. In 1964 a series of the strips was published as a

book and a few years later

there was an English lan-

FAITH IN ALLIED

... At the beginning of 1940 de Lattre

assumed command of the 14th Division.

This formation fought with great deter-

mination at Rethel, and he kept it well in

hand in the subsequent retreat and rearguard actions. A brief period of service in France under the Vichy

CAUSE

guage version.

But although, in general, France prided itself on having shown the Anglo-Saxon world how to get sex into space with style, the authorities had a sudden réflexion bourgeoise about their country being once again styled the publishing centre pornographique. There was a futile attempt to ban the book, but the genie was too far out of the bottle.

The enfant terrible of "starkers" cinema, Roger Vadim, who had made his reputation by putting on the screen the undraped splendours of his wife Brigitte Bardot in his first film, Et. Dieu créa la Femme (1956), now had Barbarella in his sights. Already divorced from Bardot (and, after her, Annette Stroyberg), he was now on his third wife, Jane Fonda, who (just as Bardot would have been - Et...Dieu was pretty much a Barbarella of the beaches) was a perfect vehicle for the Forest idea.

With her naturally agree-able contours little disguised by clothing, the third Mme Vadim was soon capering around the set of Barbarella molested (and as frequently doing the molesting herself) by a host of monsters, misfits machines and the occasional angel. The results of these absurd antics, lovingly photographed by Claude Renoir. went on general release in 1968.

Fonda, a product of the Actors' Studio in New York, was really far too intelligent for the Vadim sex goddess treatment, and she later moved on to better things (and two other marriages). But for the moment her unimpeacha-ble physical credentials car-ried her through. The result, a sex fantasy firmly rooted in its era, is nevertheless still watchable. Its success owed a good deal to Forest himself, who supervised the set design for Vadim, and made some of his more outlandish cartoon notions work on screen.

Having soared to success on a wave of girlie sex. Forest stuck with the genre. He became editor of a new adult magazine Chouchou, for which he created the strip Baby Cvanide, and created another nubile female protago-nist for French television. But he was never again to achieve the éclat of Barbarella. He is survived by his wife Petra, and by a son.

#### **PROFESSOR TAD RYBCZYNSKI**

Professor Tadeus Rybezynski, economist, died on December 18 aged 75. He was born on May 21, 1923.

TAD RYBCZYNSKI made lasting contributions both to economic theory and to an understanding of financial in-stitutions and markets, and was also a selflessly active member of an astonishing number of professional bodies, at least one of which he founded. His achievements are yet another example of the contribution made by immigrants to Brit-ain's professional life. Tadeus Mieczysław Rybe-

zynski was born in Lvov in the Ukraine. He came to Britain in 1942 via the Soviet Union and the Middle East and enlisted in the RAF, becoming a bomber pilot. In 1949 be joined Lloyds Bank, while also studying at the London School of Economics as an external student, obtaining first a BCom and then, in 1952, an MSc degree. Out of the latter came a seminal article on the theory of international trade. known ever since as the Rybczynski theorem, which analysed the effects of a shift in the distribution of economic resources.

In 1954 he joined Lazard Brothers, then one of the few merchant banks to employ economists, and before long he was head of its economic research department. In 1969 he was made a director of Lazard Securities, the fund management arm of the bank. After retiring from this in 1986 he retained a role as economic adviser to Lazard Brothers for a further two years.

It is almost impossible to think of a protessional body in the field of applied economics in Britain in which Rybczyn-ski did not play an influential role, even while he was still with Lazards. He was chairman of the Society of Business Economists between 1963 and 1975, and in 1968 was elected to the council of the National Institute of Economic and Social Research and to that of the Institute of Fiscal Studies, for both of which his investment judgment proved particularly fruitful.

He served on the Monopolies and Mergers Commission between 1978 and 1981. In the early 1970s he founded the City

Monetary Group, which still meets regularly to discuss monetary and other economic questions. At various times he also served on the council or governing body of the British Association for the Advance-ment of Science, the Royal Economic Society, the Trade Policy Research Centre and the Economic Research Council.

His international outlook was evidenced in his membership of the committee of the Foreign Affairs Club and of the science committee of the Centre for Monetary and Banking Studies at the University of Geneva. In 1980 he received the Abramson Award of the National Association of Business Economists in the United States, and in 1983 he was the recipient of the Harms Award from the University of Kiel.



were notable. He served on the court of Brunel University between 1976 and 1979 and was a visiting professor at the University of Surrey between 1968 and 1974. He then became a visiting professor at the City University, where he was also awarded an honorary DSc in 1990. His writings were numerous, spanning monetary and banking prob-lems, international finance and taxation.

His unbounded energy was not, as is often the case, accompanied by any desire to dominate or by any hint of vanity. He was a modest and gentle persuader whose scepticism about dogma never degenerated into mere cynicism. He was always ready to encourage the young and inspired affection as well as

respect.
Tad Rybczynski leaves his widow Helena, whom he married in 1951, and a daughter.

# PERSONAL COLUMN

ANNOUNCEMENTS

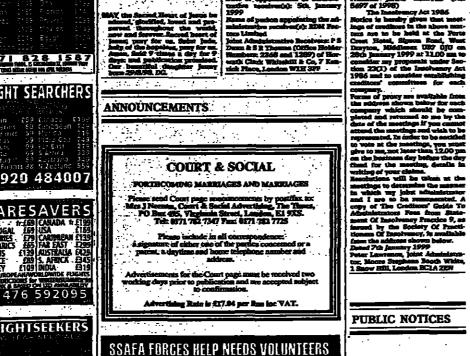
	DIRECTORY
DEPART my drg, westernd skiling & talker made heldelson. If of the best meants. For the best challenged white like the 10717, 792 1100.  PORTUGAL & Charcian. All array. Villandapos, housis, memor houses, yourneden, poli hole. Fighets. Longment int. 0121 664 3151.  ANYA ELSEL ATOL 3938.  WINTER SPORTS	CHADIDAMA
SEI TOTAL chaler langulus in Val d'Issen, Medibal, Las Gent, Las Contentions, St. Stein, Lech, Ze- mart & Whiteller, Tel: 0187 948 3585, Artic. 2271, 1874 V4104 www.scittotal.com.	FLIGHT SEARCHERS
FLATSHARE  REPORTED SWITTEN TO THE SWITTEN	Scan 259 Grade 1986 Graden 189 Graden 189 Graden 189 Graden 189 Editor 189 Graden 189 Gr
DOMESTIC & DIRECTORY	FARESAVERS SPANA - 17-569 (CANADA 11-5199) PORTUGAL (59-1USA (159- CANADAM ESS (79-) (CANADAM ESS (159- CANADAM ESS (79-) (CANADAM ESS (159-) CAPRUS (139-) (AUSTRALIA R23- GREECE (283-) (ARTICK 243-5- TÜRESY (139-) (NOVA (159-) ALL BURDOFANANDELIDMINDE FILMENT
monomorphida, Persanana monomorphida, Persanana monomorphida, Persanana mahar, defree persanana Good monomorphida, persanana monomorphida, persanana dependenta, polar 741 15798 (persanana 7.00pm.), or 0836 340473 (mobile).	01476 592095
FLIGHTS DIRECTORY  COSTCUTTERS on Rights & hole to Basepa, USA & meet destinations, hydron. Invest Services, 1966 1271 790 2201. ASTA 20700 MATA ANDL. 1965	0171 663 4425
MEW YEAR STEELINGS	Jetworld  - CHARLES AND THE STATE AND THE ST

OVERSEAS TRAVEL

FLIGHTS

WORLDWIDE

free a fer feataste farm.



LEGAL NOTICES

Help provide, in your area, friendship and support, that is the debt we owe to all serving and ex-Service men, women and their families. You need to have some free time, patience to listen, maturity, common sense and mnitment to understand and assist those who

have problems and may be distressed. etworld Phone Ann Needle on 0171 403 8783 or write to ber at SSAFA Forces Help, 19 Queen Elizabeth Street, EAPEST FARES AMELANE. M. BAZS-BAZGI G VANIMAN MEDINE London SE12LP Registered Clurity Number 210760. Est 1885



LEGAL, PUBLIC, COMPANY & **PARLIAMENTARY NOTICES** 

TO PLACE NOTICES FOR THESE SECTIONS PLEASE: Telephone 0171 680 6878

Fax 0171 782 7930

Or Email tnl.features@newsint.co.uk Birmine on the sorten Notices are subject to confirmation and should be Agencal for help,
Anna Helena (Rum Minesch-fibrat,
vidow, hene 10 April 1971 in Lacurre (Berbunchsol), shirms of Zurich and Dingstraffit. (Le a single
Genman citima), deseginer of Karl
Balthaws Feedmand Hand and
Anna sharin, non Kieller, last residence Zuschecheustr. SO, 3053 Zurich died 18 August 1977 in ZollZong (Switzschauft). The following are called upon to
register for purcusation; (budden

PUBLIC NOTICES

2. (In addition to those already known) my brothers or givenes of the decement of the whole or bell blood, or, it they are decement, their decements their decements of the decement's father, kind Bulthurer Farthmand Edner, kind Bulthurer Farthmand Edner, kind Bulthurer Farthmand Edner, kind Bulthurer Farthmand Generated, and or 19 Aged 1898 and ovidently decement, and the mother of the decement, Anna Maria, min kind, and the father, born 24 May 1892 in Spany Bundeld and decement by Zurich, 18 August 1968.

Those instruction beins to whom the decime concerning the opening of the wife, uppeal for helps and order regime followed; but the atmosphere was little to his liking and he was happy to be appointed to the command of the forces in Tunisia in 1941. From this post he was, however, recalled in January of the following year, on the basis of These instruction beins to whom the decires concarning the spanking of the wift, appeal for leaks and could for the wift, appeal for leaks and could for the administration of the south has been served by the undersigned such contains a part of the same and the same

well-founded suspicion of sympathy for the Allied cause, and given the com-mand of a division at Montpellier. When the Allies landed in North Africa in November of that year he foresaw that the Germans would enter unoccupied France. In the hope that an Allied landing in southern France would follow he strove to establish a bridgehead near Cette but his handful of men was overrun and he was

# ON THIS DAY

January 12, 1952 **经验证** 

The obituary of General de Lattre de Tassigny paid tribute to the way this distinguished soldier and statesman's faith in the Allied cause did much to restore pride to the French army.

condemned to ten years' imprisonment. On September 3, 1943, de Lattre broke out of his fourth prison, that of Riom, with the aid of his wife and son. In the early hours of October 18 an aircraft of the RAF picked him up near Macon and carried him to England. Reaching Algiers in late December, he received from General Giraud command of the Second Army, later Army B, which he had to organize from the bottom up, in face of considerable political as well as capitulation in Berlin . . .

military obstacles. His first operation was the liberation of Elba. On August 15 he landed on the French Riviera, and the capture of Toulon and Marseilles was

swiftly carried out After a rapid pursuit of the retreating Germans up the valleys of the Rhone and Saone during the first half of September, Army B established touch with the "Overlord armies on the plateau of Langres and from approximately this time became known as the First French Army. Its next great feat was the breaching of the "Gap of Belfort" in mid-November snowstorms.

After the German Ardennes offensive the First French Army, reinforced by the United States XXI Corps, cleared the "Colmar Pocket", captured 20,000 prisoners and almost annihilated the 19th German Army. In March it broke through the Siegfried Line and crossed the Rhine north of Karlsruhe. Then came its sweep to the Danube and thrusts southward into Tirol, a magnificent revenge. On May 8 de Lattre signed on behalf of France the Reich's act of

fore at the time when the judge heard his application was that he was asking for an extension of time

or an order for substitution to join

himself into an action which stood

dismissed and had no prospect of

Mr Justice Longmore held that

Or Lopes "was in insuperable diffi-

culties if he was unable to procure

[Euroair] to provide at this late hour security for costs. He had not

been able to so procure and it was

therefore unthinkable that the

court would exercise its jurisdic-

tion to regulate the consequences of dismissal".

passage he recognised that he had a residual discretion to revive the

action if security was provided, but

as it was not going to be he would not allow Dr Lopes to join the ac-

tion. Whether strictly that was a

matter of jurisdiction or discretion

The judge obviously made the

right decision. Otherwise the effect

of allowing Dr Lopes to join the ac-

tion would enable him to get round

sue a claim in the right of the de-

Lord Justice Nourse and Lord

Solicitors: Howard Kennedy:

the unless order altogether to pur-

did not matter

faulting party.

Justice Judge 22reed

The judge was correct. In that

being revived.

# Court must end tenancy

Manchester City Council v Cochrane and Another Before Lord Justice Auld. Lord Justice Judge and Sir John Knox Budgment December 211

An introductory tenancy granted by a local authority under Part V of the Housing Act 1996 for one year without security of tenure entitled the council to apply for a posses-sion order if the tenants or their visitors caused a nuisance.

The county court was obliged to make an order for possession so long as the council complied with the statutory procedure in sections 127 and 128 of the Act.

The only challenge open to the tenant if an internal review upheld cation to the High Court for judicial review of the decision, for had power to grant an adjournment of the possession proceed-

ings, but not a stay. In contrast to Part VII of the Act which empowered the county court to exercise a judicial review juriscases, the county court had no similar jurisdiction to hear appeals by introductory tenants on points of

The Court of Appeal so held, allowing the appeal of Manchester City Council against the dismissa by Judge Howarth in Manchester County Court of the council's appeal against the decision of District Judge Griffiths that the county court had jurisdiction to entertain defences by the introductory tenants. Mr Joseph Cochrane and Mrs Annette Cochrane, to the coun-

"[1] The landlord may only bring

an introductory tenancy to an end by obtaining an order of the court for the pos ession of the dwelline

"(2) The court shall make such an order unless the provisions of

"(i) The court shall not entertain proceedings for the possession of a dwelling-house let under an intro-ductory tenancy unless the landlord has served on the tenant a notice of proceedings complying with

Jonathan Manning for the council; Mr Peter Buckley for the tenants.

SIR JOHN KNOX said that the appeal raised the question of the extent of the county court's jurisdiction in dealing with possession actions in relation to introductory tenancies under Part V of the 1996 Act.

That part contained novel provi-

On April 15, 1997 the council to become secure tenants.

ment stated, inter alia: "The council can take possession of your home ... Because of your own action or the action of some one living with you or visiting you: You, or they, must have broken a rule in this tenancy agreement or

Clause 4 set out the tenant's re-

section 128 apply. Section 128 provides:

Mr Andrew Arden, QC and Mr

sions for housing authorities to elect to operate an introductory ten-ancy scheme whereby new tenants would have a probationary one-year period before becoming secure tenants. Manchester City Council made such an election.

joint weekly tenancy of a property in Burnage, Manchester. The tenancy was expressed to be an introductory tenancy until April 14, 1998 when Mr and Mrs Cochrane were Clause 1.9 of the tenancy agree-

#### When time runs

Roberts v Winbow

Time started to run for limitation purposes from the date when the plaintiff knew that a lesser part of her injuries was attributable to the defendant and not when she later discovered that the greater part was also so attributable

The Court of Appeal (Lord Justice Roch and Mrs Justice Hale) so stated on December 4 on an appeal by the defendant, Dr Adrian John Winbow, against the decision of Judge Brandt on February 21, 1998 at Colchester County Court that the claim of the plaintiff, Linda Anne Roberts, for medical negligence had commenced outside the limitation period. The court exertion 11(4) of the Limitation Act 1980 to trial.

LORD JUSTICE ROCH said that the case raised a new question in a medical negligence case.

If a plaintiff suffered injuries

some of which she knew to be attributable to the act or omission of the defendant which was alleged to constitute negligence, but the main part of which was not to the plaintiff's knowledge antributable in whole or in part to the act or omission of the defendant which was alleged to constitute negligence, did the three-year period commence when the plaintiff had knowledge that the lesser part of the injury was attributable, or did the period start only when the plaintiff had knowledge that the greater part of

the injury was attributable? His Lordship accepted that the limitation period started to run from the earlier of those two dates.

sponsibilities, including requirements not to cause a muisance, annoyance or disturbance to any othperson and not to inflict or eaten domestic violence

The council served a notice dated March 9, 1998 to terminate the introductory tenancy, alleging breaches of the tenancy agreement All the requirements in section 128(1) to (7) were complied with and the validity of the notice was not

The tenants requested a review. In April 1, 1998 an oral review was held. The tenants claimed that it was not conducted in accordance with the Introductory Tenants (Review) Regulations (SI 1997 No 72). There had been no investigation of the truth of those allegations.

After the oral review the council confirmed their decision to termi-nate the tenancy and issued proceedings for possession of the prop-erty on April 9, 1998. Before District Judge Griffiths

on June 9, 1998 an objection was made by the council to the jurisdic tion of the county court to hear the defence the tenants wished to advance. The district judge, taking the view that the court had jurisdic-

tion, gave directions.

A defence was filed denying the breaches of the tenants' agreement and alleging failures to comply with the regulations and a denial of natural justice in the conduct of the review. An appeal was dis-missed by Judge Howarth on June 18, from which the present appeal

In his Lordship's view the ap-peal should be allowed for three

First, the private law right of the tenants under an introductory ten-ancy was no more than a right to possession until an order for pos-session in favour of the landlord was made by the court, and such order had to be made once the requirements of section 128 regardng the notice of proceedings had been complied with.

Parliament, by enacting section 127(2) in mandatory terms clearly imposed a statutory limitation on the right of an introductory tenant

Indeed there was a remarkable constriction of the court's powers in that, on the one hand, under section 128(1) the court was prohibited from even entertaining possession proceedings unless the various reirements of section 128 were satfied, while on the other hand, if the requirements of section 128 were satisfied, the court was positively required to make a possession order under section 127(2).

There was no escape from that analysis. The court had no discretion in the matter at all. The council's duty to comply with section 129(2) in conducting a review was subject to judicial review. The county court had to have at least jurisdiction to grant an adjournment if satisfied that there was a real chance of leave to apply for judicial review being granted. That was the view of Lord Donaldson. Master of the Rolls, in Avon County Council v Buscott (1988)

OB 656). It would be a clear contravention of the mandatory terms of section 127(2) for the county court to en-tertain a defence based on a denial of allegations of breaches of a tenancy agreement relied on in the notice under section 128.

Similarly it would not be proper for a county court to grant a stay of possession proceedings on the ap-plication of a tenant alleging fail-ure by the landlord to observe the des of natural justice.

The general prohibition in section 38(3) of the County Court Act 1984 operated as a ban on any county court reviewing the failure to ex-ercise a public duty unless there was parliamentary authority for it

That conclusion was supported by the second reason, which was contrast between section 204(1) of the 1996 Act conferring jurisdic tion upon the county court to de-cide any point of law in relation to housing authority reviews under section 202(1) regarding homelessness on the one hand, and section 138(1) read with section 127(2) which conferred a very much nar-rower jurisdiction relating to re-views of decisions to take proceedings to evict introductory tenants

The third reason was procedural. If the county court had jurisdiction to entertain a defence based on the invalidity of the housing authority's review, the result would probably be that the tenant would become a secure tenant. Clearly that was not a desirable result, nor

one which Parliament intended. No such result would follow if the county court only granted an adjournment of the possession pro-ceedings to enable judicial review proceedings to be taken by the ten-

His Lordship considered it reerettable that Parliament should have given only such minimal powers to the county court by section 138(1) of the Act. That sat ill with Part VII which conferred upon the county court powers wide enough to include public law defences in connection with proceedings under the Housing Acts. As the Act stood, since the validity of the notice under section 128 was not challenged the tenants' defence should be

Lord Justice Judge delivered a concurring judgment and Lord Jus-tice Auld agreed.

Solicitors: Ms Susan Orrell. Co. Manchester.

#### Third party cannot revive claim missed for failure to comply with tor of Euroair, a Portuguese compa-ny in liquidation. Before the liqui-

Companhia Europeia de Transportes Aeros SA v British Aerospace pic and Anoth-

Before Lord Justice Nourse, Lord Justice Judge and Lord Justice Tuckey

Judgment December 21] The court would not make an order that would have the effect of al-lowing a third party to intervene in a dead action so as to make himself a party in order to resuscitate a dead claim and avoid a limitation

The Court of Appeal so held dismissing an appeal by the plaintiff company, Companhia Europeia de Transportes Asros SA (Euroair), from the refusal by Mr Justice Longmore to extend time to allow its writ claiming damages for, inter alia, alleged breach of contract against the defendants, British Aerospace pic and CIBC Finance pic, to be amended so as to add a third party. Dr Lopes, as a plaintiff in

Mr Peter Goldsmith. OC and Mr Andrew Lydiard for Dr Lopes; Mr Mark Howard, QC and Mr David Garland for British Aerosnace; CIBC Finance did not appear and were not represented.

LORD JUSTICE TUCKEY said

Burns v Shuttlehurst Ltd and

contract of insurance, of which the

plaintiff in a personal injury action

injuries" so as to empower the court to make an order for pre-ac-

tion discovery against the insurers under section 33(2) of the Supreme

from the order of Mr Justice Steel

on April 24, 1998, in which he al-lowed an appeal by the plaintiff, Thomas Stephen Burns, against

District Judge Cole's refusal of his

application for, inter alia, pre-ac-tion discovery against General Ac-

employers, Shuttlehurst Ltd., for

obtained judgment with damages

to be assessed. By then the employ-

BUSINESS SERVICES

Can't get a

Mortgage?

Don't let CCJs or arrears stop you. Call Jim White's Mortgage Solutions for constructive advice on:

0990-20-22-22

NO UPFRONT FEES.

Ther bourt is at risk it yes do not large up manyumnis on a modigage or other land second on it

SURVIVE

AND SUCCEED

or instruction date affects

ers were in liquidation and there

The plaintiff sued, inter alia, his

ages for personal injuries and

The Court of Appeal so held in a

Others

tice Mummery

Court Act 1981.

[Judgment December 21]

dation Dr Lopes beld over 60 per cent of the company's shares. The action arose out of the acquisition of three aircraft manufactured by British Aerospace The proceedings were started in

in 1993 just after Euroair went into liquidation. From 1994 the parties were locked in battle over security

An order made in January 1996 for security against Euroair was not complied with. In April Dr Lopes took an assignment of all Eu-roair claims against the defend-ants and Euroair applied to amend the writ to add Dr Lopes as a plain-

order was made against them that they provide security within 14 days and their application to allow Dr Lopes to join the action to pur sue Euroair's contractual claims re-

the Rules of the Supreme Court.

leave to extend time for the amendment to the writ, alternatively for an order substituting himself as plaintiff and giving him leave to

However, in May 1996 an unless

to amend the writ to add Dr Lopes as plaintiff; see Order 20, rule 9 of

continue the action under Order 15. rule ?. It was those applications that had come before Mr Justice Longmore who held that it was too late for Dr Lopes to be added as plain-

on November 4 because of Euroair's non-compliance with the unless order. Unless it could be revived there was no action to which Dr Lopes could be joined. rised that the court did have jurisdiction to revive the action but said that it would be unthinkable to exercise it

Euroair's appeal against those orders was dismissed and they were given until November 4, 1997 to provide the security ordered. Within the same time Euroair had

No pre-action discovery against insurers

were no assets to meet the claim.

The employers' insurers, General Accident refused to indemnify Before Lord Justice Stuart- Smith. Lord Justice Thorpe and Lord Jus-

Mr Robert Moxon-Browne, QC and Mr Charles Dougherty for General Accident, Mr John Foy, A claim for an indemnity under a QC and Mr Simon Carr for the was the statutory assignee, was not "a claim for damages for personal injuries" or "in respect of personal

LORD JUSTICE STUART-SMITH said that the court's jurisdiction to make an order for pre-action discovery was in section 33 of the 1981 Act which provided:

"(2) On the application in accordance with rules of the court, of a person who appears to the High Court to be likely to be a party to subsequent proceedings in that court in which a claim in respect of reserved judgment, allowing an ap-peal by General Accident Fire and Life Assurance Corporation pic personal injuries to a person, or in respect of a person's death, is likely to be made, the High Court shall. specified in the rules, have power to order a person who appears to the court to be likely to be a party to the proceedings and to be likely o have ... in his possession, custody or power any documents which are relevant to an issue arising or likely to arise out of that clain to disclose whether those docu-ments are in his possession, custo-

dy or power; and (b) to produce ...

The relevant rule was Order 24, rule 7A of the Rules of the Supreme

the unless order.

That application prompted Dr

Lopes to apply for an order for

tiff since the action stood dismissed

in the present case unless Euroan

were now to provide the security

which had been ordered and which they were obviously not go-

ing to do.
When Eurosir failed to provide

security on November 4 the action stood dismissed. They had the

right to try to revive it by seeking an extension of time to provide se-

curity but had chosen not to do so.

So the action was to remain dis-

missed with no prospect of it being revived. Dr Lepes's position there-

Court. By rule 7A(7) "a claim for personal injuries" meant "a claim in respect of personal injuries to a person or in respect of a person's death". The proposed claim against General Accident was based on the

Third Parties (Rights Against In-surers) Act 1930. The term "claim for personal in-

puries" was shorthand for "claim for damages for personal injuries". As a matter of construction, there-fore, a claim to be indemnified by the insurers under the 1930 Act was not a claim for damages in respect of personal injuries.

His Lordship said the same meaning ought to be given to the ex-pression "claim in respect of personal injuries to a person" in section 33(2) of the 1981 Act as was given to "damages claimed by the plaintiff ... consist of or include damages in respect of personal in-juries" in section 11 of the Limitation Act 1980. That was because in each case it was a claim for damages in respect of personal injuries.

a contract of insurance, of which the plaintiff was the statutory assignee, was not a claim for damagof personal injury, even though the quantum of the indemnity claimed was calculated by reference to the

personal injuries. Nor, until the plaintiff's claim had been quantified, could it be said that a claim against General Accident was likely. It was quite clear that if and when the claim was quantified the documents would be discoverable: see section 2 of the 1930 Act.

Accordingly, the application for pre-action discovery failed. Lord Justice Thorpe and Lord Justice Mummery agreed. Solicitors: Wansboughs Willey

Hargrave: Thompsons, Birmin

Corrections In Pro Sieben Media AG v Carl-

ton-UK Television Ltd (The Times January 7) the solicitors for Pro Sieben were Denton Hall.

In McDonald v FIFA (The Times January 7) the judge was Mr Robin McEwan, QC.

In R v Hereford Magistrates Court. Ex parte MacRae (The *-Times* December 15) junior cour for Ms MacRae was Mr Stephen

# **GENERAL** OPTION SPECIALIST BUSINESS FOR SALE



**OPPORTUNITIES** 

#### A PROFESSION TO BE PROUD OF

dis-bilion pound market of domestic and corporate insurance negotiation. This extremely lucrative service can be home and requires £12,950 (plus VAT) start-up capital. Complete

FOR AN INFORMATION PACK CALL 0181-938 3640 SALMON ASSESSORS use, Highwate West Hill, London Né 61,5

CASH CENTRES LTD

# BUSINESS

incomes of £500 p.m. being entred by

tential £1 - £8K p.m. part/7 time 01327 652018 (24km & Haten).

# America's leading product development company HTERNITORAL PRODUCT RESIDE 1 Harley Street, Landon WIN 1DA

Emm wara income on Instant Cheque Cashing Risk Free Pay Day Advan

MESITOUS? Looking for a home based business? Call and just listen 0171 806 7688 (24Rm)

people money on essential services at no coast! Ground floor-opportunity. UK issueds [les 22, Ring 0181 587 9172 and floor-

If you are a white-collar professional, enjoy the 'est and thrust' of negotinion and aspire to care a really serious five figure long-term mecone for you and your family, then call us. Established over 13 years, we are probably the best known national firm specialising in

# INCREASE YOUR PROFITS

OPPORTUNITIES

Fax 01652 680867 MAKE A FORTUNE IN PROPERTY कर राज्यांद्र विकास के क्षेत्र में क्षेत्र

**AUCTIONS:** 

BUSINESSES FOR SALE

CONTACT

A PROFESSION TO BE PROUD OF assed and requires £12,950 (plus VAT) start-up capital. Complete saming, full backup, ongoing support and national PR are all revisided Fully audited accounts available.

FOR AN INFORMATION PACK CALL 0181-938 3640

300 no. ex. Herman Miller AO+

Excellent condition. Available immediately. Tel: 0181 842 1440

WHOLESALERS LOANS & INVESTMENT

BRIDGING LOANS property for any purpose Min \$25,500

Product sold into industry, shipping, baseport & agreedure resulting in comprehensive savings who was used

fel Teiring & Support o Befe et #16 01327 706067 LOANS &

#### **OPPORTUNITIES**

SALMON ASSESSORS

workstations.

(0117) 970 2703

FAST PAYOUT SHORT TERM LOAMS RAISE CAPITAL OR BUY PRINCIPAL LENDER IMINIÉDIATE DECISIONS 0181 905 7777

DISTRIBUTORS

BUSINESS

अस्तर्यक्ष व्यक्तिका अने स्ट्रिक्ट MIKE GRAY



مكذلان رلامل

BUSINESS SERVICES

Dock

becom

to I

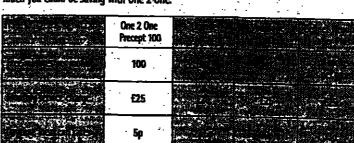
Malen

India

**\*** 

40.

At last, you're free to change your mobile phone network without having to change your phone number. So now there's nothing to stop you moving to One 2 One - the mobile phone network that offers better value. Just look at the table below and you'll see how



What's more, new customers can retrieve their voicemail messages for free, something that other networks charge you for. And as you get EFR enhanced digital sound - the clearest sound quality you can get on your digital mobile phone - there's really no reason not

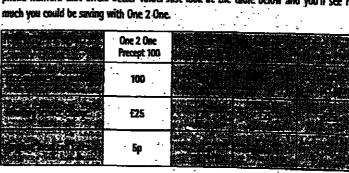
As an added bonus, we'll give you up to £100 credit on your bill if you transfer your number

to One 2 One before 31st March 1998! To bring your number to the network that gives you better value

call 0800 103 102 now one 2 one

ns may apply and is subject to states and substantary could clock. Volcamed memory, restood is force as the 2 they fame when using the Che 2 they service in it over 10 beauth from 150 per and one and one and they are will need to use the perfect in an area with part signal reception and one an EFR compatible phone; All and prices shown incl. Will.

change your networknot your mobile phone number!



may be a brilliant product,

but if there is no market,

there's no point. Women tend

to be confident and do a lot of

research. They come well pre-

pared, and are quite happy to

Studies by Lloyds TSB sug-

gest that women are often fi

nancially shrewder than men,

and tend to be more struc-

tured and long-term in their approach. However, stamina

is called for. Ms Saldanha

says: "The first thing is to

treat the business as some

thing that will take up quite a lot of their working hours. It's

cialist equipment to BT and ca-

ble television companies from

her home near Swindon. She

spent most of her career as a

full-time employee before set-

from it. The phone might ring

at lopm. I don't regret it at all,

because I can look back and

Mary Bonner, who set up

her own catering company I)

years ago, says: "I'd say: do it,

but it isn't easy. I've gone through some very difficult

times, but my advice would be

to just keep your eyes and ears

open, because opportunities

come along, and you must

have the courage to just go

Ms Bonner says women are

naturally cut out for the chal-

lenge. "Women are prepared

to take a few more risks than

men. I went through a divorce,

had to keep the mortgage go-ing, feed the children ... Worn-

en are able to do these things.

A lot of people think it's very

romantic to run your own busi-

ness. It's not, but you do get a

great sense of achievement."

say: I've done it."

with it.'

who would agree is

Meriel Spencer, 55,

who supplies spe-

sit and listen.'

not easy money.

### More career women are leaving employment to set up on their own, says Jon Ashworth

# Leap in dark promises bright future

wery year in Britain, more than 150,000 women take a deep breath and leap into ning their own business. Some sail along with ease while others struggle just to keep up with the current But danning as it is, few will regret taking

the plunge.
More and more career wornen are trading the inflexibility of the office for the challenge and freedom of running their own show. It often holds a particular appeal for women at a particular stage of their ca-reer, typically in their mid-to-late-thirties and early forties. when they feel they have gone as far as they can within the corporate structure. Either they have come up against the glass ceiling, or have grown frustrated juggling work and

Many aspire to the success of Anita Roddick, who started Body Shop with her husband Gordon, with a single shop in Brighton in 1976. When it came to the stock market eight years later, the company was worth £8 million, making Rod-dick an "instant" £1.5 million. Body Shop is no longer the novelty it once was, but remains one of Britain's most famous exports, with 1,600

gainst insur

stores in 47 countries. Ms Roddick was no different to any other small entrepreneur when she called on her bank manager, seeking to borrow £4,000. She recalls: "I went to the bank and did everything wrong. I took my kids, I wore jeans, I was wearing a Bob Dylan T-shirt . . . I came back with Gordon a week later; he had profit-and-loss sheets, looked espectable, and suddenly we

were taken seriously." Ms Roddick says she is aware of many more women leaving big corporations to set up on their own. They have grown tired of the patriarchal culture and crave the flexibility that comes with being your own boss. Women are better networkers than men - they are not frightened to ask questions and tend to be more innovative.

Companies are increasingly looking to outsource the supply of goods and services, making this a good time to go it alone. "Any woman can set up a small satellite business to do things that big business can't do." Ms Roddick observes. "It's a very exciting time for them."

She adds: "My advice would





ه کوزامن رائیمل

Aurelia Cecil, left, set up her public relations firm at the age of 23, while Anita Roddick started Body Shop with a £4,000 loan from her bank manager

be: don't think big, think bril- \ liant, think different. Once you get too big, your original ideas and creativity gets lost. When-setting up, you should look to go in the opposite direction. We just ran in the opposite direction to what the cosmetics industry was doing. Once you have found one or two things which are different to the competition, shout it from the

Another role model is Aurelia Cecil, sometime consort of the Duke of York, who set up Aurelia Public Relations with a £7,000 small business loan when she was 23. Abbott Mead Vickers, the advertising group, bought the company last year for up to £4.25 million (depending on hitting growth targets) but Aurelia, 31, remains at the helm. "It's very important that you be-lieve in yourself," she says. "I remember, when I was young, a few people thought this is: never going to work. It's like sports people: When they're training at five o'clock in the

morning, they're dreaming of that gold medal. You have to work unbelievably hard: seven days a week. 8am 'til lipm." Caroline Turner, 35, set up Hyperactive Publicity after more than a decade climbing the corporate ladder. She

spent years on the road with

rock bands such as INXS while working for Laister Dickson, an entertainment publicity company, then worked for a year as director of European publicity for Warner Films, based in Soho. She says: "It was then that I realised I wasn't a big company person at all."

Ms Turner set up Hyperactive in just eight days after she was approached to handle publieity for the Three Tenors concert. "I would never, ever, work again for a big corporaspent on politics and fitting in to the company mode. There is so much more you could do in the job if you were allowed to get on and do what you most want to do."

She adds: "People who should be promoted are. passed over for jobs because they don't play the political game, which is why a lot of women are setting up on their own. A big corporation has already got its own culture, and it's very difficult to leave your stamp on it."

Turner says can be all-consuming, but does not regret the move. "It's the most risky. the most scary, the most frightening, but also the most exhilarating thing that I have done."

Helena Conibear left her job as a Bath-based regional manager with Mentzendorff, importers of Bollinger champagne, and now works from home in rural Somerset running various wine-related ects. She resumed workher first baby, Charlotte, but found that her perceptions had changed.

Ms Conibear says: "The great benefit of being self-employed is the flexibility — being able to take a month off in August if you want to — and the variety: it's much more stimulating. It needs much greater discipline, but you are your own boss."

She had progressed as far as she could within Mentzendorff without compromising her family life. "There was no way I could go up without going to London." Her husband, Simon, has a successful career of his own, making the leap in the dark somewhat less daynting. "I found it a terrible shock to start with: losing the pension, the company car, the credit cards, all the eating out . . I'd hate to be the main breadwinner It would be more stressful if you didn't have a

second income coming in." About a third of companies set up in Britain last year were ing full-time after the birth of ... formed by women, according to Barclays Bank. Only 18 per cent of women in business are under 35, while 40 per cent fall into the 35 to 44 age group, and 42 per cent are over 45.

Perhaps, not surprisingly, two thirds of businesses run from home are run by women. Benefits include flexible working hours and practices, being your own boss, reduced travelling time and improved quality of life. Being able to look after the children is another important consideration. Barclays expects advances in technology to swell the numbers

Peter Oatley, manager of small business banking at Bar-clays, says: "Women in general are very positive about the role they're playing in the business community and draw strength from the successful female entrepreneurs such as Anita Roddick, who have made it from very humble beginnings. Career women feel more confident and find it easier to set up on their own."

Mr Oatley's advice to those contemplating this route is to do your research — make sure there is a market for your prod-

Peter Kilfoyle, Minister for Public Service in the Cabinet Office, will answer quesand red tape live on the En-terprise Zone website at www.enterprisezone.org.uk uct — and set out your objectives in a clear business plan. tonight at 6pm. Anita Saldanha, a Londonbased Lloyds TSB business banking manager, says re-search is all-important: "It

□ Nearly two thirds of small business owners expect to witness a downturn in trading over the next 18 months, according to the latest Small Business Bulletin from Barciays. This has prompted the majority of small firms to take stens to counteract the effects of the economic slowdown, mainly by increasing marketing activity and reducing costs.

☐ The number of organisations signing up to the Govern-ment-backed better payment practice code has reached 900. The list is on the Internet at www.payontime.co.uk.

☐ Co-operative groups should be formed to build Internet knowledge among small businesses, the Assocication of Chartered Certified Accountants has recommended after a study showed little use of the Web. The findings are set out in UK Business and the Information Superhighway: The Impact of the Internet on SMEs, which is available free by calling 0141-309 3999.

ting up on her own nearly four ☐ Buying British is preferred by small and medium-sized thought, if I don't do it now, I businesses, which believe they never will, but I wish I'd done will boost domestic employit 20 years ago, when I had more energy. I love what I do, ment in this way. A survey for Lloyds Bank, compiled by the but it's very hard work in as Small Business Research much as I work some evenings Trust, shows that 45 per cent of until two o'clock in the mornbusinesses actively seek British ing. I've worked all night; I goods and 12 per cent would work weekends. It's home, pay more to buy British. and you can never get away

☐ An audio tape advising small companies on improving productivity has been produced by Business Pages, the business-to-business directory. The tape, including tips from Professor Cary Cooper, a management expert, recommends motivating staff through profit-sharing and involving them in decision-making, and reducing stress by performing tasks in order of priority. Inquiries: 0117 982 2005.

 $\square$  More people aged 50 and over are starting businesses, partly to maintain their standard of living in retirement, a Barclays Bank study has found. The over-50s proportion of the population has risen from 18 to 20 per cent in six years and the number of businesses started by them is now 50,000 a year. The study revealed that a fifth of these entrepreneurs will stop working only when they die.

# campaign links firms to India

By BRIAN COLLETT

BUSINESS Link Thames Valley is putting up £2,400 to back a marketing campaign for a project to link small businesses facing the millennium bug with computer expects in India.

The remote method of millemium proofing computer software is being offered to small companies to overcome the shortage of information technology specialists here. Lateral Connections, an em-

rmobile

ployment agency in Brack-nell, Berkshire, has found skilled IT people in India to do the bug-bosting The millen-nium-proofing companies have been vetted by British IT experts. Lateral Connections in offering in fly in trains if is offering to fly in teams if businesses prefer to have the work done on site.

Lateral Connections is recruiting more bug-busters in Eastern Europe, mainly Ro-mania, Hungary, Ukraine

Nigel Wood, Lateral Connections' director, believes new solutions are needed because even the 20,000 specialists being trained with government money will not be sufficient.

Bug-busters in Britain are: Bug-busters in Britain are: charging between £800 and £2,000 a day. Mr Wood said: "Even bringing in teams is cheaper than using IT people here. We will employ the teams, pay the market rate: and add a margin when billing. This is still about half the price people are charging in the UK."

# Bug-buster Dockyard site becomes home to IT sector

A HOME for small businesses ...

that conduct their operations electronically is being established in West Wales.

The listed buildings at Pembroke's Royal Dockyard are being converted into Wales's first information technology park by the Welsh Develop ment Agency (WDA) and Pem-brokeshire County Council The first company, Graphic Data, has moved in it specialises in scanning and microfilming documents, such as technical drawings and plans.

and it has created 12 jobs in the park. Three more businesses are considering following suit, including a company be-longing to Nigel Cox, one of the park's insugators.

As managing diretor of Bookflow Limited he specialises in the provision of informa-tion services to libraries. But his intention for Pembroke is to attract a cluster of information technology businesses with mutually complementary technologies in the communications and electronic publish-.

ist equipment, companies' costs can be reduced.
"To make this scheme a focus of European importance

ing sectors.

He is convinced that, by sharing facilities and specialwe need to create a substantial range of job opportunities," Mr Cox said. This would justi-

fy investment in the develop-

West Wales Training and Enterprise Council has already been roped in to provide the requisite training for local

people.

Attracting new industrial sectors to West Wales is crucial after the crisis in agriculture and the cutbacks in the oil industry. Information technology is particularly welcome as a job creator, according to Nick Amger, Labour MP for Perabroke, because it "overcomes the peripherality" that has plagued Pembrokeshire

The WDA also plans a programme to encourage the spin-ning-out of more businesses from Welsh higher education. The long-term aim of the Top Spin programme is to build a cluster of high-tech companies to exploit research work at Welsh academic institutions and provide work for the 90,000 full-time students that attend them. Business start-up support is likely to include interest-free

loans of up to £25,000, access to market research, use of workspace and technical facilities at universities and consultancy. It is hoped that some funding will come from the European Regional Development Fund. One of the task force members is Dr Owen Jones, chairman of Agrisense, a company ser up in 1984 as a spin-out to exploit biological technology developed partly at Cardiff University ment of necessary skills and in-tellectual interests."

#### State aid to boost electronic business

AN EXTRA £20 million will help more small firms to take advantage of the opportunities provided by electronic com-merce. By 2002, the Government aims to treble to one mil-lion the number of small businesses wired up to the digital marketplace. Measures will include removing legal barriers

to on-line trading.
This extension of the Govern-ment's Information Society Ini-

neurs will be helped to start and grow high-value business es; the fund will build on the Small Firms Loan Guarantee Scheme and will stimulate ven-ture capital for businesses with potential to grow.

A further incentive will be in-

provide specialist services.

By SALLY WATTS

tiative is announced in the White Paper, Our Competitive Future: Building the Knowledge Driven Economy.
The White Paper also an-

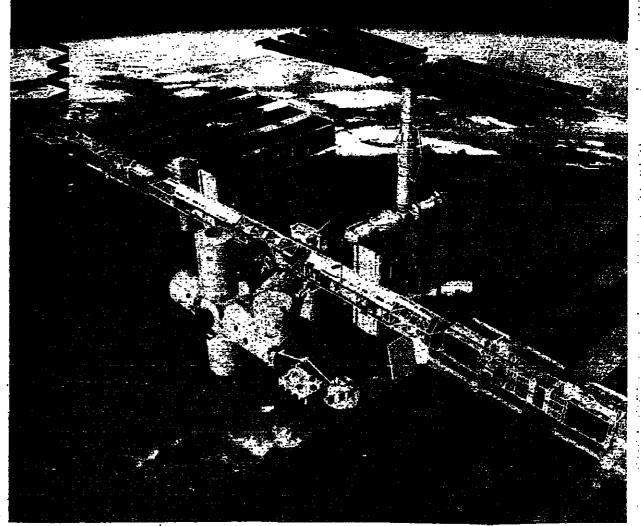
nounces support for growing SMEs in English regions fac-ing economic difficulty or high unemployment, such as coalmining areas, cities, coastal towns or countryside areas with a decline in traditional job opportunities. This support will come via the new regional development agencies. Through a new £150 million Enterprise Fund, entrepre-

creased opportunities for small companies to collabo-rate with both large companies and universities to develop ideas. In addition, new centres of expertise will be attached to Business Links to

# THE

# news first

A unique resource from The Times website. Breaking ticker-tape news throughout the day from 7am to 10pm backed by bulletins and previews of tomorrow's offline and online editions



Yes! It's a new epoch -

# Access to e-mails queried

cess to e-mails has led to an almore intrusive, says Maclay Murray & Spens, a firm of solicitors that claims to have the largest intellectual property department in Scotland (Brian Collett writes).

tion. Under proposed changes ternative proposal that is even the police would still need a warrant, but would be licensed to use decoding software for en-crypted e-mails. To avoid this, the Internet providers are discussing an agreement allowan Collett writes). ing the police to monitor e-At present, the police need a mails without a warrant. warrant to gain access to e Claire McCartney, of Ma-mails if Internet providers clay Murray & Spens, said

businesses from using elec-tronic commerce, which is being promoted by the European Commission as the trading medium of the future. The law firm will approach

the Home Office with objections to any intrusion into confidential e-mails when it knows whether the agreement or legislation is to go ahead.

CHOOSE YOUR PLAYERS FROM HERE



# Revealed: why the Big Ron factor will sink Arsenal

n a formight's time The Times Fantasy League will be taking a week's break while the fourth-round FA Cup matches are played. On Tuesday January 24 we will publish player lists updated to include the Aston Villa v Everton game played on Monday January 18. but there will be no weekly prize or ON-Target numbers. Prizes will roll over to the following week.

■ If you are planning a transfer or two, it might be worth thinking about taking the unusual step of replacing any Arsenal defenders you may have in your side. Why? Consider the following. On December 21, 1996 Arsenal led

the FA Carling Premiership table when they visited the City Ground to play Nottingham Forest, the bottom team. However, Forest had just made a managerial change, replacing Frank Clark with Stuart Pearce. Inspired by the new boss, Forest triumphed 2-1.

We move on to November 22. 1997. Big Ron Atkinson had just taken control at moribund Sheffield Wednesday, and found himself facing the daunting prospect of a visit from none other than Arsenal. in second place, fresh from a 3-2 win over Manchester United, for his first game in charge of the team. Inspired by the new boss, Wednesday triumphed 2-0.

We move on again. It is January 1999. Nottingham Forest have sacked Dave Bassett, and confirmed the appointment of Ron Atkinson as their new manager. On Saturday, his first match in charge of his new side will be at the City Ground, against - you guessed it, Arsenal Inspired by the new boss ...?

This weekend's matches are the "return fixtures" of the opening games of the season. Wimbledon beat Tottenham 3-1 at Selhurst Park on a sunny day in August, and kick off a three-game series against the same opposition with an encounter at White Hart Lane, before meeting Spurs twice more in Worthington and FA Cup ties. Expect a cagey performance from the visitors, who

those listed right. The total value of your team

four midfielders; and two forwards.

CODE

CODE

must not exceed £50m and you cannot choose

more than one player from the same Premiership

club. Your team must be in a 4-4-2 formation with:

one goalkeeper; two full-backs; two centre-backs;

Enter the correct three-digit player codes from the

TO ENTER BY POST Name your team on the

entry form, left, in no more than 16 characters.

list, right, followed by the players' names. Enter

the first three characters of each player's team

under the heading CLUB, ie, LEE for Leeds. Also

enter the value of each player shown on the list

right. Add up the values of the 11 players in your

Submit your entry as soon as possible to maximise your point

FULL-BACK NAME

MIDFIELDER NAME

MIDRELDER NAME

MAXIMUM OF ONE PLAYER

LUCKY DEP if you wish to have your team selected by us at random, tick box.



relish visiting the more fashionable London grounds and puncturing expectations. Rest assured that Joe Kinnear will have devised a plan for dealing with David Ginola, and will be looking forward to putting it into practice on Saturday.

Elsewhere, the games between

Leeds United and Middlesbrough and Derby County and Blackburn look too close to call, but Chelsea Liverpool and West Ham will expect three points each from home matches with Coventry, Southampton and Sheffield Wednesday respectively. Chelsea, especially, will be looking forward to revenge against Coventry, whose opening-day 2-I victory was Chelsea's only league defeat of the season so far.

Perhans the most interesting match-up sees Manchester United visit Filbert Street to face Martin O'Neill's high-energy Leicester City team, who will be without the suspended Matt Elliott, but will still make things difficult for the visitors. On Sunday, what price an end to Charlton's losing run when inconsistent Newcastle come to The

■ Do not forget to check your team total against today's ON-Target number. If the numbers match, you have qualified to enter a draw which could win you £500 cash plus an EA Sports Pack. Even if your team scored only nine points in the week beginning January 5, you still have a chance of winning.

#### **PRIZES**

- £50,000 to the top Fantasy League manager, plus a trip for two to the European Cup final
- £10,060 to the runner-up
- £5,000 for third pla
- £1,000 monthly prizes: eight prizes of £1,000, plus £100 of Puma
- sports equipment

Youth League.

- 2500 weekly prizes: 36 prizes of £500, plus £100 of Puma sports
- £1,000 youth prize, plus mouthly prizes of a Premiership football shirt © £500 weekly On-Target prize

HOW TO ENTER YOUR FANTASY LEAGUE TEAM

£50m. Send your entry to the address shown, with

a cheque/PO for £2.50 (£10 sterling outside UK or

team and make sure the total does not exceed

Rol) or your credit-card details. You will get

confirmation of your team and your personal

identity number (PIN) on receipt of your entry

form. Readers under 18 should seek parental

permission before entering. They must state their

date of birth and indicate if they wish to enter our

LUCKY DIP if you would like us to select a team

at random for you, please tick the Lucky Dip box

(+44 870 901 4209 outside the UK) using a touch-

THE TIMES MAIN FANTASY LEAGUE ENTRY FORM

TO ENTER BY PHONE Call 0640 67 88 99

on the entry form. Postal entries only.

£ m

er Z

£ m

£m

\_\_\_\_\_£\_\_\_\_

CLUB STREET VALUE

£ m

£ 63

3

CLUB HER HER YALLE Ý IR MANUS VALLE

#### As I was saying I don't want to seem to be

boring . . . Perish the thought. Or a bit of an anorak . . . I would never accuse you of But Newcastle's socks are beginning to worry me. You don't mean they've changed them again?
I'm atraid so. What is it now, then? Pink?

Purple? A special winter design in brown, so as not to show the mud? Well, nothing so drastic, actually. Still black, but that white ring round the middle seems to have disappeared

now, judging by the television pictures of the Cheisea game. So you're telling me that the Newcastle socks you got me for Christmas are out of date already, are you? I may be. But then you probably remember that they changed to white, then went back to their original design again; so it may not be too late. You'll be back in fashion in no time at all. Is it Rund Gullit being

superstitious, do you reckon? There's no doubt in my mind. Get the socks right, and the rest will follow. And a set of socks costs much less than a new left back. Are you sure? Have you seen the prices of football

kit recently? OK, a decent left back, then. Are you Fantasy League managers superstitious at all? Do you have any sad rituals like always watching the weather forecast on Teletext before looking at the results? Or wearing a lucky hat to check the player

tone (DTMF) phone and when prompted tap in

to give the name of your team (no more than 16

characters). You will then be given a 10-digit PIN,

make sure you write this down and keep it safe to

be able to check your team's progress and make

transfers. Calls last about seven minutes. 0640

calls are 60p per minute. Calls from outside the

dan Mant Promotoru (M. PO Bin 485, Virginia Strant, London ET SKY

UK are charged

payphones cost

at national

Calls from

nd with £2.50 entry fee (£10 storing for extrants outside the UK or Roj) to

do you usually buy The Times? 🔲 Monday 🔲 Treedby 🔛 Wednesday

The Timos Fantasy League, Abecus House, Dudley St, Luton, Beds LUT 122.

Thursday Printing Statestay Don't wavely buy The Times

your 11 three-digit player codes. You will be asked

lists? Putting one sock on before the other? You'd end up with two socks on one foot if you didn't. Mind you, some of my fantasy team seem to grow two left feet as soon as I transfer them in. Remember I put Berkovic in my new team? Only two points from

him on Sunday. Lucky to get that. West Ham never do well at Old Trafford. In fact, they're not so hot in away games eenerally.

What you're saying is that players who are with teams that are more consistent will get you more regular points. So who should I avoid, apart from West Ham? Newcastle, I'd say, and Derby, too. You never know what they're going to Blackburn look as if they might make a determined surge away from the bottom of the table, but neither performs too well away from home. So who do you recommend?

Charlton. With eight straight defeats? You can't get more





# **FANTASY LEAGUE**

CHECKLINE To check your team's standing

0640 625 102 (est-UK +44 870 901 4292) TRANSFER LINE

0640 625 103 (esr-UK +44 870 901 4293) 0640 cails cost 60p per minute (es UK numbers charge at national rates)

**FAXBACK** 0991 123 720 (ex-UK +44 870 901 4280)

SUPER LEAGUE FAXBACK

0991 123 721 (cc-UK +44 870 901 4279) backs cost £1 per minute (ex UK

01582 702720

HELPLINE

**SERVICES** 

1	357	8
	201	
	207	
= 1	200	Relati
	311.	11
HI.	1 227	1 Colores
E1	1 314	13
	] अध्य	I 7449
	1 324	- Chipman-
₽1	326	C Dellay
Pł.	305	5 <b>Esc.</b>
81	323	D UmmrerSh
H	324	D Waters
B( '	1 325	C15=
	327	C Shert
E1	ໄ 325 ∙	M Material
<b>8</b> 1	348	R Dunne
71.	330	L declare
- 1	331	# 154m
ſ	1 335	I Mandada
J.	200	N Mahapuri P Dume L Radist II Hala I Weekstu D Welkest R Meleser P Enstatt S Prior S Signatu P Babb D Meleser P Harts S Prior S Signatu P Babb
·I	1 202	2 Malanas
1)	357	C Therese
н	333	D Townsels
Ш	1 333	T TOTAL
	330	-
- 1	338	M. L. Mott.
1	355	5 Prior
1	302	5 <b>Sizeria</b>
	3220	P Babb
	375	D Matter
	376	F Rippe
	399	BT Streetman
: 1	321	# 200 j
П	368	D 227
	392	D Metter
:	883	R Jahrens
	339	9 Pallister 9 Pasta 5 Victors
	242	0.0
1.	244	C VIII
	346	G Pallister
	340 341 342 345	3 Person
11	233	9 person
	342	7 Patrician
4 1	345	V Spiniter
	381	P Abert
	349 -	C School Co
11	350	C Course
. <b>.</b>	361	& Chattle
	397	Lin Halde
ш	271	1 Martiness
	360	
-11	300	C C. C. J
ĿТ	309	# 303HFF
ш	300	D Major
41	362	D Stylesonic
	364	1 Henry
J J	317	D Stylenovic
I.J	. 385	F.Bandan
. [ ]	386	R Droder
111	391	C Lundebrow
Н	204	E Married
11	904	E Mari
ш	350	* 1977
	397 346 373 377	- C
ш	340	G Calderwood.  J Scales
11	373	J Scoles
[ ]	377	LYour
H	379	20-14

CENTRE BACKS

FORWARDS

هكذا من ريامٍ مل

# Accountant's team adds up to £500

ه ي زمن رايم

This week's Fantasy League winner from Lincolnshire showed the benefit of using the transfer allocation in a shrewd way

ast week on these pages, we were complaining that several players on The Times Fantasy League lists had accomplished fine feats in the FA Cup which counted for nothing in Fantasy terms as they had taken place in FA Cup third-round ties. Darren Huckerby's hat-trick in the game against Macclesfield Town was mentioned prominently.

Well, as if to make up for the

frustration and anguish suffered seven days ago by Fantasy League entrants with Huckerby in their team, the Coventry City centre forward did it again on Saturday in his team's 40 win over Nottingham

Forest at Highfield Road.

A low half-volley from John
Aloisi's flick and a chip over Dave
Beasant were followed by Huckerby's characteristic run from deep, beating man after man before slipping the ball home. And he hit a post after running from his own half, just for good measure. Huckerby began his career at Lincoln City before being signed by

Newcastle United. For some reason best known to Kevin Keegan, the manager, he played only once before being loaned to Millwall, for whom he scored three times in six games. and then sold to Coventry. In these days of target men and withdrawn forwards playing "in the hole", he is something of a throwback. Described while at Millwall as "a player who sees the whites of the goalposts and heads off towards them by the most direct route possible", he is a single-minded , goalscorer, who also happens to possess considerable dribbling skills

and a thunderous shot. He can also be immensely frustrating. Many people will recall the playground superstar of their schooldays who got hold of the ball and would not let it go until he either scored or was dispossessed, and some of them feel a sense of déjá vu when they set eyes on Huckerby.

Last season, as Coventry cantered to a 5-1 victory over Bolton Wanderers at the Reebok Stadium. there was a revealing moment when Huckerby broke clear of the last defender with George Boateng, the midfield player, in close support As they neared the edge of the penalty area. Boateng thought better of it and stopped running. He knew full well that, with the goal in his sights, Huckerby would never entertain the notion of passing; nor did he. His failure to score was probably orgiven when he later nette

Saturday's hat-trick was worth nine points to any Fantasy League competitors fortunate enough to have selected him: Jim Ball, for



COMPANY CHEFS FC	
E.De Goey (CHE)	3
A Hischcilits (SHE)	
## Ball (EVE)	
M EMott (LE)	3
G Feeta (MID)	
J Redictapp (LIV)	
E Berkovic (WES)	
A Mielsen (TOT)	
P Class (MAN)	
D Yorke (AST)	
D Huckerby (COV)	
TOTAL POBUS: 33	

instance, the winner of this week's prize of £500 plus £100-worth of sports equipment. One of the cheaper forwards, but likely to score for any team." is the verdict of Mr Ball, a supporter of Crewe Alexandra, on Huckerby.

Mr Ball organises a 24-team

league within the company be works for, J. E. Churchill of Gamsborough, Lincolnshire, and found that he was spending so much time administering other people's teams that he had to make a conscious effort to update his own. "The team had been doing absolutely nothing for a long time," be explained. "I sat down about two months ago and made half a dozen transfers. It's a case of getting around to getting your transfers in." Good advice to Rantasy League managers: his signings included Ryan Giggs. Dwight Yorke and Andy Hinchcliffe, all of whom contributed this week to his total score of 33 points, as well as his namesake, Michael, of Everton, e who seems to figure in so many

successful Fantasy selections. So well done, Company Chefs Mr Ball, an accountant, tells us unashamedly that the name refers to jocular accusations that he cooks



Can't pass, probably won't pass: but when, like Darren Huckerby, you can beat the entire opposition team twice over then put the ball in the back of the net, who's worried? Not supporters of Coventry City, who saw Huckerby's lust for goals (or is it match balls?) net him another hat-trick on Saturday

Phil Clarke	Shabadi United
Phil Tusier	Broken Arrow
ABchael Langdag	Hermachrodites
Nigel Kalb.,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	Kalbs Kings 8
Robert Autorson	Tonys Terrors
David Young	Robert's Rovers
Seen Norgan	Or Not Again Ref
John Hives	.Spartak Mossley Boogaloo Dudes
John White	Fusegear
Brian Highdale	Fusegear
David Mead	In The City
Richard Deane	On The Wagon
Terry Bullen	El Tel's Revenge
Philip Morton	Blue & Black Bar
Toomas Meakla	Trs Alf Stars
Recia Smith	Coverson Ele 5
Michael Lynn	Scotts Stars
John Loftbouse	Solid At The Bac
Murray Macadilao	Solid At The Bac
Alan Westrop	. Dion Dion Dion
Philip Haddon	Premer Casing
Tony Borns	Premier Crusing Barrett St Boys
Richard Yershon	.Pomo Fick
Andrew P Heefin	Minus Threat 10
Stave Onger!	ShortstrawLokomotiv No Go
Mike Chippley	Minor Threat
Robin Piswion	Minor Threat
Roa Aliport,.,.,	Cyclones
Andrew March	Fat My Gnal
Nathan Carroll	Super Saddlers B Nath's Champs
J Prinsell	.Grand Pan Pizza
Gary Levermore.,,.,,.,.	.100a-Co. Team ,
	Holytump Yager
Rrian Ritson	Senous Squad
Sizion Barker	Relegation Cens
Tory Gammage	Nanot Two
Chris Wallie	Peter 7
	Bill & Teds Team
Martin White	Grammes Guoners
Peter Donnelly	Goals 'R Us
Michael Scatte	Alidoswash&go
Pard Caton	Fum Stars
Alien Rose,,,,,,	Eemies Fless
Oliver Changes	Wigston Rangers
James Riley	The Promix Stars
Nicholas Keighley	These Est Beans
John Humphreys	AcademicalsYeah Roght!
David Switheebask	Titus All Stars
Reda Maber	Placidcasuals
Gien Reynolds,,	Wb 20 Melton United
F Weisby	Pulyhmu
Don Shuter	Don 5
Jas Slagh	Inter City 442
Pauline Hoggarth	Trumptontuesday
Nizel Kalbe	The Adams Family
Stuart Rutter	Somonthevita
Raymond George	Rator D
Land Mark Coles	Joe Public
John Owen Read	ThesuperowisSuper Snipers FC
Andrew Kayanagh	Super Snipers FC
Decree Branchese	Bob's Blasters
Miles Tappin	Yeboaconstrictor
David Edmondson	Edmo Lite Mington
Nathan Smalley	Natherts Lads
Phil Rotiwell	Toffees 4 Me FC
Mike Resone	Onh.Ashe
David Wise	Walsall Reserves
Richard Mason	Hiersoneric
James Inglis	Caroline B
Trever Deglet	Cheistrev 1
Jonathan Beswick	Bezzer's Boyz
Jonathan Hayes	Special Brew
	Geocir United
Richard Low	
Willam Mapp	Lepethovermars
Willam Mapp	Lepetitovermars Vlagra United Son FC
William Maga Gary Armstrong Sam Naish	Son FCThis One's Mine

FANTASY LEAGUE TOP 100

# So what if your team is quite useless? You can win anyway

Enter a new team now for ON-Target, where this week you only needs to score a paltry nine points to win the weekly prize

Tony Evans of West Wycombe, Wycombe, the fourth week's main winner of ON-Target, who finds himself £500 richer and possessor of an EA Sports Pack. Fourteen other managers have also won themselves excellent

Even if you do not have a Fantasy League team, you can enter this new game now - or enter a new one simply for ON-Target. All managers have the chance to win a share of £28,000 of new prizes. The Times has teamed up with EA Sports to offer you the chance to. own the renowned FIFA 99 game. Every week you have the chance to winlst Prize: £500 plus an EA Sports Pack 4 runners up: EA

Sports Packs io additional runners up: Fifa 99 CD-Rom. Each EA Sports Pack contains: FIFA 99 for the Play-station; FIFA 99 for the PC; EA Sports T-Shirt, key ring and mini football plus a

record bag.
IF YOU already have a team in the main game, then you're ready to play ON-Target. Simply check your Fantasy League players' score each week and see if their total is the same as our ON-Target score shown here each Tuesday. If you have scored the exact target points, a quick call to our ON-Target winners". line (national rate call) will put you in the draw to win one of the 15 prizes. The ON-Target score may

be high or low. There could be more than one score (such as today). It could be a minus score. So it's worth checking your performance every week. Just have your PIN number handy to call the winners line on:

0870 901 4270



If you don't have a team, HOW TO ENTER: Look up or want to sign up another your players' weekly one enter now by filling in point scores opposite the entry form. There are and add them up or call no limits to how many the checkline 0640 625 teams you enter. Not only could you win the ON-Target prizes, but you could ON-Target number(s), win the main game weekly (£500) or monthly (£1,000) prizes.

. 102. If your total score for. this week matches the then call our claim line on **0870 981 4276** (calls. charged at national rate,





Claims must be made before midnight on Sunday night. The lines then close until the next game starts on Tuesday If you have scored the correct

number of points AND called the claim line, you go into the draw. Just look in the paper on the following Tuesday to see if you have won. Managers with the correct points who have not called the

claim line will not be entered. Calls that are incomplete, inaudible or invalid will not be entered. All teams in the draw must conform to the main game rules.

This week's winners are: Mr Tony Evans of West Wycombe (1500 plus EA Sports Pack); Mr Simon Caldwell of Holyhead, Mr Law-Caldwell of Hotyhead, Mr Law-rence Dawncey of London N17, Ms Nicola Bridge of London W13 and Mr L Benson of Ormskirk (EA Sports Packs); Ms Helen Bar-row of Wirral, Mr Jamie Bryan of London E3, Mr Martin Freenan-tic of Edghaston, Mr R Nellsen of London SW6, Mr Daniel Jen-nings of Bristol, Mr Graham Wa-riers of Shrewshury, Mr Davidters of Shrewsbury, Mr David Hargrave of Kirkstall, Leeds, Mr Peter Mason of Weston-super-Mare, Mark Hitchoocks of West

#### THE PERSON NAMED IN Each week we



footballing brains with a test. Last week there were pictures of Karlheinz Riedle, Ugo Ehiogu, Carl Cort and Jonathan Hunt - all of whom scored goals in the last ten minutes of their matches the

challenge your



previous weekend.

This week we offer four more pictures with a connection. Identify the names and the link should become obvious Answer next week





#### **CHECK YOUR SCORES** TELEPHONE 0640 62 51 02

		3-
Robert Anderson	Robert's Rovers	. 230
David Swithenbank	Titus All Stars	. 214
Stuart Rotter	Spitonthevilla	. 212
Richard Low	Geocir United	. 210
Alexander Thackray-N	lorrisFinchmeadrovers	. 210
Jwalast Popet	Popat's Army	. 209
	Where Was Gazza	
Richard Burton		. 207
	The M Team	
	Saxham Tuesdays	



# Flo, flu, sicknotes and suspensions

plav.

ast week, we touched on the subject of the importance of injuries, illnesses and suspensions in The Times Fantasy League, which events over the past weekend only served to

emphasise.

Any player who picked up his fifth or eighth booking of the season received a one-match suspension for the fourth round of the FA Cup. The good news for Fantasy League managers is that it

ensures that the player concerned will not miss an all-important Premiership match as a result of suspension. Both Phil Babb and Martin Keown came into this category, and Fantasy managers with either of these two in their teams are able to raise a wry smile.

However, suspensions are starting to mount as players reach the critical number of yellow cards for a one-match ban. Steve Stone, Matt Elliott and Neil Redfearn are among those missing out next weekend, with Paulo

Wanchope and Patrick Vieira banned for the next two league games after recent sendings-off. On the subject of illnesses, it

TRANSFER LINE Want to make one of your 12

transfers? 0640 62 51 03 (ex-UK +44 870 901 4293) 0640 calls cost 60p per minute.

Ex-UK calls charged

is the time of year when the flu bug makes an impact on many Premiership sides, although the effect of the virus tends to depend on the player who is stricken. For example, Paul Ince

showed his determination to increase his Fantasy League points total even though, by his own admission, he was feeling distinctly under the weather. Despite not producing his usual standard of performance, be realised that he is unable to add to his tally if he doesn't

In contrast, if Darren "Sicknote" Anderton has so much as a sniffle, it is rumoured that he hands Spurs manager George Graham a letter from his mother excusing him from training. However, it was a thigh injury that caused

him to miss the last hour of Tottenham's encounter with Sheffield Wednesday at the

It could be interesting to keep an eye on players who are returning to first-team action after a long injury lay-off, or those replacing an injured

Gary Kelly, for instance, is lined up for an imminent return to the Leeds United team after a long-term injury and his wing-back role makes him perfectly capable of amassing plenty of assists from wide positions.

Chelsea player-manager Gianluca Vialli, too, is likely to make the most of Tore Andre Flo's six-week absence by putting himself straight into

**MATT SIMS** 

All European Union staff are to be bound by a code of conduct designed to curb corruption, nepotism and mismanagement under reforms accepted by Jacques Santer to avoid censure and the dismissal of all European Commissioners.

The Commission President also accepted a proposal from the German Chancellor, Gerhard Schröder for a high-level review of the Commission's workings by the Parliament and member ....Pages I, II

#### **Beachy Head crumbles**

■ Safety experts were examining Beachy Head after a section of rockface crashed into the sea in what could be Britain's biggest single loss of coastline in living memory. The unmanned lighthouse has been effectively rejoined to the Sussex coast after thousands of tonnes of chalk fell 500ft into the sea...... Page 1

#### Yemeni charges

Five Britons detained in Yemen on suspicion of plotting terrorist outrages are likely to be charge within 48 hours, Robin Cook told ....Page í the Commons.

#### Blair gamble

Tony Blair put the beleaguered National Health Service at the heart of his attempt to reassert the Government's authority....Page 1

#### Muslim violence A radical London-based Muslim

organisation has a website which depicts a hand grenade and promotes the use of violence... Page 3

#### Mandelson's hope

Peter Mandelson could be back in the Cabinet before the end of next year. The timing of such a return would allow the former Trade Secretary to perform a high-profile role in the run up to the next general election...

#### Boot camp praised

Offenders at the only "boot camp" in England and Wales have praised the tough regime of drill and physical exercise provided there, according to an inspection \_Page 4 report...

#### Policeman accused

A police officer stole £700 from an 83-year-old disabled woman after calling at her home to give advice on crime prevention, a court was ...Page 5

#### Farmer Bell

Martin Bell, the Independent MP, is about to be overshadowed once more by his late father. Adrian Bell's bestselling book, Corduroy, telling how he came to live and work on a small Suffolk farm, has returned to print for the first time in 20 years ...... Page 6

#### Teacher's trauma

A teacher who helped to identify dead and injured children after the Dunblane massacre has been awarded compensation for mental trauma, while some bereaved families have yet to receive a pen-

#### Brown's defence

Gordon Brown mounted a strong defence of new Labour and heaped praise on Tony Blair's modernising in a bid to reassure the public that there was no rift between them...

#### iraqi targets

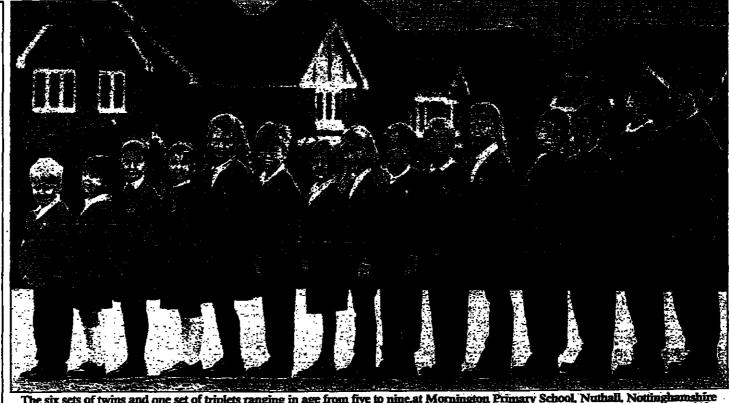
American warplanes fired on Iraqi missile batteries and Kuwait put some of its forces on "maximum alert" in two attacks as tension escalated with a defiant Baghdad...

#### Freetown fighting

Fierce fighting flared up again in Freetown as Nigerian-led intervention forces launched a counterattack to drive rebels from the port and eastern part of Sierra Leone's capital...

#### **Guardians of the lost Ark**

For nearly 3,000 years, as fans of Raiders of the Lost Ark might know, people have been searching for the lost Ark of the Covenant. In Ethiopia, however, the search for the chest containing the Ten Commandments never began. The Ethiopians believe that the Holy Ark has been been with them all along, or at least since it was removed from Jerusalem...



The six sets of twins and one set of triplets ranging in age from five to nine, at Mornington Primary School, Nuthall, Nottinghamshire

Tobacco merger: British American Tobacco announced a £15 billion merger with Rothmans International, which will have a 16 per cent share of the worldwide cigarette ..Page 25.

Goldman coup: The chief executive of Goldman Sachs was pushed aside in an internal power struggle yesterday after forcing the investment banking partnership into an ill-fated flotation... . Page 25

Post charge: The Post Office and the Government were attacked for secrecy over the first big overseas postal purchase - thought to be worth up to £375 million....Page 25 Markets: The FTSE100 fell 62.2 to 6085.0. The pound fell .01 cents to \$1.6400 and rose .06p to 70.34p against the euro... ..Page 28. Cricket: England recorded their second win in two matches in the triangular series in Australia when they beat Sri Lanka by four wickets with Football: Ron Atkinson's appointment as manager of Nottingham Music, maestres: The PLG Young

Forest was confirmed. He will begin the job on Friday, the day before his new team, in bottom place, plays the reigning Premiership champions, Arsenal.... .... Page 48 Rugby league: Maurice Lindsay is to step down after spending 20 years at the forefront of the British

..Page 45 Racing: Jockeys, who break the whip rules in big races from March I could be given a lengthy ban. The offending rider will be referred to the Jockey Club... .. Page 43

Comic cuts: Liz Lochhead's warm play Perfect Days arrives in London from its Edinburgh success, with Siobhan Redmond playing celebrity hairdresser Barbs, desperate for a baby....

Artists Series continues with an impressive performance of ives by an Australian pianist. The Hallé pays homage to Catalonia Page 32 Santchi says: Not content with collecting contemporary art by the truckload, Charles Saatchi has now named an entire art movement -Neurotic Realism \_\_\_\_\_ Page 33 White magic: The dance form bu-

toh has come a long way since its birth in Japan in the 1950s, as Sadler's Wells audiences will discover from Sankai Juku...

**TOMORROW** 

IN THE TIMES

**IT** and the art of

dreams. Plus, helping the

blind to join the Internet

For sale, London's

splendid town

INTERFACE

HOMES

most

house

Live longer: In the second extract from his book, the scientist Tom Kirkwood discusses anti-ageing foods and supplements ..... Page 14 Doing time: Zimmer frames in the

cell blocks: the sort of depressing

sight to which General Sir David

Ramsbotham, has become inured since he became Her Majesty's Inspector of Prisons Page 15 Mummy's boy: Every woman knows that for all their talk of independent lifestyles; men just want to

be mothered...

IT boost: An extra £20 million will be provided to help small firms to

take advantage of electronic com-

..Page 15

\_\_\_\_Page 21

Temple talk 'Not for years has an issue so dominated talk in the Temple and divided the talkers so deeply as the rights and wrongs of the Pinochet affair," writes Sir Louis Blom-Cooper .... .....Page 37

Binyamin Netanyahu's original political patron. Moshe Arens, will be running against him in the party primary on January 25, it was confirmed yesterday. He will thus join MK Uzi Landau in challenging the, increasingly beleaguered Netanyahu for the Likud leadership - The Jerusalem Post

Review. The effects of Munchausen Syndrome by Proxy (ITV, 10.40) Review. The League of Gentlemen already has the feel of a cult show. says Joe Joseph \_\_\_\_ Pages 46, 47

#### A fresh wind

With Labour always looking for a fresh wind, Mr Blair could let Mr Mandelson loose on campaigning before the election. But even "the last lot" would not have countenanced a return to office so soon after such a disgrace\_\_\_\_Page 17

#### Real Germans

Germany is one of the few countries in Western Europe that still equates citizenship with blood and soil. Apart from the unpleasant association with racial purity, the law is patently unsuited to today's con-

#### Once two is two

Numeracy is a basic skill which every parent expects their child to acquire, and which too many schools 

#### LIBBY PURVES

The only test of any action is whether it does good; and who can possibly benefit from this post-marital character assassination? \_\_ Page 16 to lift

Austin

Reed

p.ce

湖南道 🏺

ARTE TO BE

Bellin as her

BIOLTIC

Office of the last

E44222 : \*

uk = --

HE: --

20 Tar 27 77

- Table 1

BEST PART

**胃薬**素がなった。

**国** 

firm.

**知力でする** 

単に数コンニュ

\*\*\*

医肾髓 医肾髓 化

**数**2.2. テー

**is**is : \_\_\_\_\_\_

**基**加亚亚 **本**[本一]。 100 No. 20 and a X and the

hozi<sub>an y</sub> A 150

with the term

AMERICA: Street, **1** 

1 Post Office at

B<sub>pb</sub>

Mir.

**加州公司** 

Fig. 22.

#### JAMES LAUGHLAND

The Bank of England should be privatised; it should mint a gold coin. the sovereign; and banknotes should be issued which are convertible on demand into it ...... Page 16

#### MICHAEL GOVE

Are the members of the Labour Party, and the readers of The Guardian aware of the obsessions which grip the leader of their party and their paper's editor?......Page 16

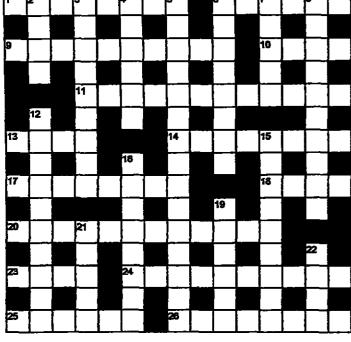
#### PETER RIDDELL

In the end, everything that matters in this Government comes back to Gordon Brown Page 8:

Colonel Anthony Simmonds, M19 officer: Jean-Claude Forest, cartoonist; Professor Tadeus Rybczynski, economist....

Nurses; term-time holidays; officers' origins; religion; interest rates; honour in politics...

#### THE TIMES CROSSWORD NO 20,998



h: bx

ar U

ec

th

Ar in in of

- I A revolutionary objective rejected in educational setting (8).
- 6 Period of abstinence in extremes of poverty is quite enough (6). 9 Gambler offering odds against

Euro-currency taking pound to a

- peak (10). 10 See red coming into fashion (4). II Dreadfully sad once I lost? (12).
- 13 Crew throwing individual in
- 14 Regular soldiers, though, do
- 17 An awful lot eater put into stomach (8).
- 18 Induced doctor to join partner-20 Confusion produced by less disci-

plined troops in venture (12). Solution to Puzzle No 20,997

- 24 Secret writing found in vault given zero weight (10). 25 Dormant reptile has secured shel-
- 26 Looking gloomy it's depressing
- DOWN
- 2 Cloak many copy (4). 3 Decline of new church seen, a number of years earlier (9). 4 Like the issue of mixed parentage
- difficult to handle (6).
- 5 Early star or moon confused eminent watcher of the skies (10,5). 6 Mistletoe, say, supplied by the
- 7 Learning to climb, put name in register (5). 8 Highly-strung performers' lines
- (10) 12 Stream goes irregularly into large
- fuel tanks (10). 15 New store glad to get such an experienced person (3,6).
- 16 Race drivers, of course, are rated by it (8).
- 19 Town centre pursuing supreme award (6).
- 21 Publish thin paper without leader 22 The thread of a story (4).

Times Two Crossword, page 48

TIMES NEWSPAPERS LIMITED, 1999, Published and printed and locused for distribution in electronic and all other derivative forus by Times Newspapers Ltd., PO Box 495, Virginia Street, London El 90N, releptance 0171-782 9000 and also penied at Kluting Road, Present, Manseyside, 134 941N, telephone 0151-546 2000, Tuesday, January 12, 1999, Registered as a newspaper at the Post Office.

0334 407 503

XXXX XXX XX Condon 0.00 pm to 0.00 am Bristol 0.00 pm to 0.00 am Edinburgh 0.00 pm to 0.00 am Manchester 0.00 pm to 0.00 am Manchester 0.00 pm to 0.00 am Penzance 0.00 pm to 0.00 am

**NEWSPAPERS** SUPPORT RECYCLING Recycled paper reade up

FREE BOOKS



ed by show in Scotland, weeks, and west-em and northern England, especially on hills. Drier overnight except in Northern Ire-land and western Scotland.

I London, SE & E England, E Angilla: starting dry and cold. Heavy rain by after-noon, Wind fresh SW. Max 6C (43F).

Central S England, Midlands: heavy rain, snow on higher ground, drier later. Wind fresh S. Max 7C (45F). Channel Islands: heavy rain clearing later. Wind fresh S. Max 7C (45F). Sw., NW, Central N & NE England Weles, Lake District, lake of Manc rai and hill-snow, then sumny spells and show ers. Wind fresh SW to W. Max 6C (43F).

Borders, Edinburgh & Dunder: heavy rain and snow then surny spells and show ers. Wind strong SE to W. Max 5C (41F).

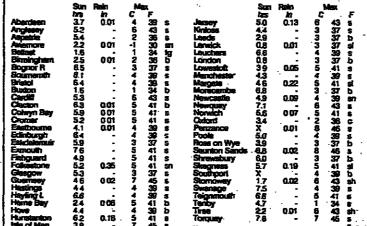
ers. Wind strong SE to W. Max 5C (41F).

Aberdeen, Morary Firth, NE Scotland, Orkney, Shetland: rain and snow clearing to surny spells and blustery showers. Wind strong SE to W. Max 5C (41F).

SW & NW Scotland, Glasgow, Central Highlands, Argyll: breezy with frequent showers, some heavy. Wind fresh to strong, W to NW. Max 6C (43F).

If I we heavest haven with a mort spells and ☐ N Ireland: breezy with surmy spells showers. Wind fresh W. Max 7C (45F). ☐ Republic of tretand: surny intervals and blustery showers, especially in northwest. Wind strong NW. Mex 8C (48F). ☐ Outlook: wet and windy.

24 has to 5 part b=bright, c=cloud; d=crizzle; ds=dust storm; du=dust, f=lax; lg=log; g=gales; h=ls r=cart sh=shower; sh=steet, s=sur; t=thunder



Yesterday's highest day temp: Penzance 8C (46F); Lowest Avienore -IC (30F); Highest rainfall Folkestone 0.35ins; Sunniest Torquay 7.8hrs



To make a donation, telephone:

Total number of lives saved in 1998: Total number of lifeboat launches in 1998: Cost to RNLI per day: Cost to taxpaver:

CH THE ifeboats

هڪذابن ريامل.





HT PM
73 18-19
58 20-56
22 17-20
52 13-03
12-04
30 12-08
44 13-09
33 18-46
49 18-06
37 18-17
10.0 18-06
89 23-11
35 18-68 830 112 606 058 540 648 1142 717 557 517 020 015 036 930 12-11 54 1825 34 19-16 43 28 18-51 32 18-45 44 17:39 73 13:09 69 12:45 49 13:45 44 22:00 0:23 11:37 1:03 6:20 5:51 5:48 0:36 10:49 6:02 29 81 45 69 69 48

> 5,930 £222,000 £Ø 0800 543210

INSIDE **SECTION** 



**ECONOMICS** Anatole Kaletsky makes his

1999 predictions PAGE 29



**ARTS** 

Lift a glass to Siobhan Redmond's latest play

**PAGES 32-34** 



**LAW** 

How Lord Hoffmann raised a host of issues

**PAGES 37, 39** 

**TELEVISION** AND **RADIO Pages** 46, 47

**BUSINESS EDITOR Patience Wheatcroft** 

TUESDAY JANUARY 12 1999

# Corzine loses out in Goldman Sachs shake-up

FROM OLIVER AUGUST EN NEW YORK

JON CORZINE, the Goldman Sachs chief executive, was pushed aside in an internal power struggle yesterday after forcing the investment banking partnership into an

ill-fated flotation. John Thornton, the Laura Ashley chairman and a senior partner, will

Mr Corzine, 52, had been the chief architect of the postponed \$30 billion (E18 billion) flotation that would subject the business to the public scrutiny of shareholders.

The controversial flotation was gies on successfully completing our put on hold in the autumn after market turmoil had reduced the poten-has not yet rescheduled the flotation. The controversial flotation was

become co-chief operating officer tial windfall. The 250 partners were and is being lined up as a future set to be given equity stakes ranging from \$50 million up to a rumoured \$1 billion for Mr Corzine.

Mr Corzine, who will remain a partner, said: "I believe that this is in the best long-term interest of the firm. I will now concentrate my ener-

The post of chief executive will be filled by Hank Paulson. Mr Corzine and Mr Paulson will continue to be co-chairmen. Mr Corzine will not re-

ceive a payoff. Mr Thornton will share the post of co-chief operating officer with John Thain. A Goldman statement said they would have "broad respon-sibilities for the entire firm, across all divisions and regions". Insiders

see this as a clear hint that Mr
Thornton and Mr Thain are set to the placed by a new management comrise further to the top.

Mr Thornton holds the post of

managing director at Goldman Sachs International, the London sub-

Goldman's senior management committees were also reshuffled yesterday. The all-powerful executive committee, a six-man cabal that vet-

mittee of which Mr Corzine will not

be a member. Mr Paulson said: "The best time for transition is during a period of great strength. We believe the appointments and the evolution of the governance of the firm will strengthen our management focus and keep the firm on a solid foundation."

# **Business**

optimism boosted by MPC

rate cuts

By JANET BUSH ECONOMICS EDITOR

BUSINESS optimism picked up late last year despite expectations of a sharp economic slowdown in 1999, largely because of the Monetary Policy Committee's willingness to cut interest rates:

The Institute of Directors' latest quarterly survey showed that business optimism improved slightly last month after dramatic falls in confidence in the previous two. Similarly, firms in the financial sector, surveyed by the Confederation of British Industry and PricewaterhouseCoopers, said that they expected a sharp slowdown in business and significant job losses in the first quarter but were less gloomy than they were in September. Ruth Lea, Head of the Policy Unit at the IoD, attributed this to lower rates and said the institute was confident recession would be avoided in the UK economy. She noted, however, that manufacturing industry is already in recession, a view supported by figures from the Office for National Statistics yesterday. They showed that manufacturing output fell 0.2 per cent in November com-pared with October, the fourth

successive monthly fall. The economy as a whole may have narrowly escaped a contraction in the final quarter of last year. Based on yesterday's output figures, the National institute of Economic and Social Research yesterday estimated that growth in the three months to December was a marginal 0.1 per cent.
The British Retail Consorti-

um said retail sales in December had shown no growth from a year ago and sales fell 0.3 per cent on average in the three months to December, the worst performance since the BRC figures started in March 1994.

The ONS said output prices in December were no higher than a year ago, the best per-formance for 40 years. In addition, incomes Data Services indicated that wage deals are be-

#### **BUSINESS TODAY**

. FTSE 100\_ FTSE 100 6085.0 (-62.2) Yield 2.69% FTSE All Share 2762.73 (-21.95) Nijdhei 13368.48 (-23.33)

TONGOR MOREA 119.24 (119.64)

New York:

1.3965\* 108.78\* 103.0

Tokyo close Yen 110.40 MONTH SEA OF

London close \$292.70 (\$291.45) \* denotes midday trading prices

#### Lukewarm reaction to **Enterprise** Lasmo deal

BY CARL MORTISHED

INSTITUTIONS have given a lukewarm reception to the news that Enterprise Oil and Lasmo are in merger talks. Pierre Jungels, chief executive of Enterprise, said that share-holders had not responded positively to the news.

Shares of Lasmo gained 12 per cent to 1061/2p yesierday on speculation that Enterprise would offer a premium to seal a deal. In turn, Enterprise shares lost 9p to 278p. Some analysts said the savings from combining the two companies would be minimal. Instead, the City is hoping that a bid will come from a third party with Agip, Elf and Statoil mentioned alongside smaller US integrated companies.

Mark Ignotti, of Credit Suisse First Boston, said: I think the chances are high of a cash bidder coming in. There is less than a 50 per cent chance of these companies merging."

Commentary, page 27

January sale fails

er in

JHES 114

-- 1  $\mathcal{C}_{\bullet,1}(\chi_{\xi_{\bullet}\xi_{\bullet}}$ 

na estaç  $(-1,\frac{1}{2},\frac{1}{2},\frac{1}{2})$ NOVE SE

By Sarah Cunningham

Reed

to lift

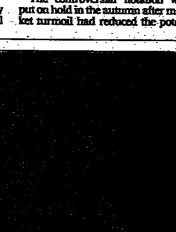
Austin

AUSTIN REED, the cloth-ing retailer, issued a profits

had failed to materialise. pact." The company brought forward its final discounts to try to clear

and margins have been Like for like sales for the half year to January 31 are

Elsewhere, Ottakar's, the booksellers, said like-forlike sales in the six weeks to January 2 were 6.3 per cent higher, while Majestic Wine saw its like for like sales up 2.7 per cent in the nine weeks to January 4. Merchant Retail Group. which owns the Perfume Shop and Joplings department stores, saw like-forlike sales up 6.2 per cent in the five weeks to January 2



RETAIL CORRESPONDENT

warning yesterday after its January sale fell flat

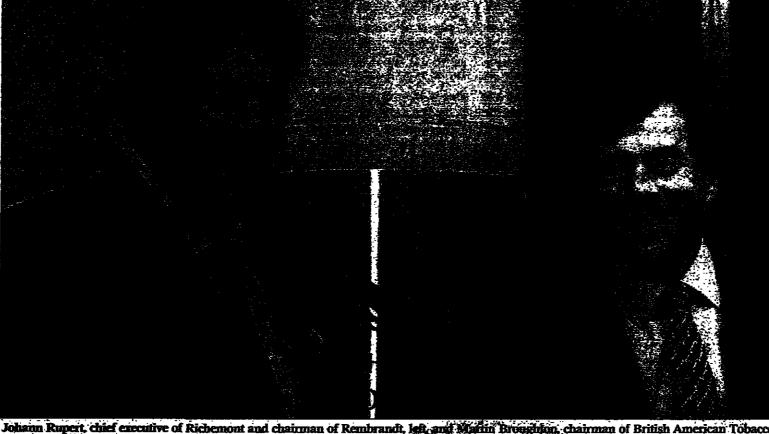
The company said that after a dismal run-up to Christmas, the anticipated rush of customers to its sale Colin Evans, chairman said: "There has been too much discounting through the season and the bi annoal sales have much less im-

stock before the new season. Mr Evans said that levels were now under control

likely to be 12 per cent below last year, Austin Reed said. The sale period taken alone fared even worse. Interim pre-tax profit is expected to be between £6 million and £6.5 million, the company said, compared with forecasts of nearer E9

Austin Reed also announced that it is closing a shirt factory in Ireland's Co Donegal, with the loss of 136 jobs.

Wm Morrison, the supermarkets group based in Yorkshire, said that like for-like sales in the five weeks to January 3 were 3.4 per cent higher, boosting its own shares by 10%p to 297p and lifting the whole food retail sector.



IUDACCO IIICI ZEI WIII

cost thousands of jobs

By Robert Cole, City correspondent

THOUSANDS of jobs are likely to be lost worldwide as a result of the £15 billion merger of cigarette giants British American Tobacco and Rothmans Internation-

BAT admitted yesterday that jobs would be cut, but refused to be drawn on where the axe would fall. Together" the two employ 70,000 people around the world, and about 5,500 in the UK.

Despite its name BAT neither produces nor sells dgarettes in the UK Rothmans. has production facilities and 1,200 jobs in the Prime Minister's constituency in Co Dur-ham, which may be hit. Rothmans also employs people at The Rothmans merger is Southampton. Head office an all-share deal and using

personnel from both compames are also likely to be at

Martin Broughton, chief ex-ecutive of BAT, said there would be annual cost savings of £250 million. The deal would also enhance earnings in the year to December 2000. but give rise to £400 million of

one off charges. BAT shares jumped 15 per cent to 625p. Since October 1997, when the company revealed plans to demerge its financial services businesses, shareholders - who now hold shares in the separately quoted compa-nies BAT and Allied Zurich —

have seen the value of their investments rise 46 per cent. The Rothmans merger is

BAT's opening share price yesterday the value of Rothmans was £4.6 billion and the worth of the combined business £13 billion. However, because of the rise in the BAT share price Rothmans value rose to £5.3 billion by the close and the combination to near-

ly £15 billion. The link with Rothmans confounds speculation that BAT was looking to combine with Reynolds, the US tobacco firm owned by RJR Nabisco.

The Rothmans deal was presented as a merger but most observers see it as a takeover by BAT of Rothmans. The name of the business will remain BAT, and the senior board positions will remain unchanged. Rothmans is owned by Rich-

emont, the luxury goods group based in Switzerland, and Rembrandt, a South African combine. Both are controlled by the South African Rupert family. They will own 35 per cent of the enlarged BAT. However, its voting rights are to be restricted to 25 per cent.

Johann Rupert, Richemeont chief executive, said that BAT had offered to pay cash in-stead of issuing shares. But Richemont and Rembrandt were keen to maintain the fullest exposure to the ongoing business. They also said that they intended to be "longterm, supportive investors".

Mr Rupert said: "The long-term interests of the Rothmans Group are best served by being part of a larger tobac-

co business which will have enhanced market positions and greater scale of operations." BAT is already the world's third-largest cigarette seller. The acquisition of Rothmans will take it closer to Philip Morris, however. The state-owned Chinese tobacco company is the world's biggest producer.

Competition issues in various parts of the world means BAT may have to sell off parts of the business. The combined group will have 90 per cent of the South African market, 60 per cent in Australia and 80 per cent of Canada. The deal will also be inspected by European competition authorities.

Commentary, page 27 | ginning to fall.

Shareholders urge Mirror deal

# Post Office attacked for secrecy

THE Post Office and the Gov- fice reserves, money borrowed crecy over the first big overseas postal purchase — thought to be worth up to £375 million.

By CHRISTINE BUCKLEY approved by the Government several weeks ago. The purchase will be funded by Post Of ernment were attacked for se-commercially and money bor- to the taxpayer?" rowed from the Government. Neither the Government nor the Post Office would say what

dustry Secretary, said: "Why won't they tell us how much it is costing, how much public money is in there and the risk

A spokesman for UPS, the postal and parcel service, said: We were promised effective reg-The Post Office confirmed its proportion of the cash was computed as the Government of German Parcel, ing from where because of company, in a deal that was some deal that was some description of the cash was company, in a deal that was some deal that was some

John Roberts, chief executive of the Post Office, said Peter Mandelson, the former Trade and Industry Secretary, had been told of the German talks in the autumn. Mr Mandelson gave the Post Office greater commercial freedom last month but he would not detail the extent of the freedom.

Commentary, page 27 ty is the best option for the com-

BY RAYMOND SNODDY MEDIA EDITOR

LARGE shareholders of Mirror Group believe merger talks with Trinity, the regional newspaper group, should resume as soon as possible. Phillips & Drew, the largest

Mirror shareholder with 22 per cent, says a deal with Trini-

P&D yesterday made it clear it would be unhappy if corporate "cultural differences" were to stand in the way of a deal. On Sunday, Trinity said it had withdrawn from talks with immediate effect. The Mirror board issued a statement to staff that said the

pany, publisher of The Mirror. Sunday Mirror, The People

and Scotland's Daily Record.

Newspapers on a larger scale. Trinity, the largest UK regional newspaper group, is ready to accept Sir Victor Blank, Mirror Group chairman, as non-executive chair-man of the enlarged group but would insist that Philip Graf,

rationale for talks with Trinity

was based on replicating the

integration of Mirror Group

and Midland Independent

its chief executive, should be chief executive. David Montgomery, Mirror Group chief executive, would stand down once integration of the two companies was complete. Mirror shares rose 4p yesterday to 166p, still well below last year's peak of 248p. Trinity shares fell 1½p to 428½p.

Tempus, page 28

No, no, no.

Yes, yes, yes! 4.99% (5.1% APR) for 2 years.

John Charcol, on European – style mortgage rates.

We say "yes" to low European mortgage levels with this remarkable 2-year fixed rate mortgage. There is compalsory buildings insurance – but no penalty that extends beyond  $50/4.2001.~\mathrm{We}$ helieve you'll find this product hard to beat, so cut along to your nearest branch now. The details: \$\precedet = 4.99% (\frac{5.136}{5.136} \) APR) fixed to 50/4/2001 \$\precedet\$ weallable for purchases and remortgages to 85% of property value. I redemption penalties 5% of the loan amount before  $50{:}4{:}2001$  then one months interest I maximum loan £200,000 I a fee of £540. Call now for your nearest branch.

**ODEN CHARCOL** 

Talk about

Besed on a 190,000 interest only manage on a property valued at 100,000 repaid over 25 years, 300 gross monthly represents of 2249,50 at 4.99% 5,1% APR). Total charge for credit 275,606,88. Total amount payable gross £135,606,88 calculated to include a lender's arrangement fee of £285, a valuation fee of £205, 245 (1.45) at 4.99% 5,1% APR). Total charge for credit £75,606,88. Total amount payable gross £135,606,88 calculated to include a lender's arrangement fee of £285, a valuation fee of £205, 245 (1.45) at 4.99% 5,1% APR). Total charge for credit £75,606,88. Total amount payable gross £135,606,88 calculated to include a lender's arrangement fee of £285, a valuation fee of £205, 245 (1.45) at 4.99% 5,1% APR). Total charge for credit £75,606,88. Total amount payable gross £135,606,88 calculated to include a lender's arrangement fee of £285, a valuation fee of £205, 245 (1.45) at 4.99% 5,1% APR). Total charge for credit £75,606,88. Total amount payable gross £135,606,88 calculated to include a lender's arrangement fee of £205, 245 (1.45) at 4.99% 5,1% APR). Total charge for credit £75,606,88. Total amount payable gross £135,606,88 calculated to include a lender's arrangement fee of £205, 245 (1.45) at 4.99% 5,1% APR). Total charge for credit £75,606,88. Total amount payable gross £135,606,88 calculated to include a lender's arrangement fee of £205, 245 (1.45) at 4.99% 5,1% APR). Total charge for credit £75,606,88. Total amount payable gross £135,606,88 calculated to include a lender's arrangement fee of £205, 245 (1.45) at 4.99% 5,1% APR). Total charge for credit £14,408 (1.45) at 4.99% 5,1% APR). Total charge for credit £14,408 (1.45) at 4.99% 5,1% APR). Total charge for credit £14,408 (1.45) at 4.99% 5,1% APR). Total charge for credit £14,408 (1.45) at 4.99% 5,1% APR). Total charge for credit £14,408 (1.45) at 4.99% 5,1% APR). Total charge for credit £14,408 (1.45) at 4.99% 5,1% APR). Total charge for credit £14,408 (1.45) at 4.99% 5,1% APR). Total charge for credit £14,408 (1.45) at 4.99% 5,1% APR). Total ch

Volvo confirms

talks with Fiat

# Court is cleared in Microsoft hearing

FROM OLIVER AUGUST IN NEW YORK

SECRET Microsoft pricing data was yesterday presented as evidence of the software company's monopoly power in the historic anti-trust trial.

The court was ordered into closed session when the Justice Department lawyers revealed that they had subpoenaed contracts and wholesale pricing information that shows Microsoft can freely raise the price of Windows, the operating system used on 90 per cent of the world's personal computers.

**Property** 

group gets

funding

Development Securities,

the property group, yester-day announced the comple-

tion of a package of funding totalling £125 million.

The medium-term debt fi-

nancing programme in-cludes £75 million from

two new five to seven-year

revolving bank facilities with HSBC Midland and

Barclays. The company will use the additional

bank facilities for portfolio

ICI Estates has completed

the sale of four landhold-ings to Redrow Group, the

housebuilder and commer-

cial developer. The deal

has realised £14.5 million in cash with additional payments of up to another £20 million dependent on

planning consents. The sites include an area to the

east of the M49 at Severn-

side and land in Harro-

gate that is the subject of proposals for retail devel-

Dairy Crest buy Dairy Crest Group, the

Dairy Crest Group, the dairy food company, has bought Longs Dairies for £4 million in cash. The company said that Longs, which is based in Great

Yarmouth, would strength-

en its position as the lead-

ing supplier of milk to

doorstep and retail custom-

ers in East Anglia. Longs

Dairies had a turnover last year of £10.8 million

Denmans ahead

Denmans Electrical, a sup-

plier of lighting products,

reported pre-tax profits up

ber 30. Earnings per share

were 15.12p, from 13.66p

last time. The recommend-

ed final dividend of 25p increase of 8 per cent.

Clubhaus, a European goif

course owner-operator, has bought Tutzing Golf Course in Munich, Germany, for DM6.0 million (£2.2 million). It brings its

total number of golf facili-ties to 19, four of which are

Hacas advances

Clubhaus deal

per cent to £4.03 million for the year ended Septem-

ICI land sale

acquisitions.

Microsoft had insisted the court be cleared before the evidence was almost unsaleable in today's market. A computer without Windows is kept the retail price constant while say that the Justice Department has presented a convincing case. heard because of its sensitive nature. The records were seized last autumn. According to insiders, government lawyers compared the price at which Dell and Compaq, two companies close to Microsoft, buy Windows

The bulk of Windows sales are directly to manufacturers who are contractually obliged to pay Microsoft a licence fee for every computer sold that is loaded with the operating sys-

with the price paid by IBM and Gate-

The pricing data, the last evidence to be presented by the Justice Department before Microsoft presents its

witnesses, could be a vital building

block in the anti-trust case. One of the economic definitions of a monopoly is that the company in question can raise prices without losing market share. The Justice Department has previously declared that relative to other software products Windows' retail price has gone up in re-

cent years. Microsoft replied that it

But the different prices offered to manufacturers are seen as clear evidence that Microsoft uses the power. of Windows to force companies into alliances that help it to dominate oth-

The Justice Department argued Dell and Compaq "earned" the lower prices by promoting other Microsoft products. The regulators are trying to prove that Microsoft is acting like a predator and needs to be restrained. Halfway through the trial; observers

The Consumer Federation of Ameri ca yesterday claimed that Microsoft has

overcharged customers worldwide by \$10 billion (£6 billion) in recent years. Mark Cooper, the CFA research director, said: "Microsoft is keeping prices high while costs are going down." Microsoft denied the charges and

said it offered consumers a good deal. The cost of an average PC is increased by about \$50 if loaded with Windows A Windows 98 upgrade costs about \$90 in the shops.

#### VOLVO yesterday confirmed that it was in talks with First after Giovanni Agnelli, chairman of the Italian carmaker, admitted that discussions had taken place between the two companies. Volvo shares plunged, however, slipping 5 per cent as the Swedish company insisted that the companies were not close to a deal.

Volvo is under pressure to find a partner among the larger manufacturers to reduce the cost of launching new models. Analysis have speculated that Ford would be a better big brother than Elat as the former makes large cars and could share engines and drive systems. It would also give Volvo better access to the US market where it has less than one per cent of car sales. Other industry experts say Fiat and Volvo would complement each other, much as would have been the case if the once-planned alliance with Renault had been realised.

#### New chief at Nissan UK

The Renault-Volvo plan collapsed in 1993.

NISSAN UK, whose Sunderland plant is Europe's most productive car manufacturer, has appointed a new managing director. John Cushnaghan has been promoted from deputy managing director at Sunderland. The running of Sunderland has been relinquished by Sir lan Gibson, who is overseeing Nissan's European strategy. Sir lan, who was knighted in this New Year Honours for services to the car manufacturing industry, had been doing several jobs for some time. He has also ceased to run Nissan's plant in Barcelona.

#### Lewis raises funds

HENRY LEWIS, founder and chairman of Action Computer Services, has raised £202,000 by selling almost half of his stake in Electronics Boutique. Mr Lewis, a non-executive director of the computer games retailer, said the disposal was for "personal and family reasons". He retains a £280,000 stake in Electronics Boutique, which returned an upbeat trad-ing statement last week. Mr Lewis holds an 8.8 per cent stake in Action Computer Services, worth £6.1 million. He also sits on the board of Oasis, the fashion retailer.

#### E\*Trade Group loss

E\*TRADE GROUP, the American online discount broker, reported a 63 per cent rise in revenues in the first quarter as it added 132,000 customer accounts. The company also reported a net loss of \$13.2 million (£8 million) for the quarter, below Wall Street forecasts. The company, which reported a net profit of \$5.1 million in the first quarter of the previous year, said active customer accounts increased 55 per cent during the fourth quarter, to 676,000 as of the end of December.

MI "C

m --

in.

Druss

D: .... uc...

(10)

TC2.7

**製工: \_** 

ZP 15

**12.** 12. 1

**03.** . . . .

MIL.

左.....

1964

901 Tt. . .

SP #

OSTIC:

l)c=

Man.

ing:

柳仁

#### Field in takeover talks

SHARES of Field Group rose 55p to 2814p after the specialist packaging business said it was in talks that could lead to a takeover bid being made. Field is valued at about £170 million at yesterday's closing price. The company's shares have fallen over the past 12 months in reaction to a decline in first-half profits and a warning on trading. Field's main attraction is its strength in European pharmaceuticals; however, its exposure to drinks and tobacco was blamed for the decline in profits.

#### **Zochonis warning**

PATERSON ZOCHONIS, a household products manufacturer, said that it expects profits for the year to May 31, 1999, will be significantly down on the pre-tax figure of £32.7 million it reported last year. The company blamed adverse economic and trading conditions in China, Eastern Europe and Nigeria. Exceptional provisions of £6.3 million will be made. Zochonis said it expects an unchanged interim dividend, due February 16, of 5.85p a share for the six months to November 30, 1998.

#### Inn Business expands

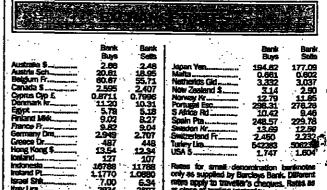
INN BUSINESS, the pub group, is to boost its 470-strong tenanted estate by acquiring Scorpio inns, which operates 111 tenancies in the West of England and Wales. The company yesterday paid E500,000 for a 25.2 per cent stake in Scorpio and has an option to buy out the remainder before July next year for a maximum of £2.75 million plus working capital. If Scorpio fails to meet targets its shareholders will buy back the stake at par. Inn Business is also to dispose of its nine remaining unbranded managed houses.

#### Central bankers meet

ALAN GREENSPAN, chairman of the US Federal Reserve. told central bankers meeting in Hong Kong that there were prospects for an easing in American economic growth, the Bank for International Settlements (BIS) said yesterday. Andrew Crockett, general manager of BIS, said Mr Greenspan told the 17 central bankers that growth would ease but would be satisfac-tory. Mr Crockett said central bankers at the meeting believed the global economic environment was "reasonably positive".

#### **Meridien for Taiwan**

GRANADA'S Méridien Hotels chain will enter the Taiwanese market this week by taking over the Gloria Hotel in Taipei under a management contract. The four-star, 226-room hotel owned by Tien-Kuei Chen, a local businessman, will undergo a \$3 million-plus (£1 million) refurbishment. Le Méridien Gloria Teires en trust be met de la library de ria Taipei, as it will be rebranded, will be the chain's 104th botel. Bernard Lambert, managing director, said: "It moves us closer to our target of 200 Meridien botels in the next five years."



# French launch £680m bid for English China Clays

By Carl Mortished INTERNATIONAL BUSINESS EDITOR

IMETAL, the French conglomerate, swooped on English China Clays yesterday, with a £680 million cash offer for the industrial minerals company. The French bidder is at-

tempting to bypass the ECC management with its 225p per share offer after it failed to get a decision from the ECC board after a meeting last week.

ECC quickly rejected the offer yesterday, saying it "fails by a wide margin to reflect the value of the company's busiRediker, chief executive, said the company needed time to evaluate the offer. They attempted to hold a gun to our heads and demanded a response in 48 hours."

News of the bid caused ECC's lacklustre shares to spring into action, rising 51 per cent to 242p. Shares in the British company, which processes minerals used in the paper and water treatment industries, have suffered from pricing pressure in kaolin and an expensive diversification into chemicals. Analysts said that the share

price was reflecting the expec-

tation that Imetal would have to pay more to secure a board recommendation. However, a rival bid is thought unlikely and Imetal might have trouble increasing its cash bid which will send its gearing ratio to 120 per cent. Imetal is quoted in Paris and controlled jointly by Paul

Desmarais, chairman of Canada's Power Corporation, and Frere Group, the Belgian company that controls the interests of Baron Albert Frère. Imetal has a kaolin business but is also involved in metal processing and building materials. Patrick Kron, Imetal's chief

executive, lost no time in pouring scorn on ECC's record. He pointed to a 40 per cent negaive shareholder return from ECC since January 1995, a period in which the return from the All-share index had doubled in value.

M Kron said that ECC had missed opportunities in its core white pigments business by failing to acquire a stake in the new Brazilian reserves and had failed to exploit its technology in precipitate calcium carbonate. He said: "They have boxed themselves into a corner."

Mr Rediker responded: "If there is a box, it would seem

the corner."

The kaolin price has been under pressure for the past two years as vast new reserves in Brazil came on stream. It has also been affected by the substitution of calcium carbonare for kaolin by papermakers. Imetal has an interest in the

Brazilian kaolin reserves. M Kron criticised ECC for its acquistion of Calgon. "We don't see the impact of synergies." He said ECC had failed to participate in the industry consolidation in specialty chemicals.

Tempus, page 28

# Courtaulds issues profits warning By Sarah Cunningham.

COURTAULDS TEXTILES. one of Marks & Spencer's large suppliers, yesterday became the latest in a string of manufacturers to issue a profits warning, blaming weak de-mand from its UK customers.

The shares fell 13p to 160p as the company vowed to increase its production in countries with cheaper labour and infrastructure costs as part of its effort to resume profit

The company, which bought Claremont Garments - another of Marks & Spencer's largest clothing suppliers — in October for £10 million, said pre-tax profits would be £36 million, about £2.5 million

Courtaulds Textiles said that the international side of its business had generally performed well and helped to offset the weak UK autumn/winter sales. The French tights and lingerie businesses enjoyed good trade, but demand for European lace was "fragile", it said. Sales of stretch fabrics to Asia and the

US were good. Despite the difficult UK market, the company said it had ended the autumn/winter season with its stocks in line with targets. It also said that it was starting 1999 with full produc-

tion schedules. The company, which is an-nouncing its preliminary results on March 11, said that the restructuring of Clare-mont, where 1,125 staff have been made redundant, should "quickly restore profitability".

#### Atlantic and United Airlines. The US says it needs an "open skies" trade agreement with Britain before the BA-American alliance can be approved. Britain says approval is an essential in-

# DTI calls for role in UK resumes aviation EdF's electricity bid

By Christine Buckley

THE Government is urging the European Commission to let UK competition authorities vet the £1.9 billion takeover bid for London Electricity by

Electricité de France.

The Department of Trade and Industry said its request re-Hacas, the property consultancy, yesterday an-nounced a pre-tax profit of £640.407 for the year endlates to concerns it has in relation to the merger, which was announced on December 4. ed September 30, up from £511.000 last year. The results are the company's If the takeover is allowed it first since it reversed into will return London to state control as EdF is owned by the French Government. EdF effec-AIM-listed General Industries in July 1998. No divi-dend was offered.

tor, which transports power between Britain and France, because its cheap exports ensure effective one-way traffic.

The UK Government is likely to press for contracts to be renegotiated to boost the British power market.

SHARES of Triad, the information technology group, fell 40p to 527½p yesterday on worries over the nature of its trading. Triad, whose chief executive is Mira Makar, above, lifted pre-tax profits to £3.8 million for the six months ended September 30, up from £2.9 million last time. Earnings per share were 10.3p (7.5p) and an interim dividend of 3p was offered (2p).

The DTI wants the bid to be considered under the UK's Fair Trading Act. European rules apply when two member countries are involved in crossborder deals but the EU has allowed the UK to impose condi-tions in water industry bids.

# talks with America

By OUR CITY STAFF

gence, and delay further the proposed alliance between British Airways and American Airlines. The main issue still centres on how to gain access to the con-gested runways of Heathrow,

# tic carriers because of its busi-

gredient to an open skies deal.

#### make another attempt at liberalising their aviation market, with the resumption of trade talks next month, it was announced yesterday. The first talks in 20 months were held in London last Octo-

ber, only to break up over US complaints of British intransi-

#### BRITAIN and the US are to which ranks as Europe's most lucrative landfall for transatlan-Under the Bermuda II avia-

tion agreement, only four airlines can operate transatlantic services out of Heathrow --BA, American Airlines, Virgin

# Capital hit as oil price keeps high-rollers away

tively controls the interconnec-

BY DOMINIC WALSH

SHARES in Capital Corporaern punters is a blow given that Capital was already suf-fering from a lack of Asian tion lost more than 10 per cent of their value yesterday as the London casino operator gave warning that the oil price fall high-rollers, who have been hit by the region's economic was keeping Middle Eastern crisis. In a trading statement, it said: "The London gaming market remains depressed, with the level of high-roller Its shares shed 7p to 59%p as it forecast that 1998 operat-

ing profits would be just £8 million compared with £17.6 play substantially reduced." Hopes of a takeover are also million the year before. Anafading. It is more than four lysts are predicting that intermonths since Capital admitted est charges will restrict profits that it had received a number at the pre-tax level to just £5.5 of approaches, but yesterday it said: "These talks have not yet The scarcity of Middle Eastled to formal or indicative of-

fers at a level that the board could recommend and it remains unclear whether such offers will be forthcoming." Capital, which runs Crock-

fords, the Colony Club and the Cromwell Mint, has also been hit by last year's punitive rise in gaming duty which has add-ed £2.5 million to its annual tax bill. However, it said the resilience of its business at the middle and lower end of the market allied to tighter cost controls had left it "well placed to take advantage of any upturn in high-roller activity".

## Airbus silent on shake-up as record sales achieved

BY ADAM JONES

AIRBUS Industrie reported record sales figures yesterday but remained tight-lipped about a massive restructuring currently being discussed by its four partners.

Airbus, owned by Aerospatiale of France, Dasa of Germany, British Aerospace and Casa of Spain, took firm orders for 556 planes worth \$39 billion (£24 billion) in 1998 — a year that may prove to be a peak in the aerospace industry cycle. Airbus, which had previously had only 460 orders in its

best year, claimed that it had

cornered 45 per cent of the market for planes with more than 100 seats. Market share figures are a traditional bone of contention between Airbus and Boeing, its US rival.

Boeing objects to the Airbus

practice of counting market share by the number of orders rather than their value. The latter would favour the bigger planes sold by Boeing, al-though Airbus is developing larger aircraft that will redress the halance.

An Airbus spokesman re-fused to specify when the

planemaker's transformation into a more conventional company is expected to take place, beyond saying it would hap-pen this year. Airbus, as a con-sortium. does not publish

overall accounts. The Asian economic crisis led to the cancellation of 14 orders for single-aisle aircraft.
All were reallocated to other
airlines and Airbus says the
market potential in Asia is
still attractive. The spokesman would not say if Airbus
expected global orders to drop
this year.

#### Surf and save. Dell sale now on.

For great sale offers, log on now.

Design, build and order your PC online.

www.dell.com/uk/sale

# Swiss kick off £20m CPG bid

By Chris Ayres

THE Swiss company that controls the marketing rights to football's World Cup yesterday launched a £20 million takeover bid for Britain's Copyright Promotions Group (CPG), which represents the rights to film and television creations

such as Star Wars and The Simpsons. ISMM's 130p-a-share cash bid — which has been recommended by CPG's board — values CPG at a 21 per cent premium to its closing share price on Friday. Shares in the company rose 20p yesterday to 127/sp.

If the deal goes ahead, it will create one of the largest sports and entertainment CPG are expected to stay with the merged

As well as controlling the rights to the World Cup until 2006, ISMM represents the rights to the Union of European Football Associations (UEFA) and the Interna-tional Amateur Athletic Federation

David Cardwell, CPG's chief executive, said: "We are delighted at the prospect of licensing companies in the world, ISMM joining forces with ISMM. In pooling our specialises in exploiting the rights to extensive resources, we believe that CPG sporting competitions; while CPG's special and ISMM in tandem will represent a ality is film and television. The board of leading independent sports licensing operleading independent sports licensing operation, with expertise and a significant presence in key world markets."

CPG yesterday reported a sevenfold rise in pre-tax profits to £427,000 for the sig-months to October 31, and an 18 per cenrise in sales to £10.7 million. Earnings per share rose threefold to 1.81p. No dividend

ohann Rupert happily lit up a cigarette to celebrate the announcement of his deal with BAT yesterday. Whatever the weed may be doing to his health, it has been the makings of the Rupert family fortunes and he clearly believes it can continue to be so. Far from stubbing out their interest in the tobacco business, the Ruperts will be holding on to a 35 per cent interest in the

enlarged company.

The stock market shares their assessment of the opportunities for the combined businesses, sending BAT shares skywards as the deal was announced. Its emergence as a neat fait accompli was in sharp, and impressive, contrast to the leaked news that Enterprise Oil and Lasmo are trying to effect a liaison, an admission which will presage a period of increased uncertainty for both companies. But the BAT deal has the benefit of being made from a position of relative strength.

Martin Broughton is not messing around trying to concoct an artificial merger for appearance sake. BAT is taking over Rothmans International, and rather than duck and dive to try to avoid the worst attacks of acquisition accounting is taking them on the chin. The BAT board suspects that investors will be grown up enough to shrug off the apparent horror of having to amortise goodwill estimated at an astronomical £5 billion and in-

# A happy Rupert goes into BAT

benefits to come from the deal. So confident was the company that this deal was the right one to do that it did not bother with the increasingly common pre-mar-keting round of major shareholders, aimed at softening them up

for the excitement to come. Investors have reason to trust Mr Broughton's judgment. Rarely has a demerger increased shareholder value as rapidly as the splitting of BAT into its two component parts. Tobacco might be rather less fashionable than fi-nancial services but Mr Broughton was bravely determined to blow the smoke away and have a business clearly fo-cised on Sir Walter Raleigh's leg-acy. He knows that while the West may be cutting back on cig-arettes, the world is a big place. Even in these difficult economic times, cigarettes are winning new addicts in the far-flung spots that BAT supplies. With the Rothmans brands, BAT will be able to

hold on to these customers as they trade up and puff on higher-margin products. Mr Rupert might not have been so keen to hitch his fortunes to BAT this time last year but the major settlement in the drawn-out US litigation has altered the



#### **COMMENTARY** by our City Editor

any business but particularly so for an investment bank. Never

mind what the clients think, the

ibes from competitors do get you

store all the glamour which,

rightly or wrongly, rubbed off

the firm last autumn. The early valuations of around \$30 billion may have been unsustainable

but now the figure is seen as clos-

er to \$20 billion and that boils

down to a significant loss for eve-

ry Goldman partner. With Mr Corzine consigned to

ويحذار من الإمل

picture drastically. A charge of about \$750 million is nasty but

There will be regulatory hurdles ahead but they are not insurmountable: the over-powering presence of Phillip Morris pro-vides a useful counter to most accusations of BAT having too great a market share. Deputy chairman, Kenneth Clarke, should be confident enough to en-joy a celebratory puff on a cigar.

Corzine takes the rap at Goldman

Seeing the prospect of huge windfall gains being shatched away from under their noses tends not to bring out the best in people, even million-aire investment bankers. So it was that some of the heavily remunerated partners of Goldman Sachs were not in the best of humours last autumn when the planned flotation of the firm was

aborted. There were suggestions that unkind things were being said behind the back of chief executive Jon Corzine about his unseemly handling of the affair.

The demeanour of those who had seen their paper wealth soar as high as \$50 million but then sink back into a potential never land was hardly improved when the market shudder which had scared Goldman into dropping the float was rapidly reversed. Where might Goldman's share rating be now had it only been brave enough to push ahead with its plans?

Goldman's own investment guru, Abby Cohen, had been unflinchingly bullish about the market. She has now been rewarded with a partnership but, had the firm had more faith in her fore-casting, her fellow partners might be enjoying the benefits now, with Wall Street teetering at record levels.

The apparent bungling of its own flotation is damaging for

purgatory, John Thornton is the man in the ascendant. He had never favoured flotation, which would inevitably change the unique nature of the bank. For that judgment, his partners are clearly prepared to forgive him the little matter of his chairman-ship of Laura Ashley.

Lips sealed with DTI fudge

And if there was ever any doubt that Mr Corzine was being S o much for government accountability. blamed, then yesterday's news should have dispelled it. For he is now giving up his chief executive German business yesterday us-ing taxpayers' money. We don't know how much because neither role to concentrate "on issues pertaining to creating a successful public offering".

Few would envy him the task. the organisation nor the Departalthough the rewards of success ment of Trade and Industry will would clearly be great. But even if be succeeds in bringing Gold-man to market before Wall Street say. But they gleefully boast that they will be doing this again as the Post Office embarks on an incomes to its senses, he cannot re-

the Post Office embarks on an in-ternational spending spree.

The secrecy with which public money is being spent is the first demonstration of the fudge that is government policy on the Post Office's future. Peter Mandelson, then Trade and Industry Secretary, doomed the Post Office to muddle last month when he said it should have greater commer-cial freedom but be kept in public

ownership. We have no idea of the spending limits that the Post Office will be bound by, despite it having executed its first deal.

Government money for commercial enterprise is not new: the DTI gives launch aid for developments — such as Rolls-Royce's new engine family — at competi-tive rates and in long-term ar-rangements which would not be available from a bank. But the secrecy is new - launch aid is put in the public domain, as it should

The veil over the Post Office's international aspirations is compounded by the fact that we are not even to know how much the whole deal costs, let alone the tax-

payers contribution\_ And this from a Government that has pledged transparent regulation of the Post Office.

Uncomfortable Reid

SIR Bob Reid and his team at Sears are struggling to conclude details of the sale of the group's credit card business so that there will be some good news to alleviing statement. The real gloom is likely to be in the figures from Freemans, the catalogue retail-ing business which Sir Bob was prevented from off-loading to Littlewoods. The energetic Philip Green is still waiting in the wings to pounce on Sears and Sir Bob will need some imaginative ammunition to keep him at bay.

# Forecasts are sliced as Tomkins edges ahead

I radio Groups

TOMKINS, the conglomerate with products ranging from car transmission belts to Hovis bread, has encountered "progressively more challenging" trading, prompting analysts to slice into their forecasts.

The shares, which have fallen from 340p last summer, slipped another 13p to 228%p.

Andrew Hollins, analyst at Dresdner Kleinwort Benson, has reduced his full-year profit forecast from £520 million to £490 million. "This could be the first year that won't in-crease profits," he said. "There are not many bits of the business that are going to be better second half than first."

First-half pre-tax profits came in at £220.1 million, a rise of only 24 per cent. However, even this improvement is after setting aside the £40 million provision for the loss that Spillers flour mills that the Department of Trade and Industry has forced it to self.

The group's industrial and automotive engineering division, centred on Gates; has seen sales to agricultural, heavy construction and other industrial customers "fall away". Operating profits, which

Slow progress: Greg Hutchings could see Tomkins full-year profits stand still or even decline

rose 8.8 per cent to E77.8 million, were also held back by losses in automotive hose manufacturing in Europe and by depressed demand in Asia.

The food division improved million, helped by strong growth in sales to McDonald's and by the recent "excellent" acquisitions of Le Pain Croustillant and Martine Spécialités, which make frozen part-baked bread. But analysts worry that the division. will struggle to maintain profit margins at 7.4 per cent if con-

sumers "trade down" to cheaner bread because of recession. Construction components in-

creased profits 5 per cent to £64.9 million on reduced turnover. US sales are growing, but profits by 14.6 per cent to E71.4 the UK and South African businesses face tough conditions. Smith & Wesson, the hand-

gun firm that earned Tomkins its "buns to guns" tag, looks in-creasingly likely to be sold after suffering a "significant decline" in sales and profitability. Tomkins is reviewing the future of its professional, garden and leisure products divi-

sion, which represents only 3 per cent of group sales. Greg Hutchings, chairman, said the company will announce its decision in July.

Mr Hutchings said Tomkins regularly reviews the possibility of moving to the US to try to improve the rating of its out-of-favour shares, but such a move was "not yet" suitable. Tomkins has £500 million or so for add-on acquisitions. The interim dividend rises 14.3

#### **SEC fines** Wall Street firms \$26m

By A Correspondent

THE Securities & Exchange Commission fined 28 Wall Street firms more than \$26 million (almost £16 million) and suspended 51 traders, bringing an end to a five-year-old legal battle. The deal with the broker-age houses closes the Gov-

erament's charges that the firms duped customers by. among other things, failing to provide the best prices for stocks traded on the Nasdaq market and failing to honour posted stock quotes.

The SEC found that the

firms, through their market-makers, intentionally de-layed trade reports and failed to honour quoted prices.

Hardest hit by the SEC was PaineWebber, the retail

brokerage. It was ordered to pay \$6.7 million in civil pen-alties and any illegal profits.

# Pace moves into the black after year of turmoil

PACE Micro Technology, the manufacturer of set-top boxes for digital television broadcasters, yesterday said it had moved back into the black during the six months to November 28 after more than a ear of turmoil.

The company, which yester-day admitted that its future prospects were almost entirey dependent on the successful launch of digital television services throughout the world, reported profits of £8.3 million, compared with losses of £12.3 million

Sales rose to nearly £100 million, up from £87 million, and earnings per share climbed to 2.6p, compared with losses of 5.8p.

However, Pace added that sales had been hit by economic turmoil in South America

and the Far East, and that it could be "difficult to sustain" its improved 26 per cent margins. Shares in the company fell 2p to 91.5p, compared with a low of 25.5p last year and a high of 241.5p after its

Pace manufactures set-top boxes for Britain's first two digital television services, Sky-Digital (run by BSkyB) and ONdigital (run by Carlton and Granada). BSkyB is 40 per cent owned by News International, owner of *The Times*. The company also provides

flotation in 1996.

the technology for integrated digital television sets and plans to build high-speed cable modems into some of its future products.

Pace said that an interim dividend of 0.25p would be paid on April 9.

#### ICG helps Regal to buy rival

By DOMINIC WALSH

REGAL Hotel Group has joined forces with Interme-diate Capital Group (ICG), the mezzanine finance spe-cialist, to acquire County Hotels in a deal valuing its rival at EH5.5 million. A new 50-50 joint ven-

ture company set up by Regal and ICG is paying £42.5 million in cash for the 25-strong chain and assuming £73 million of debt. Regal is to lend £30 mil-

lion to the joint venture and will manage County's prop-erties in return for 20 per cent of operating profits. The three-star chain is being sold by Duke Street Capital, the venture capitalist that led its £91 million buyout from Queens Moat Houses in 1997.Regal al-

ready operates five hotels in

a joint venture with ICG.

#### Warning as RCO advances

RCO Holdings, the sup-port services group, yester-day called 1998 a watershed year" but gave warning that employment legis-lation and economic down turn would "create a de-gree of uncertainty in the rate of growth and margin

The company has now established itself in the NHS Private Finance Initiative market with the signing of the Calderdale contract to develop Halifax General Hospital.

The group showed a pre-tax profit of £1.8 million for the year to October 2. against a profit of £1.2 miltion for the 53-week period in 1997, on a turnover of £57.6 million (£55.6 million). Earnings were 11.64p a share (7.73p) and a final dividend of op brings the year's total to 10p (16p).

Logica bank deal Logica, the computer con-sultancy, will today an-nounce a £4 million contract with Barclays Bank to provide systems support for its PC online banking services. Logica will provide services including production, test and development as well as operation of the live system and help-desk services. It has also secured a £2.9 million contract to Radio Mobil, a Czech mobile phone company.

BAA shares dip Shares of BAA fell 4p to 714p yesterday even though the privatised amport opera-tor confirmed it is considering demerging its Lynton property subsidiary. If the proposal is approved, BAA
will list it on the stock market as a company worth
more than £500 million.

# Fyffes unveils £400m acquisition war chest

£400 million war chest that it intends to use purchasing smaller rivals across Europe and to complete a large acqui-sition by the end of the year. The fruit and vegetable im-porter, which distributes one in every five bananas sold in

the UK, said it intends to com-

FYFFES has revealed it has a mand similar market shares in potatoes and other fruit. Carl McCann, deputy chair-man, whose brother, David, is

chief executive, said the company had no debt and £43 million sitting in the bank. He said: "Deal, deal, deal that's the idea. We'd like to do more deals and the bigger the



David McCann, left with Frank Gernon, finance director

better. The cash is there and with interest rates going down, the return is no good unless you can turn it into deals."

Last month, Fyffes agreed to acquire a 50 per cent stake in rival Capespan International for £51 million and a 10 per cent stake in its parent company which markets the Cape and Outspan labels. Based in the Republic of Ire-

land, Fyffes returned its results in euros — becoming the first London-listed company to do so. Its pre-tax profits rose by an expected 15 per cent to €78.9 million (£55.7 million) for the year to October 31. Earnings rose 21 per cent to 16.2 cents per share.

It is again taking advantage of Irish tax breaks on divi-dends to lift the payout 25 per cent to 3.71 cents per share, making a total of 3.58 cents, up

Tempus page 28

# Mild weather prompts warning from Kwik-Fit

By Fraser Nelson

KWIK-FIT has issued its first profits warning for six years, blaming a mild winter for allowing motorists to survive December without needing new tyres or car batteries.

The company, Britain's largest service station network with 850 outlets, said its winter "seasonal uplift" had not appeared - "perhaps due to weather".

The shares lost 14 per cent of their value yesterday, as bro-kers prepared for the down-

turn to continue into January and February. Graeme Bissett, who be-

came finance director three months ago, said that much of the lost business should be recaptured later in the

He said: "Bad weather normally focuses people's minds to replace tyres and batteries sooner rather than later. But we are not a discretionary purchase, so we have some degree

The ten months before December had been strong, he said, with an overall increase in the number of cars serviced. However, the three winter months are usually the most Analysts who were expecting pre-tax profit of E62 million

for the year to February 28 are now forecasting £57 million. The shares closed 731/p down at 462p - their sharpest one-day fall since Kwik-Fit's last profits warning in 1992.

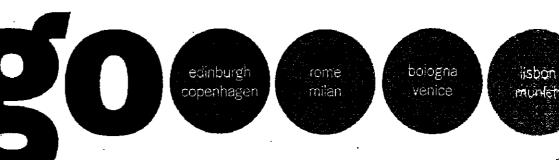
if you fly with us next time you're travelling on business

£40 says you'll want to do it again

Because business meetings always seem to run over, change, or get cancelled, Go has flexible fares available on all flights. These save you at least 40% off the price of a typical full economy flexible fare.

And now there's an extra reason to fly Go - book a return flexible fare for travel before 10 February and Go will give you a £40 voucher to use towards any other Go flight taken before 25 March.

© 0845 60 54321



the new low cost airline from british airways book online at www.go-fly.com



# City sets its sights of next takeover targ

SPOTTING the next takeover target ripe for plucking has become the latest game in the Square Mile - and there are no shortage of likely candidates among second-liners.

Take Thistle Hotels. Last year the group received a bid approach when the shares were trading about the 200p level. The market anticipated an offer worth 250p a share. but the talks broke down. The price closed last night unchanged at 1174p. The company remains vulnerable.

First Leisure also stood out with a jump of 3014p to 232p amid vague talk of a bid from Luminar. However, the rise in the Luminar share price, 221/2p to 680p, suggests that the market believes any such bid will come from other sources, possibly a venture capitalist, or

even Bass, up 11½p to 879½p. Sears, the troubled high street retailer, surged 34p to 289p in the belief that Philip Green had finally raised the finance to launch an offer worth 300p a share. Others claim Sears may tempt shareholders to remain loyal by offering a payout of 130p a share.

Cordiant, the advertising agency demerged from Saatchi & Saatchi last year, surged 23½p to a high of 146p amid suggestions that a bid may be on the way from US rival True

North Communications.
Grey Communications, the US advertising group, is said to be preparing to bid for Saatchi & Saatchi, up 8p to 1301/2p. Grey has long been interested in buying another advertising network and was an underbidder when GGT Group bought BDDP 18 months ago.

Charter has slumped from nearly 800p in the past year. It rallied 13p to 350p yesterday with traders talking of a bid approach soon.

Shares of Rexam, the former Bowater paper company, has seen its shares slump from 320p reflecting the downturn in the paper industry worldwide. It makes the company vulnerable to takeover. The price rose 6p to 188p on turnover of 3 million shares.

An early mark-up on the back of the latest flurry of corporate activity soon gave way to profit taking. Share prices were on the slide as investors chose to consolidate profits.

The FTSE 100 index came within a whisker of its record



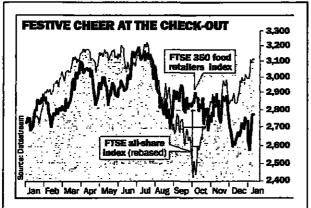
The union of Rothmans and British American Tobacco, up 84p to 625p, would create the world's third-largest tobacco maker

verse. Down 84 points, at one stage, it closed 62.2 down at 6.085.0. Total turnover was

898 million shares. The proposed £13 billion merger between British American Tobacco, up 84p to 625p. and Rothmans, led to hopes that bidders may emerge for Imperial Tobacco, up 7p to

high of 6,195.6, achieved last week, before moving into rethree in the world after Philip Morris and that could spell trouble for both Imps and Gallaher, down 3p to 40514p.

A wave of speculative buy-ing chased Sinclair Healthcare 23p to 1361/2p before the company announced it had received a number of approaches that could lead to a bid.



A FEW crumbs of comfort were offered to investors by the food retailers.

William Morrison Supermarkets, up 10%p at 307%p, has reported that sales in the five weeks to January 3. were up 14.5 per cent on the previous year.

Excluding five new stores and five acquisitions, sales during the Christmas period were up 5.3 per cent with like-for-like sales in the 48 provide some cheer for bro-

kers who have been fretting

about a sales slowdown over Christmas and the New Year.

The news from Morrison also coincided with an upbeat report on the sector from Credit Lyonnais, the broker, which has moved to "overweight".

It has raised Safeways, lup up at 283up, and Alldays, steady at 1841/2p, from "add" to "buy".

Asda, down 31/sp at 160p. Morrison and Somerfield, 8p cheaper at 450%p.

. 1	1900g Nong:   Harg Seog
on the	Amsterdam: AEX index
JII LIIC	Sydney:
coto	Frankfurt DAX
gets	Singapore: Stats
	Brassels: 80.20
BUPA has been leading the way forward in a consolida- tion of the healthcare market.	Paris: CAG-40
Wolverhampton & Dudley Breweries retreated 20p to	Zurich: SKA Gen
490p after rejecting the Pac- Man hid from Marston.	Loodon: FT 30
Thompson & Evershed, off 5p at 2971/2p. Wolves's own bid of	FTSE 100 FTSE 250 FTSE 350
£262 million for Marston's remains on the table.	FTSE Eurotop 100FTSE All-Share
Arcadia continued to bounce along the bottom with	FTSE Fixed Interest
a fall of 8p to 147%p in the wake of a profits warning before Christmas. Now there are	SEAO Volume
fears that trading continued to decline over the festive period.	Euro
On I has seen its shower interest	

On-Line saw its shares virtually double from 16%p to 29%p,

but the directors cannot say

why. They know of no reason

lion shares, or 2 per cent, over-

hanging the market. It may be

termoon trading as they fol-

Jones industrial avera

down 69.25 points to 9,574.07.

Takva:

IOI SULTI A TISC. DOI MALCIU NOL		12:12:	
stop David Crump, a director, buying 2,500 shares at 25p. It was the first day of trad- ing over on Ofex for Easy- screen, which provides deal-	ARM VCT 1 Abbey Nati Dublin Inv BFS O'seas Inc & Gwith Cap BFS O'seas Inc & Gwith Inc 1	00 92½ 99	+
ing systems for the futures and	Collective Assets Trust 1	17	
option markets. The price	Financial Objects 2	77	+
opened at 166p after a placing		4812	-
of six million shares before	Five Ages Uts Cv Ln 2040 1		÷
closing at 210p, its best of the		11	
day, a premium of 43p.			٠:
Keep an eye on Cortecs, up		5.	
		97	•
5p to 18%p, which saw its		96	
shares slump from 1954p after	Singer & Frd ARM VCT 1	00	
a boardroom bust up last year.	Willington	775	
Word is Nomura, the Japanese	Xenova Warrants	15	`-
securities house, last week	Yeoman & Equity Units	36².	÷
picked up a line of three mil-	Yeoman II inv Tst Cap	6	_
hirzen ah a mic di mice iim.	Vennes II Im. Tot Imb	001	٠.

looking to build up a 10 per cent stake in the company.	
Support in a narrow market also boosted Airtech 6½p to 29½p. Trading is said to have	EMAP n/p (875) 215 + 5 Recognition Systems n/p (9) 512
picked up after a poor first half and word is the company, which supplies components to	SKO Media n/p (15) 1'4
the mobile phone industry, may soon be tempted to release an upbeat statement.  GILT EDGED: Bond pric-	RISES: Stock Class Chan Chang Eng China Cl242'v + 82' v + 51.
es suffered a sell-off during af-	Downing Milks

lowed the US market lower. The biggest fails were seen among longer-dated issues where losses stretched to al-	Cordiant Comms146 + 23°2 Copyright Proms127°2 + 20 Planit36 + 5°2 Hozstock343°2 + 51
most El. In the futures pit, the March series of the long gilt fell 40p to El19.24 as 22,000 contracts	FALLS:  Stock Close Chang  Kmill-Fit
were completed. In the cash market, Treasury 8 per cent 2021 fell 88p to £150.61, while in shorts Treasury 7 per cent	Radamec 34½ - 3½ Biliston Riasea 35 - 3½ JBA Hidgs 205 - 17½ Courtaukis Text160 - 13 Wyto 66 - 6½
2002 was 2p off at £107.91.  NEW YORK: Blue chips sagged amid worries about the dollar. At midday the Dow	Total Systems
Tones industrial average was	Delegan Zeb 1491 40

#### New York (midday): .... 10634.27 (-88.45) ......545.77 (-13.50) ....2849.4 (-6.9) \_\_\_5270.80 (-122.24) ...... 1543.08 (-2.10) ....3540,30 (-33,66) ......4201.90 (-43.52) .......3541,2 (-21.9) ........6085.0 (-62.2) 4982.0 (-62.2) 4982.0 (+5.5) 2864.3 (-24.4) 2862.92 (-46.10) 2762.73 (-21.95) \_\_\_\_157.42 (-0.12)

Rank to England official close (4pm)  SDR	fa fa d
	si
VIM VCT 100	p
Abbey Matt Dublin Inv 925 + 1	b
RFS O'seas Inc & Gwith Cap 99 + 1'2	_
NFS O'seas Inc & Gwth Inc 12112	. p
tharriol 1175	
Collective Assets Trust 117	a
Roancial Objects 277 + 412	. S
Irst Active 348'2 - 1	fı
Five Ages Uts Cv Ln 2040 128 💛 🥫	l e
Aarley B 11 ·	_
tati Bidg Milis Cv Pi 105 ·	b
katurai Buikking Mils 5	'n
ficcadelly Growth Ts 97	ľ'n
EXAM B (100) 96	
inger & Fro ARM VCT 100	Þ

Yeoman II Inv Tst inc Yeoman II Zero Div Pi	90½ 112¼	է Է +21-
		<u>:                                     </u>
EMAP n/p (875) Racognition Systems n/		+ 5
SKO Media n/p (15)	44	•••
		_ <u>*</u>

rises:			- '
Stock	Class	Ching	Ching%
Eng China Ci	.2425	+ 82 >	+ 51.5
DOWNING MINS	<b>55</b> ⋅	+ 10	+ 22.2
Sinclair Mont	_13612	+ 23	+ 20.2
Cordiant Comms.	.146	+ 232	+ 19.1
Copyright Proms.	_12712	÷ 20	+ 18.6
Planit Hozelock	36	+ 5½	+ 18.0
Hozelock	34312	+ 51	+ 17.4
FALLS:			
	A	·	ســـــــــــــــــــــــــــــــــــــ
Stock Kwik-Fit Capital Corpn	C1038	Ching	
MARK-FILL	. <del>40</del> 2	- /5/2	- 13.7
Chieffel Co	39'2	- :	- 13.7 - 10.5 - 9.6
Chieltain Gp Radamec	JO'2	- 32	- 9.0
Bliston Bitssea	3 <del>7</del> 72		- 9.D
UPA Liidaa	-30	- 171	- 7.8
JBA Hidgs Courtaulds Text	100	- 17 <sup>1</sup> 2 - 13	- 75
Wyko	.100	- 6½	- 7.0
Total Systems	60 27	- 3 <sup>1</sup> 2	- 6.9
Cobin (A)	135	- 10	- 6.8
Min Foods	117	~ 812	
Cohen (A) Main Foods Majestic Wine Viace Tomkins	วรก	- 175	- 5.8
Ware	-59	_ 31-	- 56
Torridae	2284	- 13	- 5.3
- Cital September 1	ے رہے۔		3.0

# Take a look at the Mirror

WITH confusing leaks and spin-doctoring that would not disgrace new Labour, it would be easy for investors to throw up their hands in horror and wonder whether the question marks hanging over the future of Mirror Group will ever be resolved.

Beneath the claim and counter-claim lies a bare truth that Trinity and Mirror Group need each other. Both need to be larger and benefit from economies of scale in a media world increasingly dominated by large, international players. The strategic fit cannot be faulted and the two could create a group of national and regional newspapers, magazines and exhibitions that could at least aspire one day to look a bit like Associated Newspapers.

David Montgomery, the Mirror chief executive, has never received full credit for the way he modernised the business and extended its

reach beyond national newspapers. But the sentiment running against Mr Montognery is such that he is unlikely ever to get the recognition he deserves, and until he moves on, Mirrition he deserves. ror shares are likely to meander.

Future is set 0

The Walting

preker

32C : (.

innoct

包定:-

AN 152

雪性

童 婦 二二

Market St.

daest.

**▲**20.:\_\_\_

500 to ....

and harm

r pous

作的是一种的是一种,这种是一种的,我们是一种的,我们就是一种的,我们就是一种的,我们就是一种的,我们就是一种的,我们就是一种的,我们就是一种的,我们就是一种的, 一种是一种的是一种的,我们就是一种的,我们就是一种的,我们就是一种的,我们就是一种的,我们就是一种的,我们就是一种的,我们就是一种的,我们就是一种的,我们就是一

Office Depail
Object Depail
Ob

A MOST CO.

Moreover, Mirror shareholders (including Phillips & Drew with 22 per cent) want the deal to be done. They have had enough of the share price underperformance and are eager to see value unlocked. It is difficult to see Mirror shares reaching the 248p scaled after And Springer expressed acquisition interest last year. But there is a good chance of growth

from 166p yesterday It is time for the posturing to stop and for Trinity and Mirror to complete this deat. The logic demands that it is done. Such is the momentum, in fact, that there shares could be bought for a quick turn.

#### ECC

ANDREW TEARE is yet to be replaced at Rank, the entertainment group from which he was unceremoniously ejected last November. But if Rank's ate is anything like that en-hired by English China Clays ince Mr Teare left in 1995. hareholders should be pitied.

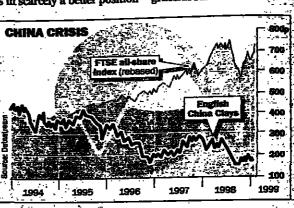
Now predominantly a sunlier of whitener to the paper ndustry, ECC is caught in a norrible pincer. First, there is lentiful supply of both kaoin, the natural raw material, and its synthetic substitute.

Secondly, the main customers for the product — paper makers — are flat on their backs. In the past five years earnngs have gone nowhere. The nanagement at ECC says it has not been given a chance to prove itself capable of building higher-margin speciality materials and chemicals businesses. The idea is to use

the cash-generating abilities of the low-margin commodity side to develop the more exciting opportunities. ECC also reckons the £680 million Imetal bid, announced yesterday. undervalues ECC's reserves

of superior quality kaolin. ECC shareholders will be forgiven for losing patience. Imetal its French competitor. is in scarcely a better position

but it is offering cash, which means ECC shareholders can exit this sad industry altogether. ECC management, which looks to have had its nose put out of joint with Imetal going public before it had chewed over a preliminary approach may yet recommend the bid. There could be more to squeeze from Imetal, but a graceful surrender is best.



#### Lasmo

LADEN with debt. Lasmo is in greater need of a merger partner than Enterprise Oil, its former foe. But the chances of a deal were looking slim yesterday. More probable is the intervention of a third party. A medium-sized integrated European or American oil company could top up its reserves at a cost of \$3-\$4 per barrel by buying Lasmo and taking on its debt. That compares with an average finding cost for US companies of

\$5 per barrel via the drill bit. Both managements recog-nise the risk. Doubtless this is the reason why they have now found beauty in one another. Nevertheless, while the arguments for doing something are more pressing than ever a Lasmo/Enterprise merger may not provide the answer. It will take more than a quick bit of cost cut-

ting to cure the ills.

There is a a quick £20 million to be gained selling the

company Jag. and sacking a geologist or two, but this does not provide shareholders with a long-term solution. They want a more stable business. more resilient to oil price volatility and that means joining a different league. Both Enterprise and Lasmo need to be part of a larger company with a better spread of assets. They can see beyond the current oil

Both Lasmo and Enterprise shares should continue to benefit from takeover speculation.

#### Tomkins

TOMKINS has done the trendy things. It has em-braced share buybacks and got itself focus. But its shares remain unloved and are now only 25p above the 203p low they hit in 1994.

This is a poor reward for Yet a change in sentiment looks unlikely when cracks are starting to appear. Pre-

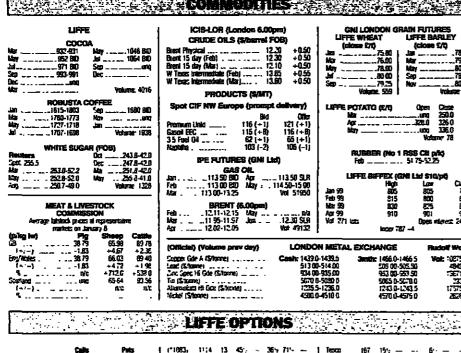
tax profit growth has slowed to just 24 per cent. Tomkins has shared in the strength of the US economy, which provides half of group sales. But its industrial and automotive engineering division is being hit. Construction components, a division dependent on the US housing market, is OK so far, but the scope for

further reductions in profit forecasts is clear. Food manufacturing is in good shape but, again, margins could prove vulnerable if the UK moves into recession. And then there is the embarrassment of having to make a £40 million provision against

mills bought for £97 million only last March. Still, the falling price of manufacturing acquisitions should bring the best out of Tomkins's management. The shares trade on less than 10 years of consistent growth. times earnings — attractive

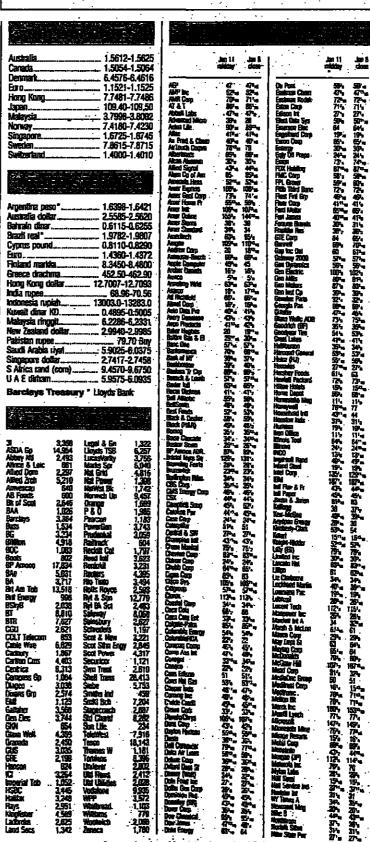
the enforced sale of flour

**EDITED BY ROBERT COLE** 



MEAT & LIVESTOCK COMMISSION Agrap brinds proc at representains market on January 8 (pilog lan) Pig Shoop Castle		Tell 98 715 800 153 182 93 830 25 25 26 182 93 910 901 902 10 554 Vol 271 lots locar 787 -4
23 38 77 65.90 89 78 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	,, ,,,	ONDON METAL EXCHANGE Rudoff Worth for 1439-5-1439.5 Smith: 1456-0-1466-5 Voic 1027575 513 00-514 00 505 00-505.50 48475 524 00-935 00 933 00-935 0 7527165 5270 0-5020 0 5025 0-5270 12755 1205-1206.0 1223 0-1243 5 177520 4500-0-4510 0 4570-0-4575 0 2652.2
	LIFFE OPTIONS	
Calle   Price   Pric	Ro Trans 750 38 61 754 304 664 77034 750 17 40 684 59 954 Riferon 240 19 314 41 31 18	1865
"762) 800 11': 67': 88': 51':108 122': 8485:: 500 60': 76 94 4 42': 58': 7535': 550 11 50': 71 24 68 66	_	18 18 17 18 18 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19
Schenger 280 9 23° 35 6 21 32° 1 *2841 300 1: 19° 26 18° 31° 44°:	Strike Jan Feb Mar	(SE MOEX (*1666s) Feb. Age Ann Age Ann Jan Feb Mer Age Ann
Security 480 12° 40° 50 9° 52° 41° 50° 51° 52° 41° 50° 51° 52° 52° 52° 52° 52° 52° 52° 52° 52° 52	6000 1287, 319 4137 9 6050 911, 2891, 383 4 6100 621, 2891, 347, 4 6100 27, 230 317 3 6200 27, 230 317 3	28 — 197, 106 254 344 — 101 128 227, 183 284 — 101 128 27, 183 285 361 47

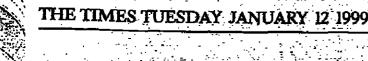
-				- 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1	12		
	Pe	tiod	Ореж	Hab	Low	Set	¥e
Loop Gift		r 99	119,70	119.70	119.08	11924	2/31
Prevous open interest 107924		<b>35</b>				120.34	- 1
German Govt Bood (Boo Prevous 0	d) Wa	99				116.21	1
Five Year Gift Prevous seen microsi 76		99 199	109.20	109:20	109.28	108.91 108.91	1
italias Govt Bood (BTP) Prevaus 30790		99	11465	114.80	113.85	114 07	2156
Japanese Govt Bend (36		99 99	130,48	130 69	130.35	130.56 129.66	123
Taree Mith Sterling	Ma	99	91,490 94,930	94.520 94.950	94.490 94.920	94,500 94,936	1676
Previous spen interest 1061389		99	95.090	85.100	95 B70	95.070	1304
Three Mith Euromark	Ha	99	96,900	96.920	96,890	96.900	4865
Person open atmest 2060302 Three Mith Eurolina		99 199	97.050 96.910	97.090	97,040 -	97.055 96.900	55646
Prevoca open statest 493019		93	97.090	96.920 97 090	96.890 97.058	90.900 97 055	804 . 358
Three Mith Euroswiss Previous upon otered 145557		99 99	98.530 98.410	98 539 98 410	98.490 98.396	98,500 98,400	8595 3125
Three Mith Euro		99	95.900	96.900	96.900	96.900	. 150
Present coen resett 13639 FTSE 190		99	97 555 6786 A	97 055	97.055	97.055	230 27025
ेशका क्या क्या । अथथ		99	6305.0 6158.0	6144 U 6158.0	60 <b>96</b> .0 61 <b>58.</b> 0	6123.0 6166.0	1000
			15	Ú	<b>.</b> . <i>U</i>	1	
Base Rates: Clearing Basis Discount Market Loans: Treasury BBIs (Dis):Bur.	C/hacks blod: 7		Lon Londo Sv. 1	5% 1 mm 5%		Week, St	nect 5%
		2 coth					
Prime Sank Bills (Dis): Sterling Money Rates: Interbenic	1 mth 6-5- 6-6- 6-6:	5-5 5-5 5	5.	mith Pr-57:s Pr-57:s Pr-57:s		51 <del>.</del> -5: :	12 mth 5%-5% 5%-5%
Chentith goes 5 4, siede 7  Local Authority Depar	6		253	54		S <del>.</del>	5-
Sterling CDs:	6-6	5r-5	·_ •	7-S	5'-	5%	5°z-5'z
Dollar CDs: Building Society CDs:	4 <u>92</u> 6-6.	P=1	Va Bro	493 67-64	5°.	.97 -57	51-54
EUNOP	14 W	) (1:22) =(3:35)					
Сштелсу	7 day	1 mith		ជាជា	6 m2	ħ	CHE
Dollar: Sterling:	5 - 4 -	5-7			5-4		5-4-
Euro:	6'+-5'*∗ Na	6⊬1 3′−3		'+5'z	3''		57-5% 305-300
Yes:	-	بنياز	• 1	re-t'e	17-	1.	1-par
Canada:	<u>-</u>	##		<del>የ</del> ብ	<i>5</i> -		5-4.
GOLD/PRI	cions		, , ,		76 P		
Buillon: Open: \$250 f0-29 Low: \$250.50-29				pt: \$292.	65-79 <u>2.35</u>		
Krugemand: \$294 (0-296.0 Platinum: \$759.00 (0218.25)		-	Paties	Horn: \$3	16.00 (£19	12.00;	
The Control of the Co	A TRACT TO THE		- Area B				
STEPENC	watera.		er estats Annual		1.1.2.	/ 1 <del>.</del> 7 7 7	
Mikt Rates for January			Close		mont		tonth
1 - ' • .	0.531-10.608		6-10.59		<sup>1</sup> 4- <sup>1</sup> 6∏ 4-00 0 71		9×1201
I .	.4210-1 4230		10-1.422 19-2.474		17-0.20d; 27-0.20d		
	.4696-2.4822 .6392-1 6440		16-1.640		21 W.ZUP 3-0.1520		
Cala 1	2104-12185		0-1217		'-1-d		<b>-</b> '45
	2.861-12.970		31-12.88		₩.Φ	1	7e-2e)X



هڪذابن زيرمل

179 15-179.43

178.65-179.79





# Future bright unless Europe is set on kamikaze mission

The world is unlikely to

return to a pre-Keynesian

age of

innocence

fter preparing the charts to accompany crystal-ball gazing in which I indulged today, I glanced back to the way this nge was laid out last year. I was suddenly struck by a horrible realisation. Of the six charts I have presented on the right, four are virtually identi-cal to the ones that were published here exactly a year ago.

Last January I felt even more confident than I do today that the dollar would strengthen against the euro, that the pound would prove "surprisingly stable", that long term in-terest rates would start rising and that "the bears would take charge" on Wall Street and the other main Western stock markets. Only one of these four predictions — the one about the pound - turned out to be anywhere near right. So how n I now repeat the same

Shouldn't I adjust my opin-ions, in the spirit of Keynes's celebrated rejoinder: "When the facts change. I change my mind. What do you do, Sir?" And what if this year's predictions do turn out to be right? Won't I be guilty of simply applying the "stopped clock" theory of forecasting: the principle that if you keep saying the same thing for long enough, a time will eventually come when you seem to be exactly

right?
These are all potentially valid criticisms. I will therefore Id a big qualification to all my predictions this year. The views presented below are ject to revision because 1999 is a year that could move along two very different paths. It could be a year of strong eco-nomic recovery and falling unemployment for most parts of the world - and my hunch is that this is how things will turn out. Most of the conditions are now firmly in place for a healthy rebound, especially in countries where econompessimism and consumer and business retrenchment at the end of last year reached ir-

rational extremes. prime example of this syndrome was Britain. Subject to the qualifications explained below, I certainly expect the British economy to recover and unemployment to resume its fall around the middle of 1999. My hunch, in fact, is that the worst is already over and the UK economy will grow by 1.5 per cent or more. With interest rates falling and the City benefiting from the revival in financial confidence, figures for consumer spending could start to surprise on the upside from now on. Another unexpected boost for Britain will come from the City's growing domin' pe of the unified European ish base rates will bottom at term interest rates. These are

THE OUTLOOK FOR 1999 707274767880828486889092949698

don's position as the financial centre of Europe has nothing to do with whether the bankers and dealers buy their sandwiches with euros or pounds. (On the other hand, the rapidly improving gastronomic quality of the sandwiches available in the City has been a ma-

I also expect the US economy to remain much stronger than expected. The OECD has just predicted that US growth will fall from 3.5 per cent in 1998 to 1.5 per cent this year. This forecast could be beaten by as much as a full percentage point, just as it was last year. The upward momentum of US consumption, investment and income growth re-mains strong and I see no reason why this should be reversed even if the stock market falls quite sharply, which I think it eventually will.

Of course, every silver lin-ing has a cloud behind it. If I am right about the unexpected. strength of the world economy, then interest rates, particularly in Britain and America, will not fall as far as markets

er figures predicted by most City analysts. This means that the pound is more likely to rise a bit than to fall, at least against the euro. American rates are unlikely to fall any further at all.

Whether and when American rates will start rising is the great imponderable which will determine the fate of Wall Street and all other financial markets. I suspect that the Federal Reserve will move to a tightening bias, without actually raising rates, sometime in the spring. This could be the event that sets off another stock market correction. But will this finally turn out to be the long-expected bear mar-ket? I think it will.

nce the market decides that the US and world economies are growing more strongly than expected and that interest rates are rising, there will be a strong sense that this is a decisive turn in the economic cycle and not just a temporary blip. This should be reflected in a big up-ward shift in worldwide long-

financial markets. One of my 5.5 or 5.75 per cent, rather than now at post-War lows. These side bets for 1999, is that peof the 5 per cent discounted in fu-ple will finally realise that Lon-tures markets, or the even lowmain not just low but non-existent - and not just for the next few years but forever. I think this is extremely improb-

Having discovered that re-

cessions can be prevented by

demand management and that money can be printed at will, I think the world is unlikely ever to return to a pre-Keynesian age of innocence, when prices were as likely to fall as to rise. If bonds turn, then equiprices will certainly fall even more sharply. The bear market in equities will not be caused by fears of recession. as assumed last summer. Instead investors will decide that stratospheric valuation levels cannot be sustained in a world of higher interest rates. I do not, however, expect the setback in equities to be particularly catastrophic. I reject com-pletely the view that Wall Street is in some kind of Japanese-style bubble. Latter-day examples of Tulip Mania certainly abound among the Internet stocks, most of which will end up literally worthless, but shares in established American, British and European companies should start to look

past bear markets. And before the bear market begins, perhaps in the summer, leading equities could easily rise by another 10 per cent. So far I have focused on Britain and America, but the pros-

a 40 per cent fall, typical of

هيئزامن ريامل

pects for continental Europe and Asian emerging markets are also potentially good. The Asian "tigers" are now clearly from America and Europe this should continue. Europe, if it had the right policies, could grow rapidly for years, easily halving its present 11 per cent are the "right" policies for Europe? Changes in employment practices, deregulation and tax reform are needed but by far the most important policies that could rapidly reduce unemployment are the ones that the politicians of euroland have handed over to the unaccountable and largely inexperi-enced bureaucrats who now run the European Central Bank: further urgent reductions in interest rates and, above all, a determined effort to push the euro gradually but significantly lower against the dollar and yen.

If the ECB adopted such pro-growth policies, the accelerating growth and falling unemployment in Europe would largely deal with the biggest structural problems hanging over the world economy - the huge imbalances of trade and savings between America, Japan and the EU

he same could be even more true of Japan, but the Japa-Government has wasted another year with half-hearted implementation of economically illiterate policies. It is now probably too late, both economically and politically, to hope that anything can be done this year to reverse what Richard Medley, the consultant based in New York, has aptly called Japan's "death spiral". As the spiral continues, the yen will remain malignantly hard and the Nikkei will sink to new lows.

The greatest danger facing the world economy in 1999 is that European policymakers will now make the same mistake as the Japanese. Instead of acting immediately to guarantee continuing growth in euroland, the ECB may wait un-til it is too late. If this happens, then euroland could easily be caught in a Japanese-style spiral, with an overvalued currency investment and employment to collapse, which in turn causes bigger trade sur-pluses and pushes the curren-

cy even higher. This brings me back to the caveat I mentioned at the start. If the curo continues to appreciate against the dollar in the first few months of its existence, the already grim indus-trial conditions in Europe and especially in Germany could deteriorate very fast. If this is allowed to happen, I will have to conclude that the ECB is set on a Japanese-style kamikaze mission. My entire optimistic scenario for the world economy will have to be

# PlayStation stands the test of time in a technological era

he pace of the technolog-ical revolution means that products that are new and exciting today will be duli and old hat in a couple of years' time. As soon as I took delivery of a computer with a 486 chip, Intel brought out the Pentium processors and the Pentium II soon followed. I feel like I'm driving a Model T Ford.

So how come the Sony Play Station is still selling so well? More than three years after it was launched, the PlayStation has just had its best Christmas, selling more than 500,000 consoles in the UK and more than five million

This means that there are now more than 3.5 million PlayStations in the UK and 50 million around the world, representing sales of nearly £10 billion for Sony's first interactive entertainment product. When you add in the amount that has been spent on games for the consoles, it is easy to see sales of more than £20 billion on PlayStation.

What is perhaps even more startling is that - ignoring pre-paid mobile phones -PlayStation was also the most popular present given in the UK this Christmas. We have all heard about Furbies, the craze of 1998. Well only 350,000 Furbies were sold in the UK this Christmas, 70 per cent of the PlayStation sales. Not only that but PlayStation has been outselling Nintendo 64, its newer and more powerful rival by between two and three to one over recent

The story of PlayStation goes back to 1995, when Sony launched the product in an at-tempt to break into the lucrative games console market that was dominated by Sega and Nintendo. At the time of the launch, Nintendo was still a year away from launching N64, so Sony only had to worry about Sega Saturn, a console that is every bit as good as PlayStation. Yet PlaySta-tion demolished Saturn in the marketplace and it did so for two reasons Firstly, the Sony name, and

So how has Sony done it?

the structure of the company, helped PlayStation immensely. Many of the old Sega and Nintendo users were teenage boys and young men, who were your archetypal "early adaptors" in marketing terms, although others might prefer to call them nerds. Sony needed to break out of that group and attract people who were interested in interactive entertainment but were not sure about it. It used the fact that it had a good brand name in electronics and well-developed distribution channels to try to attack part of the market that Sega and Nintendo had yet to touch.

Secondly. Sony was used to being able to deliver whole entertainment packages. Ever since it lost the Betamax/ when Sony's superior video recorder technology failed be-cause it could not persuade the Hollywood studios to release videos in the Betamax format, it had been developing its entertainment side. It bought a film studio and a record company and used both of these to cement its position in the electronics mar-

In computer games it was a



little more difficult. Sony maker based in Liverpool, a couple of years before it launched PlayStation. This allowed it to develop games for its new console, and gave it a good idea of what sold in the games market and how Nintendo and Sega were doing. Critically, Sony allowed all the big games companies acits computer codes

months before its launch, so that there were 20 important games available on PlayStation within a few weeks of its release. Sega was much more secretive.

The fact that so many mes were available on Play-Station has also been one reason for its longevity. The second is a strategy of continually reducing the sale price, from an original £249 to £99 today. This has been matched by Nintendo 64, but Sony apprice battle. The third has been aggressive marketing through television and spon-

ing director for Sony Enter-tainment, reckons that during 1998 Sony spent £20 million promoting PlayStation in the UK. Most of this has been on television advertising, including the award-winning Dou-ble Lives advert made by TBWA, and a large amount of cross promotion with games makers. This means that when the latest Spiro the Dragon, Lara Croft or Crash Bandicoot game comes out, Sony will devise a joint advert and often will pay for it. The next one coming to our screens is for Metal Gear Solid, the new hit game from Japanese group Konami, which apparently incorporates real emotional responses as part of the interactive experience. Sony has also been spend-

ing a fortune on sponsorship. In football it has deals with the FA Premier League and the Champions League and it supports underground sports such as snowboarding, skatepoarding and inline skating. It has also been sponsoring club nights and some music events, though it would steer clear of something as "uncool" as Phil Collins.

The real challenge come this summer, when Sega launches Dreamcast, the next generation of console, in Europe. Sony does not have a rival to Dreamcast yet, so it will be fighting Sega with one hand behind its back this Christmas. However, given that PlayStation will be a third of Dreamcast's price, and there will be 20 times as many games available, Sega will have a tough task knocking PlayStation off top spot



Crash Bandicoot has benefited from advertising help from Sony

# Herr raising

"DOING business in Germany" is the title of an internal briefing docu-ment sent out to senior managers at Bankers Trust to help them during the merger talks with Deutsche Bank, "The German/American interface in the business world is tricky for

both sides," it begins.
"Americans frequently feel that the
Germans are rigid and authoritari ay, and the Germans find the Amerias superficial and often unreliable." Well, that's national stereotypes over and done with.



A German colleague says some of the advice on etiquette is somewhat old-fashioned, but it is, I suppose, useful to know that is is rude to tap your forehead in conversation or to arrive more than 15 minutes late for dinner.

The note ends with a section on cultural attitudes - Americans live in the present. Germans are more longterm oriented. "For Germans, a sense of impending catastrophe is nothing. unusual," it warns. US-style opti-mism "is equated with naivete". And no, nothing saying don't mention the war.

SO FAR two airlines, and counting, have put themselves forward as the originator of my story on Saturday about Nicola, the foul-mouthed eight-year-old and her unprompted advice to the pilot. British Airways insisted the story, and the pilot, was theirs, although I had my doubts. British Midland is claiming Nicola for their own, from a couple of decades ago. But I have two claims so far for Qantas, and some reliable looking evidence. Any others?



an old mate of Sir Geoff Mulcahy. chief executive, who has slipped in unnoticed as the director of corporate

Hingston used to be at Kingfisher during the Dixons bid he even postponed his honeymoon to be around - but left to make a few bob from his own agency.

His return has eclipsed the man who was doing the job, because Hing-

ston has been given a seat on the executive committee, where the real power is. So John Eyre is taking early retirement at 59. This is not the first time Mulcahy,

who feels comfortable surrounded by like minds, has re-hired a friend. Diving in

Hingston has a brief to emphasise
TODAY'S trading statement from the European side of Kingfisher — 45

ner cent of business comes from out-Kingfisher, the Woolworth, B&Q and per cent of business comes from out-comet retail combine; will be the first side the UK, a fact that Mulcahy, I un-

derstand, thinks has been overlooked. Expect the fact to be afforded

Inne keeping

THE Old English Pub Company has been casting around for a new name. Shareholders need not fear a huge bill for image consultants and a sud-den. Diageo-style makeover into something mis-spelt and obscure, because the company is merely looking to reflect a growing focus on accommodation.

Barry Warwick, the convivial chief executive, was taken by Old English Inns, but the name has already been nabbed by a publican in Nons. However today's trading statement may contain news that Warwick's negotiating skills and a small cheque have proved sufficient.

VIRGIN TRAINS continues to eradicate the last smidgen of goodwill still attached to the Virgin name from Richard Branson's successes elsewhere. Commuters into Euston have been handed a bizarre apology from Chris Tibbits, the managing director, for the state of the rolling

The cleaning equipment is being up-graded. "Unfortunately, this means that for the next few weeks, as we will be cleaning the trains by hand, you may notice that they are not as clean as usual." I think this translates as. sorry the trains are so filthy but we've

#### Repeat fees MICHAEL GREEN'S Carlton is set

to earn uncounted millions from a pornographic video, I can reveal. Before Cartion's lawyers book their next expensive holiday, the whole thing is quite legitimate. Disney, as you may have read elsewhere, is having to withdraw 3.4 million copies of The Rescuers because they contain unauthorised images. Technicolor, a Carlton subsidiary, produced them but was in no way at fault. So it gets to do the job again. It's an ill wind . . .

MARTIN WALLER martin.waller@the-times.co.uk



Green: unexpected video windfall



...and value for money.

Rowe & Maw

LAWYERS FOR BUSINESS 20 Black Friars Lane, London EC4V 6HD Telephone: 0171 248 4282

	THE TIMES TUES!	DAY JANU	ARY 12 19	99		·						E	QUITY	PRIC	ES 31
Control of the second	1998	172 284 forward Miles 305 143 5 cm. Nedmer 407 585 for Indient 407 585 for Indient 407 585 for Indient 508 485 foreign 529 124 MI Own 405 177 Members Inch 150 160 160 Indient 150 Ind	702 10 1 5 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15	TRADING PE the previous price/earnings		uities  ement takes place f but adjustments ased on middle price		ays after the d hen a stock	lay of trade. C	hanges are ca d. Changes,		1998   100 Campary   201   37	1627 - 1 52 541	1958 Low Company  214: 74 Bits Res 750 640 899 456 294 810 255 107- Restaunted 1657 75 Braction Never 1658 107 Braction Never 1657 175 Braction Page 2577 755 Braction Page 2577 756 Braction Page 2577 757 Braction 267 3117 Grant Group 177 65 Columnia	Press
	BANKS    1869	014   329   Lac Savies   201   22   Lac Savies   Calculus   201   20   20   20   20   20   20   2	27 - 5 - 22 17 28 27 28 28 29 29 21 28 28 27 28 28 27 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28	1995 1895 1895 1895 1895 1895 1895 1895	Piot 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	1986 Pro Lancens (pl  155 462*, besty Cap (pl  156 119 Darby bz 157 158 452* besty Cap (pl  159 164 119 Darby bz 157 159 165 106 106 119 159 165 106 106 106 159 165 106 106 106 159 165 106 106 106 159 165 106 106 106 159 165 166 106 106 159 165 166 106 106 159 165 166 166 166 159 166 166 166 166 159 166 166 166 166 159 166 166 166 166 159 166 166 166 166 159 166 166 166 166 159 166 166 166 166 159 166 166 166 166 159 166 166 166 166 159 166 166 166 166 166 159 166 166 166 166 166 159 166 166 166 166 166 159 166 166 166 166 166 166 166 166 166 16	*** PE ***  *** PE ***  *** PE ***  *** 174 37 99  *** 25 437 195  *** 2 33 342 37  *** 3 52 195 424  *** 195 424  *** 195 424  *** 195 424  *** 195 424  *** 195 424  *** 195 424  *** 195 424  *** 195 424  *** 195 424  *** 195 424  *** 195 195  ** 195 195  *** 195 195  *** 195 195  *** 195 195  *** 195 195  ** 195 195  *** 195 195  *** 195 195  *** 195 195  *** 195 195  ** 195 195  *** 195 195  *** 195 195  *** 195 195  *** 195 195  ** 195 195  *** 195 195  *** 195 195  *** 195 195  *** 195 195  ** 195 195  *** 195 195  *** 195 195  *** 195 195  *** 195 195  ** 195 195  *** 195 195  *** 195 195  *** 195 195  *** 195 195  ** 195 195  *** 195 195  *** 195 195  *** 195 195  *** 195 195  ** 195 195  *** 195 195  *** 195 195  *** 195 195  *** 195 195  **	1996 Into Campan,  2. Newtonist 2. Newtonist 3. Perpendi facus 3. School Facus 4.	Acc	1996 Interest 19	Page 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19	1811 - 49- Boardager Heatin 394 - 597 Scotta 599 - 2875 Save Practics 1820 - 42 Seyellering 935 - 529- Savelletine 222 - 467- Bragitatine 223 - 467- Bragitatine 224 - 467- Bragitatine 225 - 167- Savelletine 226 - 1755 - 2800000 2270 - 1755 - 2800000 2270 - 1755 - 2800000 2270 - 1755 - 2800000 2271 - 1755 - 2800000 2271 - 4871 - 4	20 - 1: 60 - 1 65 - 3: 75 - 3: 80 - 7: 13 - 25 56 - 1 15 6 - 5 262 - 5 17 35 8 PAPER 259 - 5 42 163 189 - 29	227 . 357 / Conselection 202 . 128 / Conselect	588 + 19 0 8 78 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14
	Section   Sect	50 17 Statement Bosse 570 1275 Statement Bosse 670 25 Statement 1275 1275 Spring 1275 1275 Spring 1275 1275 Spring 1275 1275 Spring 1275 1275 From Hotel 127	127 1 48 1 1 48 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	FOOD MANUFA  570 455 20 Feel  570 116 Ansien & Hearth  77 4 Andret Fister  555 156 Basic & C)  557 379 See See  557 379 See See See  557 119 See  577 119	22+ 45 22 80 125- 7. 61 40 125- 7. 61 40 125- 7. 61 40 125- 7. 61 40 125- 7. 61 40 125- 7. 61 40 125- 7. 61 40 125- 7. 61 40 125- 7. 61 40 125- 7. 61 40 125- 7. 61 40 125- 7. 61 61 61 61 61 61 61 61 61 61 61 61 61	200 27-9-1-00-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-	12 05 17 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18	The School Services of	60 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	Constitution of the Consti	3011 - 5 22 98 98 98 98 98 98 98 98 98 98 98 98 98	25 SP App Wagnet.  687: 229 Services  3714 1822* Boetes in: 1737-1852 Boetes in: 1737-1852 Boetes in: 1737-1855 Boetes in: 1737-1855 Boetes in: 1737-1755 Boetes in: 1737-1757 Portocologist 1737-1757 Portocologist 1737-1757 Portocologist 1737-1757 Portocologist 1737-1757 Portocologist 1737-1757 Portocologist 1757-1757 Portocologist	189- 7 7 5 56 239 4 6 27 10 6 330 4 6 27 10 6 330 4 6 27 10 6 330 4 6 27 10 6 330 4 6 27 10 6 330 4 6 27 10 6 330 4 7 13 12 330 4 7 13 12 330 5 4 10 13 1 330 5 4 10 13 1 330 5 4 10 13 1 330 5 4 10 13 1 330 5 4 10 13 1 330 5 4 10 13 1 330 5 7 10 13 1 330 7 10 13 1 330 7 10 13 1 330 7 10 13 1 330 7 10 13 1 330 7 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	100 - Security Co. 100 - Securit	25 - 5 - 6 - 7 - 7 - 6 - 7 - 7 - 6 - 7 - 7 - 6 - 7 - 7
	32*, 22 Aux Sent Gry 226 5.4 8.6 1975 825 20007 1795 179 425 1714 43 1714 179 1795 1795 1795 1795 1795 1795 1795	See 300 Entroy Int. Sec. 300 Entroy Sec. 300 Ent	15 - 27 42 11 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15	911   3007+19022   155   69-Cabel   155   Gastocard   155   Gastocard   156   Gastoc	10 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	1877 106 Festing Japan 1979 478- 2007-Storing March 1979 3027- 2227-Renning March 297 4037- 3127-Renning March 297 4037- 3127-Renning South Go 1337 5067- 204 Bossing US Doory 2059 1277- 917-REC South 197 1277- 917-REC South 197 1277- 1885 REC Sentence 205 1277- 1878-REC South 197 1277- 1887-REC South 197 1277 1277- 1887-REC South 197 1277 1277- 1887-REC South 197 1277 1277 1277 1277 1277 1277 1277 1	2 19 52 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15	LEISURE & HO	31 - 11 22 + 27 25 07 21 - 5 25 452	MINN  State Land State  MINN  State Leads to the land  MINN  MIN	1539 - 3 47 126 125 - 6 7 78 125 - 6 96 98 1550 - 10 281 1550	127- 107- Piyari 34 17- Piyar Castani 127- 127- Piyari 127- 127- Piyari 127- 127- Piyari 127- 127- Piyari 127- 127- 127- 127-1 127- 127- 127-1 127- 127- 127-1 128- 128- 128- 128- 128- 128- 128- 128-	105 - 5 22 123 2034 - 6 40 117 2034 - 6 32 98 105 - 5 94 118 125 - 3 25 125 - 3 25 125 - 3 25 125 - 3 25 127 - 35 115	807 387 2nm 2 205 500 Pepsisc 500 165 Pepsis 500 165 Pepsis 604 155 Pepsis 604 157 Pepsis 605 305 Red Time 157 RD 506 Red Time 157 Red Execute 158 274 Red Execute 158 275 Red Red Time 158 275 Red Red Time 159 275 Red Red Time 150 175 Red Execute 160 174 Sector Group 160 175 Sector Group 175 Sector Grou	G12' - P. 1 2 25 1 260' - P. 1 2 25 1 260' - P. 1 2 1 7 1 260' - P. 1 2 1 7 1 260' - P. 1 2 1 7 1 25 + 5/2 4 2 4 1 181 - P. 18 24 49' - 7 1 19 142 49' - 7 2 5 1 7 4 2 194 - 7 3 1 9 142 45' - 7 4 5 1 195 - 7 4 5 1 196 - 7 4 5 1 196 - 7 4 5 1 197 - 7 4 5 1 197 - 7 4 1 198 - 7 4 5 1 199 - 7 4 5 1 199 - 7 4 5 1 199 - 7 4 5 1 199 - 7 4 5 1 199 - 7 5 1 199 - 7 5 1 199 - 7 5 1 199 - 7 5 1 199 - 7 5 1 199 - 7 5 1 199 - 7 5 1 199 - 7 5 1 199 - 7 5 1 199 - 7 5 1 199 - 7 5 1 199 - 7 5 1 199 - 7 5 1 199 - 7 5 1 199 - 7 5 1 199 - 7 5 1 199 - 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7
20 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1	55 9 Pennius 3 1 5 1 5 5 5 9 7 20 5 5 9 7 20 5 5 1 7 20 5	700 385 år Enegyt - 525 283 Mellend Siddy 700 479 Mellend Pourt 907 701 Pressiden Pourt 111 475 Bottlin Pressiden 731 5274 Sout Sile Sure	68 + 11, 27 25 58 - 7, 51 315 512 - 54 63 112 549 + 4 44 155 73 + 2, 19 45	SO: 180 Uid Stream  52: 44: Wil Fooded  104: 35: Advanced declare  105: 35! Absorbed to 19: 35! Absorbed t	ARE  3 42 144  48 22 24 144  48 22 24 144  48 17 28 113  5	27. Services Lap 17. 27. Influence for 17. 20. Influence for 18. 2	16.4 12 760 34 77 800 5 94 16 18 4 23 917 18 4 23 917 18 1 109 19 18 1 109 19 18 1 175 43	10 Agent Les 4/7: Action Wat 110 ES George 125: Beautier 25: Beautier 27: Beautier	100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100	Co. C. Americano C. C. Americano C. C. Americano C. C. Servicio C. C. Servicio C. C. Servicio C.	24 24 81 165 4 82 175 4 82 175 175 175 175 175 175 175 175 175 175	195 14 Acta 36: 21' Astronor Gro 180' 155' Astronor Hors 170' 155' Astronor Hors 170' 155' Astronor Hors 170' 155' Astronor Hors 170' 156' Balton 170' 156' Balton 170' 156' Balton 170' 156' Balton 170' 156' 156' Balton 170' 156' 156' Balton 170' 156' 156' Balton 170' 156' 156' Can & Regait 180' 170' 170' Can & Regait 180' 170' 170' 170' 170' 170' 181' 170' 170' 170' 170' 170' 181' 170' 170' 170' 170' 170' 170' 181' 170' 170' 170' 170' 170' 170' 170' 17	265 16 32 0 377 44 37 8	137: Sente up 13	29 - 2 24 72 24 72 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25
्याः संह	Pi	15-62-> 715 ABri Hahtlags 425-7237- Activity 1492-7527- Adminstral 58-27- Adminstral 55-25- Adminstral 129-25- Adminstral 129-25- Adminstral 140-25- 52- 54- 54- 54- 54- 54- 54- 54- 54- 54- 54	45 24 U7 45 34 U7 125 + 0 15 0.2 57 15 0.5 57 15 0.5 58 - 2 15 0.5 58 - 3 12 0.5 58 - 1 22 0.4 58 - 1 25 0.5 58 - 1	172* 127* Syras 172* 127* Syras 255 141 Evenigh for 155 51 Internet Sy 155 55 Internet Sy 155 155 Internet Sy 155 155 Internet Sy 155 155 Internet Syras 155 155 Internet Syras 156 155 Internet Syras 157 Syras 158 155 Internet 158 158 Internet 158 155 In	37. 15 284 30 185 181 30 185 181 30 185 181 30 27 37 381 30 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18	201 201 Heart Bire Gent 1971 2027 177 Heart Bire Gent 1971 2027 177 Heart Bire Gent 1971 2027 177 Heart Bir Cass 1970 402 Heart Bire Law 1971 2027 177 Heart Bire	13 702 555 3 87 141 57 5 53 228 525 5 141 57 5 53 228 525 5 141 57 5 142 525 1 19 142 30 1 19 142 30	56 James Potteet 11 55% Aurys Heidel 6 15% Konsyck 11 590 Laddersder 2 144% London Custon 17 130 Macotimana Prits 1 25% Manufact Dunit 4 25% Manufact Dunit 9 25% Newstazio Brit 9 25% Newstazio Brit 9 25% Newstazio Brit 9 25% Onesees Manufact 2 17% Onesees Manufact 2 17% Regal Hoste 1 17% Steffend Under 2 17% Steffend Under	15 - 52 65 15 - 7 25 1 160 15 - 7 26 163 17 - 5 50 10 15 6 17 - 5 50 10 15 6 17 - 5 50 10 15 6 18 - 1 0 10 2 18 - 1 0 10 2 18 - 1 0 10 2 10 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	111. 3. Mescattera 2 24: Strip 55: 516 Memora 55: 516 Memora 56: 516 Memora 57: 58 Memora 60: 15 Product 60: 15	50.4 P. 35 9CR-18- 19 244 100 44 557. 40 173 56- 7 56 164 16- 3 250 11- 12- 12- 12- 12- 12- 12- 12- 12- 12-	1607	997 28 24 2 27 28 24 2 27 28 24 2 29 28 2 2 28 2 28 2 28 2 28 2 2	TELECOMINAU  (III.1) 4111, IET  1167 1534, COLT Telector  622 4674, Catel Witness  7169 2544, Catel Witness  5254, See mu Ideacon  5254, See mu Ideacon  5254, See mu Ideacon  5254, See Telector  5254, Telector  5255, Telector  5256, Telec	939' - 16' 26 30 6 1040' - 45':
क्ष छहार	266 174 Hepouris 1559 - 7.2 445 1579 1591 Hepouris 1559 - 7.1 9.4 45 1591 1591 Hepouris 1509 - 7.1 9.4 45 1591 1591 Hepouris 1509 - 7.1 9.4 45 17.4 17.2 27 1591 1591 1591 1591 1591 1591 1591 159	221 240 Deach 1291 659-8 Beachain 8 33 - 9 Pennis 8 359 259- Pennis 8 550 259- Pennis 8 550 259- Pennis 9 Penni	207 27 27 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28	177. 52. Namensj   1220 185 Alex   185 Alex   185 Alex   185 Alexandra   187 A	90 + 3 102 71 5	1874 BF Finglan 314- 20 (55 ) Fingland 201 1554 Ghal Fingland 155 559 , 784-189 William 52 150 1157-Angler Ex No. 147	trying to	24- Jacken San San San San San San San San San Sa	6 6 9	OIL 8 ( 11 12 Abot Stop 12 10 Abot Stop 13 Abot Stop 14 35 Abot Stop 15 35 Abot 15 25 BC 17 35 Abot 18 25 BC 18 35 B	160°4 - 2°4 .	370 258 Banage 256 libr of Prished 200 libr of Prished 200 libr of Prished 200 libr of Prished 200 libr of Banage 254 libr of Banage 254 libr of Banage 255 libr of Banage 256 libroom 256 l	150 + 5 10 25 1 10 25	TRANS  440 219 Ar London  557 179 An Hegorn Ar  518 3011- Name  520 170 - An Hegorn Ar  520 170 - An Hegorn Ar  521 150 - Anglober  7311- 4022- Maket  7311- 4022- Maket  7311- 4022- Maket  7311- 4022- Maket  7312- 4024- Carteon (A)  532- 432- Erestaurant (M)  5404- 221- Freis-Carteon  140 35 Freis-Carteon  150 488 5 Freis-Carteon  150 5 Freis-Carteon  1	PORT 255-+ 1, 38 12-255-+ 1, 4 198 750 - 2, 15 229 74 75 75 197 47 50 90 75 - 2 31 173 75:+ 1 2 12 20 75 - 2 1 173 75:+ 1 2 1 2 10 75 - 2 1 173 75:+ 1 2 1 2 10 75 - 2 1 173 75:+ 1 2 1 2 10 75 - 5 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10
2 - 6 ABATS	### 17   Free Pepties   1917	427 255   Seed Burst   427   247   157   157   427   247   158   158   428   158   158   158   428   158   158   158   428   158   158   439   258   158   439   258   158   439   258   158   439   258   158   439   258   430   258   4	72 - 7. 20 St. 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12	1974   1974	2 - 1 20 22 2 - 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	John Grooms w people to improve freedom of choice and to achieve a	their quality of , to respect th level of indepe	<b>ple.</b> ential ership with of life, to maxim eir dignity at a	ise their	56 5. Chryster 44 2. Doplete Res 21: 47: Oans Pct 22: 47: Oans Pct 23: 47: Oans Pct 24: 47: Oans Pct 25: 47: Oans Pct 26: 47: Oans Pct 27: 15: Oans Pct 27: 15: Oans Pct 27: 15: Oans Pct 28: Oans Pct 2	50-1 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5	189 125 Machine (A.4) 1851 125 MeP   40 31 CGM   41 44 CBB   721 4777 Pear Roo   507 4777 Pear Roo   507 4777 Pear Roo   507 127 Pear Roo   507 127 Roghert   508 164 Stateshort   509 13 To Soot Mad   500 13 To Soot Mad	156	201 South Section 250 House 1875 518 Section 250 Section Durant 956 301 Height Carl 957 170 170 Height Carl 957 170 170 Height Carl 957 170 170 170 Height Carl 957 170 170 170 170 170 170 170 170 170 17	200 - 1 15 179 247 - 15 44 113 560 - 16 14 134 750 - 08 16 1 507 - 25 17 17 474 - 25 17 111 - 1 25 180 1085 - 9 15 216 120 - 1 21 225 120 - 1 21 225 120 - 1 2 1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2
THE PROPERTY OF THE PARTY OF TH	281 - 69-Bareas Cherri 190 - 143 47 2271 2009 Rays Cherri 190 - 127 24 - 119 25 25 - 187 24 - 119 25 25 - 187 24 - 119 25 25 - 187 24 - 119 25 25 - 187 24 - 119 25 25 - 187 24 - 119 25 25 - 187 24 - 119 25 25 - 187 24 - 119 25 25 - 187 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25	312** 67** AM 205** 112** ASSIGN 44 11 ASSIGN 44 11 ASSIGN 44 11 ASSIGN 45 12** 12** 12** 12** 12** 12** 12** 12*	1824+ 1 55 15875+ 124 173 185 11.5 52	132 30 Latenut Holps 5 1-7 John Stein Group 5 1-7 Leide Wice - 1 1-8 3 Leinhard Group 5 1-8 3 Leinhard 5 1-9 G- Leinhard 5 1-9 Februard 5	7 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	their needs and de For information difference	on on how y		ke the	## 100 MA	95 + '> 59 225 5664 + 21'> 12 291 267' + 55 41 161 40'+ 62	2334 1111 Jags Eds 118 57 Jone Centre 118 58 John State 118 58	46 . 48 156 5, FOOD	77: 75 Did Canters  WAT  987 > 780 Anglian Wate 335 273 East Seater 1053-7 746-74[647]	27 83 EG2 - 5. 62 95 263 - 5. 55 87 1761 - 9. 65 74
	2341- 27 45-444 288 115 Victoria 179 37 143 855 445 Wichinham B 450 7.5 53 289 100 Youth Bar 1279- 2 54 144 440 2881- 169 Calin 2379- 55 51  CONSTRUCTION  581 159-AFFinds 509- 2 55 375 175 Affinds 509- 2 61 375 175 Affinds 509- 2 48 11.8 2717- 114 Apps 529- 329 11.8 2719- 114 Apps 529-	507 Still St Ammanan 172 SS- 2 Sueli 155- 71- Style Ind 156- 4- Stunet 157- 55- Cardo Ind 207- 55- Cardo Ind 207- 157- Cardo I	83	. 33 20 Shifting Grount 2 180 3 Shifting kel 252 50 Serves 5 278 48 Seathwhistid 308 125 Torniansant 13 142 125 Union (7) 10 105 67 Vynnag 7	77 1 101 79+ 1 1 101 77- 2 12 171 77- 2 12 171 77- 2 12 171 77- 2 12 171 77- 2 171	43°, 17°- Japins & Incilit. 43°, 17°- Japins & Incilit. 43°, 91°- Japins & Good 93°- 53°- Japins & Japins 93°- 53°- Japins & Japins 93°- 53°- Japins & Good 93°- 53°- Japins &	19 34 303 19 34 303 19 40 19 40 40 257 44 257 45 267 1754 1754	59 Zobadon Hai 50 Varion 45 Wateria 65 Wateria 65 Wateria 66 Wateria 67 Zohi, Wember 104 Zohi, Steiner 69 114 248 Abboli Mead 1164 Abbose 67 September 68 1165 Abboli Mead 25 September 69 59 55 25 Assen 69 59 25 Assen 69	People 212463 22 23 34 35 66 66 67 3 19 20 20 20 3 3 4 5 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6	4'. 91's Joonson Fre	662 * 20 312 120 120 120 120 120 120 120 120 120 1	227 1407-ASSM Grimp 655 145 Aldays 61 557-Budges 81 557-Bu	485 1, 14 17 450 8 12 144 297- 17 154 175-3-20 200 202 1 40 149	ALTERNATIVE 3. 0-10 Gp 191 74- #A Systems 71 175 Actor Pac	INV MARKET
and the second s	27 June 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	116 57 63 lai 2067 145 Guiton Sag 3217; 140 Bynosti 159° 44 - Frain Maria 255 120 Frainghi 277 65 lail Sag 14", 18'y Hajmeri 43", 47'y Hampool Bel 65°; 32'y Hay (Norman)	112 42 102 144 + 5 57 87 158 57 107 18 + 19 21 207 18 - 19 21 207 14 20 43 167 20 43 168 30 58	655 34 Stateper 4 372 1023 Britanne 127 300 707 GBB 193 162 118-y C.M. Itaco 111 277-y 198 Charles Taylor 25 1424-325 Charles Taylor 12 152 Fix Constraints 54	1-55° 20 68 5 18 68 5-58° 20 1-4 722 82 2 187 727 2 185 0 - 26 36 307 7 140 75	254 28 MaG inc law 19 inc   22 inc   23 inc   23 inc   24 inc   24 inc   25	44 555 582	97 Missisc Ventors 103 18th Shoron Into 123 201 Back (AAC) 55 287 Backer IV 22 287 Backer IV 27 287 Backer IV 27 288 Backer IV 27 289 Backer IV 27 289 Backer IV 27 280 Backer IV 27 280 Backer IV 27 280 Backer IV 27 280 Backer IV 27 281 Backer IV 27 282 Backer IV 27 283 Backer IV 27 284 Backer IV 27 285 Backer IV 27 286 Backer IV 27 287 287 287 287 287 287 287 287 287 2	i - 75 12 22 Pl	3 124: Paragon 9 22 Per Bruny 7- 2195 Perpekuit 6 685 Perpekuit 7- 357: Rathborne Brs 9- 411: Re Brothers 5- 45- Rathborne Brs 5- 45- Rathborne Brs 6- 22 58 8 11 6- 21 Brothers 6- 25 September 6- 25 September 6- 25 September 6- 3- In the Retail 7- 25 September 6- 3- In the Retail 7- 25 September 7- 25	1800 - 30 34 225 1877 - 4: 10 7. 1878 - 4: 10 7. 1879 - 2: 25 16. 1870 - 2: 25 16. 1870 - 2: 31 18. 1870 - 2: 31 18. 4: 4: 6. 4: 4: 6. 4: 4: 6. 185 - 2: 16. 185 - 2: 16. 185 - 2: 16. 185 - 2: 16. 185 - 3: 6. 185	3(2*) 208 A de Guchy 3(3)*; 175*; Alcens 255 92*; Aldens 160 39*; Alden Carpet; 160 39*; Alden Carpet; 160 41*; 12 Actien Fesse 172*; 183*; Actien Fesse 172*; 183*; Actien Fesse 172*; 183*; Actien Fesse 180*; 122*; Beatle (J) 195*; 66*; Beatle (J) 195*; 30*; Compt. (Alcent 195*; 30*; 30*; 30*; 30*; 30*; 30*; 30*; 30	41	Cable As Calmar  281 A Ball May Comm  282 A Ball A Ball May  282 A Ball A Ball May  282 A Ball A Ball May  283 A Ball A Ball May  284 A Ball May  285 A Ball May  285 A Ball May  286 A Ball May  286 A Ball May  286 A Ball May  287 A Ball May  288 A Ba	5 87, 155 + 20 23 176 155 + 1 17 119 210 + 11, 20 159 23 + 11, 20 159 23 + 11, 20 159 25 + 11, 20 159 25 15
	788 - Service 544 - 27*; 15 223 225; 140; 16der 195 - 34 123 225; 140; 16der 195 - 34 123 225; 140; 160; 160 - 367 - 7*; 48 122 225; 227; 227; 150; 140; 160 - 367 - 27*; 48 121 151; 150; 140; 160; 160; 170; 170; 170; 170; 170; 170; 170; 17	SEPY 247- McGraine. 179- 189- McGraine. 179- 189- McGraine. 140- 179- McGraine. 140- 179- McGraine. 150- 189- McGraine. 150- M	250 + 5 27  250 + 5 7  312 - 5 0 8.9  354 - 7 5 4.9  356 - 6 8.9 5.4  357 - 6 8.9 5.4  357 - 6 8.9 5.4  357 - 7 2.3  167  167  259 - 7 7 2.3  157 - 7 2.3  158 - 1 8.3  259 - 7 7 8.3  259 - 7 7 8.3  259 - 7 7 8.3  259 - 7 7 8.3  259 - 7 7 8.3  259 - 7 7 8.3  259 - 7 7 8.3  259 - 7 7 8.3  259 - 7 7 8.3  259 - 7 7 8.3  259 - 7 7 8.3  259 - 7 7 8.3  259 -	671- 203 FDE 232  760- 441- Wheelin II. 55  261- 225 Independent 55  261- 262 Independent 56  26	5 22 225 10 - 20 17 67 10 - 20 17 17 67 10 - 2 70 17 17 10 - 1 10 18 18 10 - 2 72 18	1979 Syndrog may 1979  E. 279- Nating Lair Amer 2079  379- 3 Nating Lair Amer 1979  279- 3 Nating Lair 1979  279- 37- Nating Lair 1979  279- 37- Nating Lair 1979  279- 379- Nating Lair 1979  280- Nating Lair 1979  281 546- Nating Lair 1979  282 546- Nating Lair 1979  283 546- Nating Lair 1979  284 546- Nating Lair 1979  285 546- Nating Lair 19	1º 18 655 1º 42 220 36 4 41 239 55 1 21 442 27 7 24 444 144	437-1201 St. St. Frederick St. Frederick St. Frederick St. Frederick St. St. Frederick St.	7 18 240 7 2 40 92 22 184 33 7 5 89 65 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7	Pace 5 - 1-	20 + 12 213 + 15 225 + 16 225 - 35 225 - 35	6:- 3 Bith Go 70:- 11'- Escur Ferna? 209 73 Falliang Ess 218- 85'- Fine At Dec 592'- 125' Frigan Pau Ur 137'- 42'- Fastanciar 45'- 27'- Fernanciar 523'- 98 Candonathis Go 117' 70 Garangton Holy 918 530 GME? 51'- 52'- Honsleys Can 22'- 97'- Farnanciar Cap 103'- 67'- Honsleys Can 22'- 50'- Honsleys Can 22'- 10'- 10'- 10'- 10'- 10'- 10'- 10'- 10	30, 14 104 30, 49 106 10, 63 83 80 - 7, 14 95 10, 7, 14 15 10, 7, 101 87 45, 80 83 81 - 2, 124 85 81 - 2, 113 65 1747 8 25 152 257 32 104 669 - 18, 23 207	413°, 256°, Fates First 301°, 133° Ed Rahenys; 179°, 65°, Cartend W&B 26°, 12° Carl Mrs. Sanch & Housep; 175° 160° Cantor 55° 142° Harry Moduly 145° 63° Heyterne Sig- 627°, 137°, budgit Energy 322°, 22° Sebbasia Ha 98°, 44°, Harry Werkergs, 77° 24° Laustlepert Eve	25
w gg	20	121 61 - Tanky (C)† 81 - 27 - Tanalec† 383 183 - 11 Geog 425 302 (am Bes)	74 45 202 250 + 1 55 11 6 202 250 + 2 51 103 66 86 96 1 105 66 96 1 105 66 96 1 105 66 96 1 105 66 96 1 105 66 96 1 105 66 96 1 105 66 96 1 105 66 96 1 105 66 96 1 105 66 96 96 96 96 96 96 96 96 96 96 96 96	105 001 Produced 65 244 109-Pind 6 Stam M 52 251 437 Repul 5 Stam M 52 251 437 Repul 5 Stam M 52 251 457 Repul 5 Stam M 52 251 167 Stam Repul 5 251 167 Stam Repul 5 252 167 Stam Repul 5 253 167 Stam Repul 5 254 167 Repul 5 254 167 Repul 5 257 Repul 5	7 27 247 36 - 1 97 363 - 1 97 363 - 1 97 363 - 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	HORTS (under 5 years)  1268 120 04 heat 99 h 1698 169 101 75 heat 19 1 heat	180.03751 -0.0087 191.2199 -0.0080 191.729 -0.0086 194.405 -0.0086 194.3679 +0.0166 194.3679 +0.0166 195.3679 +0.016 115.3679 +0.073 115.3279 +0.073 115.3276 +0.005	150 550 1241 177 178 179 179 179 179 179 179 179 179 179 179	1 9944 Imp 6.4. 37 173-15 173-15 18-	17 517 518 - 0 1 453,1601 - 0 10 453,1601 - 0 10 - 2 116,065 - 0 10 - 2 116,065 - 0 112 118 - 0 12 118 - 0 12 118 - 0 12 118 - 0 14 12 118 - 0 14 12 118 - 0	800 5.33 437 554 5.77 463 554 5.17 455 5070 4.35 511 524 5.88 4.9 582 5.81 4.9 582 5.81 4.5 582 5.81 4.5 582 5.81 4.5	554 3231 Marks Spaceard 57 251 Alexandr Resal 2917, 109 Mars Bes. 163 1111-1618-1618-1631 560 352 Mart 5117, 115 Ober (D) 512-110 Ober (D) 513-110 Ober (D) 514-110 Ober (D) 514-110 Ober (D) 514-110 Ober (D) 515-110 Ober (D) 515	977-12 44 156 375-15 156 157-157-157-157-157-157-157-157-157-157-	6477 272- 129-100 seems 1772- 229-100 seems 1770 - 128 Software Technology 1770 - 128 Software Technology 1775 - 128 Softwar	627 17 126 40 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12
	119. 41-liagram (Cartes) 57 + 5, 13 - 52 20- 7-bernal Poets 155 25- 27-bernal Poets 155 25- 27-bernal Poets 157 25- 34-bernal 52 115- 7-bernal 52 115- 65-pd-felley 99- 1 66 93 115- 65-pd-felley 99- 1 66 93	764 SP-168 INC. 227: 127 Victors Sep 11 7. Victors Sep 127: 127 Victors Sep 137 SS Victors Transpt 462: 130 Victors Transpt 462: 130 Victors Transpt 463: 32 Victors 463: 32 Victors 463: 131 Victors 463: 132 Victors 463: 133 Vic	## 15 71 155 105 105 105 105 105 105 105 105 10	60 St. St. Co.	2 1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	191.42   191.52   191.53   192.54   193.54   193.55   193.54   193.55   193.54   193.55   193.54   193.55   193.54   193.55   193.54   193.55   193.54   193.55   193.54   193.55   193.54   193.55   1	127.4001 -0.1824 127.4001 -0.1824 5 135.2362 -0.8879 120.4779 -0.3075	8-8 4-6 2-2 4-5 72-65 5-82 4-3 5-5-7 5-93 4-7 85-2 6-17 4-6 10-17 4-6	\$5.00	53.756 - 2, 64.675 - 6  distlation of: 2006 - 201.527 - 0  2004 - 13.5529 - 0  2004 - 13.5529 - 0  2005 - 201.2491 - 0  2009 - 201.4594 - 0  2009 - 201.4594 - 0	5% 3% 951 235 275 938 235 231	SUPPORT SE 1001 535 44 Techt 530 115 Assac Retrei 205 56 April 205 56 April	\$27 - 2 41 85 85 85 127 + 7 90 59 51 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12	1377 - 774 Habbard 2nd 1577 - 130 - 5054   5054 - 130 - 5054   5057 - 130 - 5054   5057 - 130 - 5054   5057 - 130 - 5054   5057	<b></b> -
200				261 - 264 Cdy Olivo - 255 655 - 685 Dame to lesi - Al	1 - 12 20 1	97-57 121-18 Innex 91-2016 13-95 92-95 Team 54%-2019-	137.6976 - B-6333 113.6915 - C-6338	430   182.75 587   420   180.55	1 1028 Real P.V.		997 198 209 1994 199	(OSP) ALTHOROUS	449+ 57 07 165 ± 5175- 5 20 228 0		- Departed of total are

هيئ المن الإمل



**CLASSICAL CDS** Who spent the best afternoon with Debussy?

# THE TIMES





# Stylish highlights, but needs a trim

This short,

unhappy life

arbara's biological clock is going tick times seems in Liz Lochhead's warm, likeable but long-winded comedy, tick tock tock tock. She is a Glaswegian, turning 39, separated from her husband Davie, successful enough in her career as a hairdresser to appear in TV makeover programmes, but desperate to have a child. though not necessarily in the old-fashioned way "where the husband is present at the conception". What is she to do?

Her mother, a bigoted old trout of whom Barbs is inordinately fond, thinks she should be reconciled with Davie: but he is besotted with a 22-yearold dolly. Barbs herself persuades a gay friend, Brendan. to donate regular lashings of sperm via a turkey-baster. She also starts an affair with her sister-in-law's son, who was adopted while a tot but has come to Glasgow in search of his long-lost mother. The re-

¬ his Beckett evening is divided into four parts. The first, in which Edward Petherbridge plays Krapp, lasts 45 minutes; the interval extends to about 30; the second Beckett piece, Breath, occupies 35 seconds, after which Petherbridge returns to the stage for what is described as "question-fielding" but which on the press night turned out to be a recital of anecdotes mostly to do with Petherbridge himself. An odd

Back in the 1970s Albert

**Perfect Days** \* Hampstead

but one that occurs in so unexpected yet so satisfyingly logi-cal a way that you should forgive me for giving away the plot. I find myself in at least two minds about this play. One of those minds is grateful to Lochhead for creating several plausible if not-too-deep characters, prime among them Barbs

herself. It is a role that gives the excellent Siobhan Redmond every chance to toss her mane of red hair and nervily pace her giant loft, while proiecting the forlorn resilience or artificially bright desolation of a woman who, as she remarks, "can't see how I can be pushing 40 when I still don't know what I'm going to do

or so minutes of searing monologue staged in a pale light in

which we could just make out Billie Whitelaw's mouth cease-

lessly babbling. Krapps may

come and go but that White-

This will not be the case

law mouth stays with me.

But the other mind persistently grumbled at scenes that almost invariably consist of duologues involving Barbs and A.N. Other and absoluteinvariably go on too long. Dramatic momentum is not yet Lochhead's strength, nor is understatement. She needs to learn to hint, suggest, imply — and not heave thoughts and feelings at us as if they were cabers and we were spectators at some Lowland gathering where prizes are given for ver-

bal labour. Yet her humanity is not in doubt. I wondered at times if she had fully pondered the im-plications for the child of being brought up by a mother who would be 58, busy, and probably still unmarried or unpart-nered when he or she reached 18; but there is plenty in the play to show that she sees the demands that single parenthood will make on Barbs herself. After all, there are two other lone or near-lone mums on

Krapp's Last Tape

with Breath, though I am

pleased to have caught sight of

it at last. (Blink and you miss

it.) It is said to be the shortest

play ever written - the stage

directions take longer to read than the piece itself. A stage lit-tered with rubbish becomes

visible in a light that moves from faint to less faint to more faint. At the same time we hear

what Beckett calls an "instant

of recorded vagitus", ie. a baby's cry, a breath is inhaled, ex-

haled and the cry heard again

of gulps of laughter, probably

recognising Beckett's nerve

more than the work itself.

which only superficially seems

the quintessence of Becket-

tism. He has finally annihilat-

ed both words and action but

his best work injects us with

as the light fades. That's life. The applause developed out the protagonist's own, irritating mother, Anne Kidd as the friend who gave up her firstborn and is now warily reconciled with him - and both have clearly struggled to make

pace, but gets as much as can reasonably be expected from his supporting performers: John Kazek as kindly Brendan Enzo Cilemi in the somewhat awkwardly written role of Barbs's eager young lov-er, and, above all, Scott-Jones as a mum with loud, blunt opinions and the embarrassing habit of wearing cardies plastered with hearts and tiny Christmas trees or presenting her daughter with lurid ma-genta jerseys festooned with stars. When this feisty figure is onstage the temperature rises. When she is absent it is usually milder than it might be.

BENEDICT **NIGHTINGALE** 

short doses of precise, concise

This is his achievement in Krapp. Here a man is marking his 69th birthday by play-ing the tape he recorded 30 years earlier. Memories of that year surge to the surface, and what Petherbridge con-veys so admirably, co-directing himself with David Hunt, is the stillness of the man listening to his younger self, so rashly confident, so blithely unaware of the withering

With his wild white hair and raw-nosed face he has the look of a clown stripped of his make-up, defenceless against these assaults from the past. For it is not the sweeps of rhetoric that engage him - he furiously winds the tape past such passages — but the limpid account of drifting in a boat with a girl. Their love affair is reaching its end and, 30 years on, he rewinds the tape again and again to hear his simple, vivid no words to express his response but Petherbridge stares into the nothingness of his present day and, within a certain range, we complete the picture of his desolation for

JEREMY KINGSTON

ourselves. That's life.



**CONCERTS:** Spain meets Russia in Manchester; impressive work from the youngsters; and a centenary salute

# Homage to Catalonia

Edward Petherbridge (Krapp) listens to his younger self

s music director of the Orchestra, Lawrence Foster has taken on a whole new repertoire. Spanish music, Falla above all, he obviously knew before, but Catalan music is something different. So the Spanish and Catalan programme he brought to his concert with the Halle Orchestra in Manchester aroused keen anticipation and nervous apprehension in equal proportions - the apprehension deriving largely from the feeling that the Tchaikovsky symphony clumsily tacked on at the end would do little or nothing to compensate for the box-office negative represented by the rest of the concert.

In fact, the Bridgewater Hall was far from full. Persuasive publicity might have improved the situation but, bearing in mind that it might also have led to more widespread disappointment with at least one of the Catalan pieces, it is probably as well that it was not applied in this case.

Xavier Montsalvarge's Serenata a Lydia for flute and orchestra was very welcome. even though it is probably more successful in its original flute and piano version. Certainly, one can imagine the introduction for unaccompanied flute, which seemed disproportionately long in these circumstances, making a rather more atmospheric effect in the church at Cadaques where the piece was first performed. But it is resourcefully and delicately scored in this version too and its material is so sensitively adapted to the solo instrument as to inspire a most acHallé/Foster Manchester

formance from the Barcelona flautist Magdalena Martinez.

The music director of the Barcelona SO might, on the other hand, have spared us the Trombone Concerto of Salvador Brotons, which is as crudely put together as the translation of the programme note that came with it. It is true that concertos for trombone have always had a built-in disad-vantage — which is why there are so few of them - and the problem is all the more acute now that they more or less have to take a variety of extended techniques into account. The Spanish soloist, Ricardo Casero, proved himself equal to the demands of Brotons's Op 70 (not bad going for a com-

poser of 40) but without demonstrating that there is anything distinctive or more than minimally interesting in it. least of all its grotesque and structurally too early cadenza. If it made good sense to open the concert with three

dances from Falla's El amor brujo, it made none at all to end it with Tchaikovsky's Fourth Symphony — except that the latter work was delivered in a performance that was emotionally and dramatically fresh, particularly well coloured in the scherzo, and secure in the long-standing faith the Halle and Foster have in

GERALD LARNER French love to hate which

# Fresh in the memory

ifferent though they all are, a "typical" concert in the PLG Young Artists Series usually consists of several short pieces written sometime between 1950 and last week. But Thursday's event featured a single, massive work composed in the early years of the century: Charles Ives's Concord Sona-ta, given a hugely impressive perform-ance by Australian pianist Mark Kruger.

No work represents the spirit of Ives better than this sonata, which takes its name from the Massachusetts village that was home to the New England Transcendentalists. Much of it still sounds as modern as ever, especially the long and lofty first movement. Kruger, who played the entire work from memory, unfolded this con-vincingly, showing his command of pianistic colour in everything from the clanging chords to the dusky musings.

If the jazzy and experimental scherzolike movement that follows offers the lis-tener some relief, it is even more taxing for the performer: Kruger demonstrated hen Francis Pou-lenc and Diameter

lenc and Pierre Ber-nac gave their first

London recital after the libera-

tion of Paris, it was on Pou-

lenc's birthday, January 7, and it was at the Wigmore

Hall. On the same date and in

the same venue, 54 years on,

the centenary of the compos-

er's birth was celebrated in a

gala concert on Thursday

which, I suspect, would have

He may well have been sur-

prised at the devoted silence

which attended Felicity Lott's

little encore performance of

the slinky Chemin d'amour:

Poulenc always felt that, if he

were remembered at all. it

would be by works like his

Stabat Mater, not by those

echoes of the cafe-concert and

It was, indeed, just those

songs which continue to make Poulenc a composer the

the music-hall.

pleased Poulenc no end.

all his virtuosity here, before relaxing into the almost folksy beauty of the third move-ment and the hazy finale. He was joined at the close by the flautist Kathryn Thomas, for the nostalgic melody that settles the whole work.

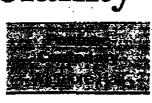
In the main concert of the evening, the Galliard Ensemble wind quintet played four living composers: two were present, one aged 89 and the other 16. Minna Keal's return to composition in the mid-1970s was signalled by her Wind Quintet, a work of bold and sometimes poignant gestures. The fluency of James Olsen's writing in *Imbroglio*, full of lively ideas and a sometimes quirky lyricism, marks him out as a name to watch.

Birtwistle's first published work. Re-

frains and Choruses, makes demands Pout, patter and profanity

were entrusted to Lott and her pianist Graham Johnson. The Trois poèmes de Louise Lalarme of 1931, and the Metamorphoses of 1943 had Lott pouting, pattering and tra-lala-ing, while Johnson, enjoying the sea-spray of the Reine des muettes and the mischief of Paganini. seemed for all the world like a reincarnation of Poulenc himself, composing

as he sat at the piano. Not a hint of café or cabaret, not a trace of Jacques Trenet was to be heard, though, in the nine sombre prewar settings of the poetry of Paul Eluard in the cycle Tel



time for lan Bostridge. Poulene would surely have been deeply moved at the intense imaginative focus of the young tenor: at the way the lip curled and the pulse fluttered in the angry song about the gypsy wagon, and at the extraordinary high half-voice Bostridge sustained in the singing of Une herbe pawere, the weak grass appearing

capricious textures were handled with the same assurance they brought to Ligeti in the beguiling Six Bagatelles. Ligeti may still have been under the influence of Stravinsky here, but he was already experimenting with unusual tone colour.

Sharing this concert was the French harpist Anne-Sophie Bertrand, an artist of real poise. Her programme included one premiere: the Belgian Franz Geysen's Heptominomania. Based on the number seven, as its title suggests, the piece is a perpetuum mobile that builds from a gen-

tle fluttering to a vigorous end.

Works by Heinz Holliger and Marius Constant brought forth a dazzling display, and the even more extreme contrasts in Carter's Bariolage were shaped cohesively in a performance of great beauty. Paul Patterson's Spiders gave Bertrand scope for wit too: she has everything it takes to be a "complete" musician.

JOHN ALLISON

Even with the ballast of these more heartfelt songs, an entire evening of Poulenc song can wear a bit thin. So it was good to have the young pi-anist Steven Osborne on hand to give tenderly witty perform-ances of three of Poulenc's Novelettes. Good, too, to be re-minded by the BBC Singers of the properties of the conof the composer's skill in cho-ral writing in Un soir de neige and a handful of the folksy

Chansons françaises.

And, best of all, the charivari of musical characters which make up the Nash Ensemble were ideally cast, with pianist Susan Tomes and baritone Francois le Roux, to inhabit the leering masks of Poulenc's "cantate profane", Le bal masque, with its cracking whip, truculent cornet and clowning woodwind. The concert may be heard on Radio 3 at 7.30pm tonight.

HILARY FINCH

#### **BUILDING A LIBRARY**

A guide to the best classical recordings,

in conjunction with BBC Radio 3

DEBUSSY: PRELUDE A L'APRES MIDI D'UN FAUNE Reviewed by

DEBUSSY'S famous Prelude isn't simply a superlative piece of orchestral tonepainting, it is perhaps the most effective of all at-tempts to translate a piece of poetry into musical terms. In Stephane Maliarme's poem L'après-midi d'un faune, a young faun submits to lascivious, uhimately blasphemous fantasies as he basks in the full heat of the Mediterranean

Debussy follows the poem quite closely, from the incantation of the faun's pipes (solo flute) at the opening, via the rapt central hymn to the end, where he stretches out his limbs in the sand and "succumbs to noontime's ceremonial si-

Few flautists capture that incantatory quality in the opening flute solo as well as the London Philharmonic's Jonathan Snowden in the recording conducted by Serge Baudo (Classics for Pleasure, CD-CFP 6022, £6.99). The continuation quiet ripples of colour from harp, distant horn-calls, and one of the most magical silences in all music — is just as fine. Snowden isn't the only impressive flautist: there's Michel Debost of the Orchestre de Paris, conduct-

ed by Daniel Barenboim, or

a primus inter pares, but the beauty is all rather chaste, as is the performance as a whole - and you won't find much about chastity in Mallarme's poem. Herbert von Karajan's.

the Cleveland Orchestra's

Joshua Smith, as recorded

under Pierre Boulez (both

on DG). But Debost tends

to stand out as the "star" of

the Barenboim version; when he's not playing the

performance has a tendency

to heaviness. Smith is more

AUZ C

pad 6::1 - :-

order.... 

f green

earlier (and much the finer) DG recording with the Ber-lin Philharmonic appeared in 1965, but it sounds very esentable in CD transfer. In this version the central hymn is very much the high point magnificent, sumptuous, it rises, crests and falls like an immense wave. Eugene Ormandy and the Philadelphia Orchestra

(Sony Classical) stir the emotions too. Ormandy's is a version which sings, and it's full of vibrant, truly Mediterranean colours. So too -remarkably — is the 1939 recording by the LPO conducted by Thomas Beecham (Pearl). Beecham is never quite as ardent as Ormandy, but there's some exquisite solo playing, and the coda has a poetry of its own. If it had to be one recording though, Id choose Baudo: consistently poetic, beautifully played, in an aimospheric modern recording. and at budget price.

To order the recommended recording, with free delivery. please send a cheque payable to The Times Music Shop to FREEPOST. SCOSSI, Forres, IV36 OBR or phone 0345 023498; e-mail: music@the-times.co.uk. Next Saturday on Radio 3 (llam): Schubert's Trout Piano Quintel

# Last orders in the waste land

هديزامن ريدمل

**VISUAL ART:** 

Charles Saatchi

not only financed Neurotic Realism, he also

named it. Richard Cork

views the results.

gious appetite for the latest art, Charles Saatchi has until now stopped short of naming a new movement. When Damien Hirst, Rachel Whiteread and their contemporaries first appeared at his gallery in the early 1990s, their show was given the non-com-mittal title Young British Art-ists. Its studied neutrality acknowledged that the heyday of a. Before the First World var. Fauvism. Expressionism. Cubism and Futurism were only the most notorious of the revolutionary groups that erupted during Modernism's most turbulent years. But artists in recent decades have shied away from labels, so the arrival of Neurotic Realism at the Saatchi Gallery is a great surprise.

Equally unusual is the fact that this movement was invented by a collector. From Impressionism onwards, many avant-garde upheavals derived from terms of abuse, hurled by enraged critics or gallery visitors. Only a few groups were named by the artits themselves, and none was the brainchild of a patron who purchased their work. In that respect Saatchi's launching of Neurone Realism breaks with historical precedent. It seems to inaugurate a bolder, more open and partisan approach

eurotic Realism is not, however, comoletely divorced from the artists displayed in the Royal Academy's Sensation exhibition, Martin Maloney, the only painter in this new show, was included in that survey. The overlap exends to the ICA's Die Young Stay Pretty, organisme by Maloney last year, Among its as Steven Gontarski, whose Young Stay Pretty turned out to be a disappointingly slight event. But Neurotic Realism. in this first instalment at least, is far more substantial.

Nobody displays more apocalyptic relish than Tomoko Takahashi. Tokyo-born but now based in London, she has been given by far the largest area and handles it with gusto. Viewed from the top of the steps, her mammoth installaon looks like a nightmarishprophecy of chronic millennial malfunction. The entire floor is strewn with detritus scavenged from skips, dumps and friends' attics. Initially, the room resembles a technological graveyard, a wasteland of instant obsolescence. But, as I scanned the piles of junk, signs of activity began to assert themselves.

The bars of a small heater glow orange inside an office drawer. The deck of a recordplayer spins round, carrying watch mechanisms rather than LPs and relaying no sound at all. It is as futile as TV sets scattered around the room, flickering and buzzing but failing to transmit any coherent images. Although clocks tick on crazily chaotic table-tops, they are incapable of telling the correct time. A glass water-jug bubbles pointlessly on a hot-plate, while a nearby electric fan swivels inside a metal box. The sense of absurdity is reinforced by a grum-



No artist exhibited at Nedrotic Realism Part I displays more apocalyptic relish than Tomoko Takahashi. Her mammoth installation Line-Out (1998) looks like a nightmarish prophecy of chronic millennial malfunction

bling spin-drier, vigorously to-Bill Woodrow's early work, it counts here only as one of a thousand redundant objects.

Encountered on the pavement of a blighted street, they would all be dismissed as rubbish. Reassembled in this installation, though, they finally take on an unlikely order of their own. Takahashi has carved out narrow pathways between the heaps, enabling us to pick a path gingerly through the bediam. At the same time, though, she con-veys an overwhelming sense of pulverised breakdown. Like the crash-helmet resting up-

case or the corner crammed sculpture now reappears at fating with its door open and with fragments from half-the Saatchi Gallery. Die nothing inside Reminiscent of crushed bicycles, the space resembles the scene of a cataclysmic accident caused by forces

beyond human control. li Takahashi's contribution manages to sound an end-ofthe century warning, Brian C. Griffiths's roomful of equipment reduces dysfunction to a childlike level. The control consoles living the walls should be streamlined, gleaming and state-of-the-art, fit for a set in a science-fiction movie. In reality, though, they are made of cardboard boxes joined together with ungainly strips of brown tape. This is Star Trek's starship reconstructed by a cack-handed, and quite possiside down on an abandoned

informed no doubt, by Smith's own army experiences. Moving between beach, impersonal gratification, pursued by love: (left) Steven Gontarski's

bly deranged. DIY devotee. The clocks and monitors turn out to be made of pencils or burnt matchsticks glued on to cheap plastic plates. Chipped, smeared and stained, these redundant space-age monoliths are at once laughable and forlorn. Long since discarded, they have lapsed into melan-choly and inertia. So far, al-though the presence of human beings has been implied in the exhibition, they remain impossible to detect. But Paul Smith's powerful photographic images focus on people. In Artist Rifle Series, uniformed figures carry out manoeuvres

woodland and swamp, they appear at first to have a documentary veracity. Soon enough, however, we

realise that the young men's faces are oddly similar. Using digital techniques; Smith has inserted himself in all of them. Like a demented actor bent on taking every part in the dra-ma, he plays the three soldiers grimly shovelling sand as well as the corpse half-buried below them. Armed with a Stengun, he emerges from a forest tottering under the weight of his own injured body slumped across his shoulders.

Sometimes, it is possible to ignore his pervasive presence and simply admire these images as arresting, even alarming

re-creations of death-haunted military exercises. But Smith does not allow us to forget him for long. When he appears ten times over as a crowd of victorious soldiers cheering their conquest of a burnt-out tank, his sheer recognisability makes the celebrations look like a charade. The play-acting involved in training exercises is here pushed to the point of outright ridicule, and yet the underlying coldness of these lethal ritu-

fied by Smith's interventions. Both here, and in another series of lager-lout partying called Make my Night, his insistence on posing for every figure gives the pictures a demented mood. Whether urinat-

als is, in a strange way, intensi-

lic cucumber or pouring booze on a mate in the pub. Smith's identical drunken lads eventually take on the guise of crazed

n this sense, they have

unexpected links with

the bodies in Steven Gootarski's sculpture. Made of PVC stuffed with polyester wadding, most of his figures are involved in orgiastic coupling. Although their faces are so blank that they verge on the robotic, human details have been added to their shimmering limbs. Matted hair can be detected, along with transfer tattoos and kinky socks hanging off leg-stumps.

But even the synthetic clothing serves only to stress their creepiness. Whether lunging lustfully at one another or in tertwining so closely that their separate forms are impossible to identify, these libidinous performers are all repellent. One pair, copulating on a Perspex plinth, seem to be sucking their faces into a single. hideously distorted, glutinous mass. For all their voracious concentration on sex, their bodies look so prosthetic that a feeling of futility hangs over even their most acrobatic feats.

Martin Maloney, at 37 the oldest exhibitor, operates as an éminence grise in Neurotic Realist circles. Here, however, he seems most closely allied with Gontarski's macabre pleasure-hunting. His paintings have grown larger, darker and more erotically explicit. Walking into Maloney's main room is akin to entering a gay club where everyone is hooked on unsafe sex. Tongues hang out, buttocks are brandished and fingers grab hungrily at

dangling genitals.

But there is no sign of joy.
The emphasis throughout these deliberately crude, daubed canvases is on impersonal gratification, pursued auto-matically by people devoid of love. Rave culture may be regarded by its participants as heaven, but in Maloney's pan-oramas it looks more like hell. ● Neurotic Realism Part I at the

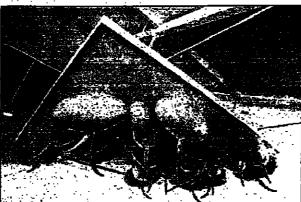
Saatchi Gallery, 98A Boundary Road, London NW8 (0171-624 8299) from Thursday until April 4



Lesbians Acquiesce (1998) and Martin Maloney's Sex Club



OTHER EXHIBITIONS IN LONDON AND THE REGIONS



Philippe Parreno's Speech Bubbles at the Jerwood Gallery

Like Monet he studies its almost classical meditation on moods, its roythms and shimmer. But Davies's is an up-todate look. Watching hours of video footage of freshwater on a monitor screen, he takes photographic stills of what he thinks are the best moments. ist's theme. Water is the sub- Nature is filtered through technology in what amounts to an

colour. The results are mesmerising. Close up you can see the pixellations of the screen, the image analysed into lines and grids. But take a few steps back, and the shadows and ripples resolve into almost romantic scenes.

are, in many ways, the most historically interesting aspect of this revolutionary move-Jason & Rhodes, 4 New Burl-

Estorick Collection. 39a Canonbury Square, London NI (0171-704 9522) until April 11

gang of schoolboys drawing up the rules of their back-of

ian Puturists were continually

on the front page of Le Figaro, to 1944 when this provocative

300 manifestos were pub-

lished. Controversial and ag-

gressive, they were intended to

incite argument and anger.

The exhibition, Zang Tumb

Tumb, marshalls a fascinating

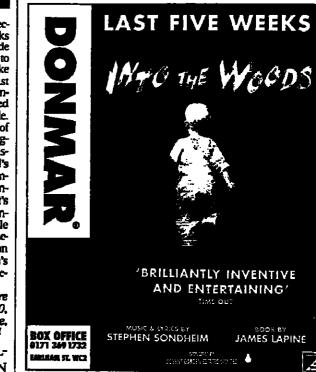
and typographically impres-

sive array of manifestos which

■ THE Arts Council Collection buys some 50 new works a year, attempting to decide which artists are "here to stay". Only posterity can make the final judgment. But at least the-bikeshed society, the Italthis show offers a fair representation of what has been talked about over the past decade. producing manifestos. From 1909, when Filippo Tommaso Marinetti shocked the public The organisers find a theme of domesticity to provide a fragile link between pieces as diswith an iconoclastic column parate as Rachel Whiteread's doorknobs, the only remain-Italian poet died, more than ing evidence of her now vanished House, Kerry Stewart's unsettling sculpture of a woman performing an impossible balancing act, Anya Gallaccio's candlelit meditation on temporality or Tracey Emin's bedspread, which boldly declares "Here to Stay".

Aberystwyth Arts Centre (01970 623232) until Jan 30, then Metropole Arts Centre, Folkestone, Feb 13-March 14

RACHEL CAMPBELL-JOHNSTON



# Balloons that speak volumes

A CLUSTER of helium balloons nestle against the ceil-ing. Look closer and you will see that they are comic-strip speech bubbles. But nothing is written on them. Philippe Parreno's artwork is intended as a comment in 3D on the sheer volume and vacancy of a chattering media culture. But the blank speech bub-

bles also encapsulate the spirit of Dumbpop. Their silence speaks. And the viewer should be suspicious of the self-deprecation which coyly labels the work of this international percup of artists "dumb". These muse. Sure, they are easily accessible, superficially jolly and

way. But they are not complicit with the consumerism of the pop culture they pretend to represent. Graham Little's sculpture blends minimal Sixties art with its candy-coloured fashions, questioning, the point of banal enjoyment. Jun Hasegawa's cartoon teenagers balance between slickness and sense. Jerwood Gallery, 171 Union Street, London SE1 (0171-654

IN A month when Monet is at the forefront of the art calendar, Robert Davies makes an interesting contemporary comment on the great Impression decorative in a Sixties sort of ject-matter of his latest show.

0171), until Jan 17 -

#### **RECOMMENDED TODAY**

Guide to arts and entertainment compiled by Marit Hargis

#### LONDON

ROMEO AND JULIET. Sylvin Guillen and Jonathan Cope dance the roles of the star-crossed young lovers in the season's first performance by the Royal Bellet of Kenneth MecMillan's

Festival Hall (0171-960 4242) Opens tonight, 7.30pm. (2) ORCHESTRA OF THE AGE OF ENLACHTENMENT: Herbert Blom-stedt, music director of the Lerpzig Gewandhaus, conducts the period Instrument band for the first time. The programme compnies Schübert's



Herbert Blomstedt leads

Second Symphony and Brahms's First Plano Concerto played on an 1873 Bösendorf by Alexsi Lubinson. Queen Elizabeth Hall (017:-360 4242). Tonight, 7.45pm. 6 THE COLOUR OF JUSTICE: A dramatised reconstruction of the Stephen Lewrence Inquiry. Timed to coincide with this month's publication of the Bridges, Probundly referent. Tricycle (0171-328 1000). Opens

tonight, 7om. 🛭 THE ENGLISH CONCERT: Vireldi, Bach and Marcello receive the period instrument treatment here as Trevor Princek directs his internationally Wigmore Hall (0171-935 2141). Tonight, 7.30pm.

#### ELSEWHERE

ASERDEEN: Scottish Ballet's Christ-mas season tour touches down with Peter Damet's Cinderella. Yuria Shinohare dances tonight's lead, with two cest changes to come. His Majesty's Theatre (01224 641122). Opens tonight, 7.30pm. (5)

BIRMINGHAM: Jim Robinson, BIRIMINGHAM: Jim Robunson, wrongly imprisoned as one of the Endgeweler Four, is the author of Just, Not Fair, an account of his life. Jessica Drompoole directs Malcotin Tierrey for Moving Theatre Company. Similagham Rep. (0121-236 9771). Opens tonight, 7.45pm. COVENTRY: The popular soprand

the OAE at the QEH

#### **NEW WEST END SHOWS**

■ House full, returns only 🖸 Some seats available 🗆 Seats at all prices

■ ALEGRIA: The breathlakingly exotic Circue du Solei lebris to London with further prodigious leafs of controloris fire-eating and clowing. Albert Hall (0171-589 8212).

☐ ACE OF CLUBS: Noël Coward's musical trivolity (songs include Sail Away and Something About a Sailor) dating from 1949 and sol in a seedy Schonight club wimbledon Studio (0181-540 0382).

CI A SPECIAL OFFER: Set in a display room, inspired by the look of Sharps Bedrooms and the stones of Raymond Carver, Aface Power and Aface Purcell imagine the inner like of a model cropile Part of the London Mime Fostival Young Vic Studio (0171-828 6363) KRAPP'S LAST TAPE. Edward

Petherbridge's touring performance as Becket's ancient sensualist replaying lost time. Also the rarely performed

See review, page 32 Arts Theetre (0171-836 3334)

☐ THE MEMORY OF WATER: Alison Steadman, Samantha Bind and Julia Sawatha star in Shefagh Stephenson's acclemed drama of family memonas. Vaudeville (0171-836 9:97)

PERFECT DAYS: Sobhan Red-mond's award-wruning performative as the thirty-correlating calebrily half-design longing for a baby John Tiffany directs Liz Liphthead's prognant comedy. See review, page 32. Hampstead (0171-722 9301). 🔊 ☐ PETER PAN: Justin Salinger in the inte role, with David Troughton as Captain Hook, in the return of Floria Laird's enjoyable production. Offivier (0171-452 3000).

☐ COURT IN THE ACT: 19th-century French farce by Hennequan and Veber catching the law with its troucers down Orange Tree (0181-940 3633)

#### **FILMS ON GENERAL RELEASE**

James Christopher's choice of the latest movies

#### NEW RELEASES

LITTLE VOICE (15): Mark Herman's wonderful version of Jim Cartwright's stage hit. Jame Homocks sings glorious covers of torch song divas. Michael Carre, Ewan McGregor. Brende Bleithyn and Jim Broadbent sleaze around in the foreground.

THE SIEGE (15). Derzel Washingto try to defuse an Arab terronst offensive in Manhattan. Chillingly real, beautifully acted. Director Edward

PSYCHO (15): Hopeless remake of Hitchcock's original. Gus Van Sara re-shoots this classic tear movie in colour, misses the ironies and

z (Pi) (15): Low-budget sci-fi adventure by Devid Aronofsky that charts the madness of a genius mathema-

TO HAVE AND HAVE NOT (PG): A reassuringly scratchy reprint of Howard Hawks's 1944 classic in which Lauren Bacall shoots lish in a

ANGEL DUST (ICA): Cool, classy Japanese metodrama about a psychic describe who has to nati her former lover and mentor for killings on the Tokyo tube. Sogo ishit directs

CURRENT

comic tales of drugs, drink and halluchation by Irvine Welsh Director, Paul McGuigan

SITCOM (18) A French bourner

STAR TREK- INSURRECTION (PG)



Dance, Japanese-style: the Sankai Juku company, the world's most popular butch troupe, in Shijima, the work it brings to London next week

# Mad for designer chic

ex scandals are nothing new in the dance world. From the allegedly onanistic excesses of Nijinsky's first performance of L'Après-midi d'un faune to Michael Clark and Stephen Petronio's bed show at the Anthony d'Offay Gallery, a spot of rumpy-pumpy surfaces every so often to lend the dance community a touch of newsworthy notoriety. Yet surely no dance event has been

launched in quite such a sensationally scandalous manner as Japanese butch. In 1959 the first recorded performance of this extraordinary dance form included a scene in which a young man simulated sex with a chicken by strangling it between his thighs. In the furore that followed, I doubt if anyone seriously bothered to ask how it was for the chicken, but for performers Tatsumi Hijikata and Yoshito Ohno the uproar heralded the suitably messy birth of an art form designed to present uncomfortable truths about Japanese society in a postwar, nuclear age. The school of dance subsequently developed by Hijikata, Ohno and their disciples became known as "ankoku butoh" (dark soul dance) and was characterised by white-painted, near-naked bodies, painfully slow movements, grimacing expressions and contorted postures.

All of these elements retain their potent presence within this still-evolving dance form - now usually referred to like Sankai Juku, which visits Sadler's Wells next week, the explicit choreographic extremes of the early pioneers have given way to exquisite theatrical makes most Robert Wilson productions look untidy by comparison. There are no rapes or sacrificial fowls in Sankai Juku's shows -- though there are plenty of eggs; more of them later

DANCE: Butoh has come a long way since its birth in 1950s Japan, as Christopher Bowen discovered when he met up with Sankai Juku

<sup>6</sup>The

anger of

butoh is

no longer

Japanese

 but that is not to say the group's take on butch is without shock value. The company caused a sensation at the 1982 Edinburgh International Festi-

val when, in a sort of slow-motion butoh bungee jump, the five-man group lowered themselves upsidedown from the roof of Lothian Regional Council headquarters. In Homage to Prehistory, the unfurling of these fragile bodies suggest-

ed the passage between birth and death, an allusion which was made real three years later when, during a performance in Seattle, a rope broke and one of the troupe fell to his death. There is less scope for fatal risk-taking in Sankai

Juku's works these days,

but the images of decay, desperation and eroticism that constitute an inherent part of this dance form can still disturb and fascinate. At the climax of Shijima, the work the company brings to London, four dancers rise in suspended crucifixion as their leader, choreographer and star performer, Ushio Amagatsu,

writhes in silent agony below. These haunting images indicate that butch, born out of student protest and a backlash against American materialism in the Fifties, still has an angry edge. But, as Amagatsu explains, it is a different anger. "The experience of this generation of artists is not the same as the first," he says. "Butoh was created by people who had experienced a change of values after the war. As for me, I don't know the war. Yes, there is anger in the work, but it is the anger which all human beings have. It is not

> According to Amagatsu. the most important aspect in the development of Sankai Juku (which trans-lates as Academy of the Mountain and Sea) was getting out of Japan. "In Europe I experienced many different cultures, and I realised that differences are very important in understanding the essence of our own culture, and ourselves." Yet the very strangeness

of butch, the way in which these slight, lean dancers transform themselves into anger? tremulous creatures with stooped bodies and totally impassive or grotesquely exaggérated expressions.

can make the art form seem alien to Western audiences. The movements seem so internalised and personal to

"Individuality is very important," explains Amagatsu. "But the aim is always to show the universality. That is the theme of all my works — life and death, it is the same everywhere. In one sense Sankai Juku is a Japanese company, but our work is common to everyone. For example, the white face and body and shaved head are always compared to the Japanese traditions of the past. But for me these forms are univer-sal; white faces and bodies are represented in African and South American art. They are all over the world."

There are those, however, who feel that Amagatsu's quest for universality has led him too far from butch's roots. Some observers regard Sankai Juku's absorption of Western theatricality with great suspicion. The dance critic and historian Kazuko Kuniyoshi has written of the "mediocrity" in Amagat-su's work. And when the troupe per-formed its hugely successful The Egg Stands Out of Curiosity in Glasgow in 1990 the festival's deputy director, Neil Wallace, was heard to complain that Sankai Juku wasn't "real butoh". He has a point.

et exquisitely crafted works such as Shijima, with its mas-sive bas-relief setting of stacked body-forms and designer chic costumes accessorised with stylish egg earrings, give Sankai Juku an undenlable gloss. This design aes-thetic is, suggests Amagaisu, as much a part of his nature as nature itself. "I grew up near the city and the sea where the air was transparent - that influenced me greatly. An appreciation of design is in my character."

So, too. is a clear appreciation of other dance forms. Amagatsu studied Gra-ham technique in Tokyo as a young man, and there are moments in his mesmerising solos when he appears to be channelling the divine Martha in her long woollens period. As Amagatsu once wrote: "When I think of dance. the image of a prehistoric painting comes to mind." Martha, one feels, would approve.

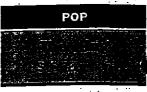
• Sankai Juku is at Sadler's Wells (0171-863 8000) San 18-22

## Elvis attains Nirvana

IS IT a brilliant piece of Poster Modern irony or gross bad taste? The King is an Elvis Presley clone with a difference: instead of recycling Love Me Tender, he impersonates Elvis impersonating other dead sing. ers. Hence we get Marc Bolan. Kurt Cobain and even Jimi Hendrix in the unmistakable

Presley style.

The architect of this bizarre conceit is Jim Brown, a 31-year-old father of five from Belfast who has taken a twoyear sabbatical from his job as a postman to have a crack at becoming the world's most fa-



mous ersatz Elvis. So far it seems to be working. Brown has been signed by EMI, John Peel has enthusiastically championed his album *Gravelands* and an appearance on Chris Evans's *TFI Friday* ensured that this London date sold our so quickly that a second had to be added the following night.

The logic, if there is any, is that Elvis never wrote his own material, so why not cover a few that he never got around to recording? As a piece of nos-talgic wish-fulfilment it had its attractions. The King hit the stage with a tough-sounding, rock band and gave us the Presley we would all prefer to remember - raunchy, leather-clad Elvis rather than the bloated Las Vegas Elvis.

Surprisingly the audience was young and studentish, many of them not even born when Presley died in 1977. Brown himself was only ten at the time, but has learnt to play his part stylishly. The more unlikely the cover, the better he carried off the joke. A version of No Woman No Cry that blandly segued into Can't Help Falling in Love was pointless, for it was all too possible to imagine the real Presidey of later years stripping Bold. Marley's classic of its dignity. But Presley would surely never have sung Joy Division's Love Will Tear Us Apart. Thin Lizzy's Whiskey in the Jar or Hendrix's Voodoo Chile. which made Brown's render-

than a night down the pub with a karaoke machine. What his success says about the state of modern music is

> .NIGEL WILLIAMSON

OPERA & BALLET	
COLISEUM 0171 532 8300 (24tm) ENGLISH NATIONAL BALLET Michael Corders CHIDERELLA Jan 11-16, Mon-Sa. 730, Mais Sal 230	•
The Royal Opera of Sadier's Webs 24 HOUR HOTLINE ORTO 8422226 Victed Office 0171 963 9000 Tort, There (Last Performance) 7.00 THE BANTERED BRIDE New Production Tomos, Fin 7.00 Sal 2.00 8 7.00 fluor Performance) THE GOUDEN COCKERIE. New Production	
THEATRES	l
	ŀ
ADELPHI CC 24075 (C) big lest 0171 344 0055 G725 413 3321/0500 514 903 YELL FOR A TECRET MLLS. WHENER OUTSTRANGS RESICAL ORDER AWARDS SE CHICAGO THE RUSSICAL	

Taleyd Webber's best show WHISTLE DOWN THE WIND inty, completely brilliant Captal Radio

**OPERA & BALLET** 

#### THEATRES ALMEICA AT THE ALBER

0171 369 1740/344 444 أوينان simply the most dyn Gorky's blistering cornedy VASSA Red. page previous from Thur 14 Jan OPENS THURSDAY Mon-Set 7,30pm, Thur & Sat Mat 3pm

STARLIGHT EXPRESS SEE IT AND YOU STRLL WON'T BELIEVE IT: Eyes 7.45, Tue & Sat 3pm NOW BOOKING TO JUNE 198

APOLLO 494 5070 cc 344 4444 Jesus, My Boy Inflowed by an audience o

ARTS THEATRE to 8 co

KRAPPS LAST TAPE by Samuel Becleto "a riveling production" D.Tel "extraordinary" MY Times Mon-Set Born, Fo & Set mat 5,30pt

44426 0900 (+birg loopGrps 424 \$45 418 6075;413 3321,436 5588 GREASE NOW IN ITS STH SENSATIONAL YEARS "A Mounter FRY D. Motor

GOLDEN COCKERE

esphery Avenue, istractor EC . Ticket Office: 0171 863 8000 24 Hour Hotline: 0870 842 2226

13 15 January at 7pm, 16 January at 2pm & 7pm

Sadler's Wells

# 344 4444 (+this les) Enter McGregor in LITTLE MALCOLM

CHITEHON 382 1737244 4444 HILAHOUS 45: GREAT YEAR THE REDUCED SPAKESPEARE COMPANY THE COMPLETE WORKS OF

Marinas antiques (abridges) Marin Thur at 3pm, Sat at 5pm Sun at 4pm, Eves at 8pm (augh, I nearly ded Times (ab NOTE'S Times THE COMPLETE HISTORY OF AMERICA (باختاط Booking کا مینہ 39

DOMBIGOR 0:71 656 1669/ 344 444, Groups (12+) 0171 416 525/413 332: BEAUTY ANI: THE BEAST 'A SPECTACULAR. SENSATIONAL, SOCIATIO EM EXTRAVAGANZA

**NIKOLAY RIMSKY-KORSAKOV** 

News of the Wood News of the Wood News Bookship to June Mars Wed & Sal 230

WILLY MACKATIVE INTO THE WOODS Masic & tyrics by STEPHEN SONOHEM Book by JAMES LAPINE

## GIELBUD 0171 494 5085kc 0177 420 0000 (blig lee) Grps 464 5454 FELICITY KENDON, NICKY MENSON JOSE LAWFEINES ALARMS

ALESTANDO

A SECURSIONS

NICHAEL FRANKS MIFTY &
HILARIOUS COMEDY S.Tess
Die by MICHAEL BLANGHORE
Mon-Sal 7.45 Mais Thur & Sal 3on

HER WALESTYS 24ty 494 5400 MERCEN LLOYD WEEKENS

THE PHANTOM OF

THE OPERA

Orecard by HAROLD PRINCE WORKS OT SIXE YOU

Even 7.45 Mats wad & set 3.00 Apply to Box Office daily for return and West Mat availability

DUCHESS 017: 464 5075 cs 0171 ALEXANDER CAROLINE HAYMARKET 0171 930 6500 917; 344 4444 (bkg las) JOHN WOOD IS THINGS WE DO FOR LOVE VANNSSMELE S. LIER Von-Sat 7.4Sper Mars Tim & S.E. 3pro Last 3 weeks Mort and 30 Jan FROM 5 FEB MICHAEL FROMS AWARD-WHOUNG PLAY COPENHAGEN

2238312 8033464 5386 KOW IN ITS 986 KIT YEAR Seeso HETS THE WOMAN IN BLACK

DRUFFY LANS THEATRE ROYAL SS cc (big led) 24th 7 days 0171 46 5000/344 4444/420 0000 Grps 494

MISS SAIGON

BREATHTAIGNG YEARS Eves 7.45 Mags Wed & Sat 3pm Good seets engli for Wed Risk

& 2000s Perfs - apply B.O.

Dog long Gas 0171 494 54542413 3321
The Brock For our Brock E-Ski
The Royal National Theathe Production
WILLIAM PHUP MARJORIE
GALINT WIFTCHLIRCH VATES AN INSPECTOR CALLS

GENT AND THRELLING SON

The Royal Opera

THE INVENTION OF LOVE

Liti Şeeşca eads & Fab Lynt 4 wyşin AKTANARKET BO & ac 0171 830 ABD FASCINATING AIDA BAREFACED CHAD Mon-Set 7 45 Mais Set 4,00 FROM 8 FEB - 4 WEEKS CHALY

ATIONAL THEATRE BO 0:71 452 3000 Gros 0171 452 3010 24hr oc big fee 0171 420 0000 OLIVIER Today 2.00, Tomor 2.00 & 7.15 PETER PAN by JM Barrie

NEW LONDON Druy Lane WC2 BO 0171 405 0072 oc 34ms 344 4444 Gps 405 1987/413 3311 THE ANDREW LLOYD WESSERV raka jukotanfaini tole 2.1

play by Michael Frayn

DAVID SUCHET \*AMADEUS\*

Stacking
PHILLP SCHOPPELD
HIS IS A SURE-FIRE HIT II
PUPE PLEASURE Doby Ma
Book, masic & laces by
Lasting Brizzage
Directed by
Saven Perdut
u-Sat 7.50. Mass Wed. Sat 2 Toe-Sat 7.30, Mats Wed, Sat 2.30

LONDON PALLADEM (1171 494 1830344 4444 [Mg lod] Gyd (1171 494 5454412 3221 SATURDAY NIGHT YEVER HOT STUFF ANY NIGHT TEVER IS STILL IMPECTIONS D.Tel Mon-Set 7:30 Wed & Set Mare 2:30 HOW BOOKING TO OCT 1988

Gras 0171 418 6075 DOCTOR DOLLTTLE

YCEUM 80+002@nad0870 806 3440 "OH WHAT A BEAUTIFUL EVENING" Duly Mail, Gourdies, Times Independent, sic

**COCK WILDES CLASSIC COMED** AN IDEAL HUSBAND CREAT AND CLORICUS' S.Tox

BETRAYAL by Heroid Pirset). Toron 7.30 CLEO, CAMPING, EMMANUELLE AND DICK & DEN play by Terry Johnson SLOE Took 7.30, Tomor

Sees, 7,45 Mate Ton & Sat 350

"AMAJJEUS"
"Twiling Theutdeally MoS
BY PETER SCHAFFER
Highly Theutdeal & appetby
demand by PETER HALL Gold
Spine Tingling led On Sun
CHACOMS MISHT OUT D.TH
Whether ES AND Servicing "ObsEVERYONE MOST GO" HOW
Sees Mon-But 7.30
Multi Wat 220, Set 200

PALACE THEATRE 0171 434 0919: 24ths (dag lee) 0171 344 4444 (p) fee) gras 0171 413 3311 THE WORLD'S MOST POPULAR LES MISERABLES NOW IN ITS 14TH RECORD BREAKING YEAR Sugs 7:30 Mats The & Sat 2:30 BOOD SEATS AVAILABLE FOR THURSDAY MATCHEE Limited sum of main mail dail

until the interval PEACOCK 863 8222/0670 646 1111 Represent Briggs'
THE SNOWMAN he sheer beauty of the staging\_coul get them booked for life' Time Out Todays ped at 7,30pp

PHOENIX BOJCC 0171 388 1783 CS+4 4444/42D 0000 (feet) BEST MUSICAL Object Drame Aments Plays & Players Novello Am WILLY RUSSELLS BLOOD BROTHERS rearing his approved D Masi Even 7,45 Mass Trura Spon Sal Appr

FILITMENA RELIGAT JOH DENCH AND INCHAE PRINKETON THE CERS 8 Times Torit, Wed, Man Sym Set 4pm "Nen Bennett's bollenty knoy" bd KAPKAS DICK THACHERCONTLY PURMY JULIA ORDINE AND ENC SYNES IN TWO Thur Jons & Boon Fd, Sat Born

PLAYERS THEATHE 0171 880 1134 HE ORIGINAL VICTORIAN PANTON DICK WHITTINGTON Dec 3-Feb 14, Tue-Sun 8,15pm, Sun 8, Thur Mets 3pm LAST SHOWS CHLUREUS WONDERLAND 20-Set 11 & 2 from Thurs) All Sents ( PRINCE OF WALES 0171 839 597 \*FAME Breathfalding Ind

PRINCE EDWARD 0171 447 5454 0171 420 0065 cd 2415 344 4444 WEST SIDE STORY

PRINCE EDWARD 0171 447 8400 0970 84011110171 344-4444 Berny Anderson & Blom Uweeus' MAMMA MIA!

CUESPIS THEATRE 0171 484 5040 0870 840 1111 (AF-Blog Sae) 14 Jan - 20 Feb Thesite de Complicités THE STREET OF CROCODILES

STRATIFORD 01780 295623/ Tont 7-30 Swen: A MONTH IN THE COUNTRY Tont 7,30 LONDON 0171 839 8891 Barbican: MEASURE FOR MEASURE From Thur-Set 7.15 rom Tomor 7.15. Sat mar 2.00

0171 585 5000 cc/24ks 420 0005 by Congr Me Phenson, Mon-Set 7:30 Wed & Set Met 3:30 Upstains (Ambassadors, West SQ from Thurs THE GLORY OF

Indust Lineary in giltering form' lited.
The Poyal Stationpose Company production of RICHARD III

JUST SUPCREE (July Med Mon-Set 7.30, Mars Vect, Set 3.00 NOW BOOKING TO 2009

ST MARTINS 0171 836 1443 Eres 8, Tue 2.45, Sat 5 & 8 AGATHA CHRISTIES

THE MOUSETRAP

47th YEAR

(no fee) 0171 930 8800 cc (sing fee) 0171 344 4444420 0000 Groups 0171 413 3321/ 0171 436 558

\*BUDDY

The Boddy Holly Story

\*BUDDY\*

"ISUIJI)Y\*
WOMDERNI, STUFF Sun Tel
Tues-Taura &0 Fri 5.20 & 8.20
Sunday 4.00pm, Kub 1/2 price
ALL SEATS 1/2 PRICE FEI 5.20 PERF
HIST TRANSPHANT YEAR
Over 3,500 Pestomanous
How booking 35 the year 2000

SHAFTESBURY 07000 21 12 21 0171 344 44440080 545 1111 (big led) VAUDEVILLE 0171 838 9987 71 344 4444 (+bkg fo ALISON STEADMAN ALIA SAWALHA THE MEMORY OF WATER RENT

> \*ANNIE\* This is one of the most anchants
> contains for over near John Peter
> Ergs Tuce-Set 7.30
> Mats Wed & Set 2.30
> SPECAL 474 SURDAY PERF

WYNEDHAMS 350 1758/844 4444 1996 TONY AMARD REST PLAY 1997 OLIVIER AWARD BEST C 1986 STANDARD AWARD ART A new play by Yasmina Rezi Trans by Christopher Hampton LARRY LARB

Even 8, Mats Wed 3, Sat & Sun 5

ROBRIE WILLIAMS MEATLOAF ROLLING STONES THE CORRS CELINE DION NEIL DIAMOND FI GRAND PRIX CLIFF RICHARD MANICS BOYZONE TONY BENNETT ALEGRIA Bruce Springsteen, Tina Turner, Bon Jovi, Madonna Barbra Streisand, Aerosanth ..

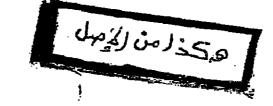
---

is: ... ,

 $F_{i,j}(x) = \dots$ 

7

If this le



0171 680 6828

# LEGAL APPOINTMENTS

0171 782 7899

Capital gain. PRE-EMINENT US FRIN LA FARTNERS. LONGO.

TO £1 million+

The London office of this pre-eminent US firm seeks English partners to drive the firm's continued strategic expansion and development in

The firm is immensely profitable - the headline figure is very significantly below the top level of equity - and uniquely committed to the development of a substantial full service London office. With offices in New York, across the US and internationally, it is one of the few international practices capable of achieving global pre-eminence. Total revenues exceed \$300m and the global corporate and financial client base provides enormous potential for continued growth in Europe and beyond.

Wholly committed to the continued success of the established London office the firm seeks partners (either salaried or equity) in the practice

You will enter a genuinely collegiate environment which fosters a culture of success, encouraging its partners to develop their own practice areas and work in partnership as a team. It is one of the few firms combining a highly entrepreneurial work ethic with a truly supportive culture. The firm has a highly attractive merit based remuneration structure, which rewards overall contribution, and does not operate lockstep.

Tel: 0171 405 6062

Core practice areas:

ANTI-TRUST/COMPETITION

BANKING/FINANCE

COMMERCIAL LITIGATION

COMMERCIAL PROPERTY

CORPORATE FINANCE CORPORATE RECOVERY

**EMPLOYMENT** 

ENVIRONMENT

IP/IT/TELECOMS

PRIVATE CAPITAL

TAX

# If this leaves you cold,

# we're already to you!

Feeling shackled?

Want to be more in control of your

life? Then read on....

We are offering new positions in pensions law for lawyers who are looking for more out of life.

If you are an experienced or recently qualified lawyer with intelligence, enthusiasm and a strong sense of fun, then come and join our successful and friendly team.

We will give you challenging work for top clients, excellent training and first class pay together with a long-term career structure.

So, if you would like to take control of your future and join a firm that will value you as a person, please call Chris Close or Sarah Tier on

0171 329 6699 or write to them with your CV at 29 Ludgate Hill, London EC4M 7JQ

ALL BOX NUMBER REPLIES SHOULD BE ADDRESSED TO: BOX c/o TIMES NEWSPAPERS

P.O.BOX 3553.

VIRGINIA ST.

LONDON, EI 9GA

THE PLANT

ENFIELD MAGISTRATES' COURTS COMMITTEE LEGAL ADVISER TEMPORARY POST

Selary Scale CC 14-18 224,438 - 277,744 + £1,272 London Weighting Aller An application from regulari with jub description and person, specification is methods by sensing at Al their stumped addressed accretion (states) takes 19.39(s) to Ma. Dane McGilebian at Balleid Magistunes Court, Londolp LEGAL EXECUTIVES To £30,000 Property Litigator

Domestic + Commercial C £20,000 To £20,000 To £17,500 C £12,000

Smith Newman Associates 45-47 Corn Street, Bristol, BS1 IHT Tel: 0117 934 9393 Fax: 0117 934 9993

# One Life ...

#### **Brand New Jobs in London**

ar Holtom based firm offers an unusually varied unce Migation workload for a bright, technically able r. Experience of policy disputes, public liability claims

Pateuris 2yrs Highly regarded media firm with buoyent IP/IT practice offers an unuqual role for an ambitious junior hard IP lawyer, wishing to move to a more progressive environmentarials a committee varied workload.

figular to join reletively small but thriving department. A superb career move from a larger City "lackery fine" and a chance to really make your mark.

Commercial Property We have two vacancies for junior property lawyers, or bright City trained Macch qualifiers, to join two well-respected central London fitms. Both practices have friendly property teams and offer excellent training.

Wills & Probate 1-3yrs brillvisus personally and talent is really encouraged in the young, close link team at this highly regarded Holloom from. You should have a commercial approach and exprise of little 2 models went to be high and execute all miles.

Funds NQ-4yrs
This medium steed City firm is renowned not only for its
excellent reputation on this field, but also for its healthy,
belanced working environment, Work includes investment
trusts, unit trusts, offshore funds and financial services.

Commercial Litigation 1-3yrs Deal with an exciting blend of domestic and international litigation at this very popular medium steed imm. High levels of client contact and univaled quality of training

Litigation Know-How 2yrs+ We have two opportunities in top City firms: one to join an established team; one to setup a new support function. A chance to be a respected member of the department and enjoy regular hours and good salary.

Construction NQ-2 and 3-6yrs
Two new requirements in prominent City time for
construction lawyers in both contamtous and noncontentious work. You will take responsibility for small
matters and act in a team on larger matters, with the
property department and PFI group.

Offshore Tax & Trusts Character 1 acc. A FIVEST 1-4-yrs
Flast rate opportunity in a small, well-known from with a
significant reputation in this field. You must have a solid
grounding in UK tax relating to offshore trusts with UK
elements; income tax, CGT, and IRT relating to offshore
trusts; non-residents, non-domicillaries and anti-avoidance

pensions firm based in the City. You will receive a training in a very supportive and genuinely frien where loyalty and satisfaction are high.

Top 10 City firm seeks a junior lawyer with a strong interest in Financial Services related work (peräcularly investment funds) to join its dedicated FSA group. A seet during articles is advantageous but not essential.

insolvency lawyers with either contentious or non-contentious experience. Whether you want a career move to a mejor City firm or wart a typistip of filer in a smaller practice, this is a good filme to be looking in this area.

Employment NQ-3yrs We have a number of vecancies at presigious medium steed practices for lawyers wishing to undertake a mixture of contentious and non-contentious work. A superiocareer

1-2yrs
Prestigious City firm seeks lawyer with a confident,
personable approach to handle blend of contentious and
non-contentious IP and IT. As well as tentific quality work,
the firm offers unrivalled training and an attractive salary.

Family

2-4yrs

Long established 6rm, located in an extremely attractive part of the City seeks a family lawyer to join its team. You must have experience of acting for high net worth

Contact Sophie Brooks, Caroline Fish or Jackie Osbaldeston on 0171 430 1711 or write to us at Graham Gill & Young Legal Recruitment, 46 Kingsway, London WC2B 6EN. Fax 0171 831 4186. E-mail:ggy@netcomuk.co.uk

0171 430 1711



## **PUPILLAGE 2000/2001**

Why wait until you have started Bar School? Apply now for pupillage in October 2000

The Commercial and Common Law set of Barristers' Chambers at 4 Pump Court will be offering a minimum of two, and a maximum of four, 12 month pupillages commencing in October 2000.

#### **AWARDS**

We offer pupillage awards of up to £23,000, at

chambers' discretion. We are also prepared to consider advancing a substantial proportion of any award during the Bar Finals' year.

#### **APPLICATIONS**

All applications for 12 months pupillage commencing in October 2000 should be made in writing on our standard application form. The final date for receipt of applications is 31st January 1999. As part of our selection process short listed candidates will be invited to visit chambers for a short, funded, mini pupillage during March or April 1999 and offers will be made shortly thereafter.

Application forms and our pupillage brochure can be obtained from:

Kathryn Webb, 4 Pump Court Temple, London EC4Y 7AN 0171 353 2656

www.zmb.

#### The second of the first of the second of PRIVATE PRACTICE

#### SENIOR

BEAD OF PROPERTY

**300,000** The rapidly expanding City office of this leading international US firm continues to onjuy impressive grawth and now seeks a charismatic partner to lead the property department. The firm already boasts an envisible client base, and is keen to capitalise on its existing key US relationship. The ideal combinate with therefore be expected to build upon these contacts and demonstrate the type of motivational and marketing skills needed to launch this new imitative. (Ref. 25057)

LITTGATIOF! TO £200,080+ This national firm seeks to engage a partner to develop and progress the commental linguistion department within its well established City office. The firm's impressive corporate client base will assure an ambitious and commentally asture senior lawyer a casebad of the highest quality. This is an ideal opportunity to progress your career in a role which will allow you to shape the future direction of this dynamic department. (Ref. 2540:1)

The City uffice of this highly successful US firm is corrently seeking to recruit a tax lawyer with 6 years' plus page. Unusually, the firm will also consider a strong applicant seeking a part time rate with a greater amount of flexibility in their work. With an excellent salary and benefits package and a freedly and collegate atmosphere this is the perfect oppositually for a strong tax lawyer to help grow the practice. (Ref. 25289)

INSOLVENCE X
This major (Try firm, already a substantial player in the banking and financial services sectors, is now serking to engage a senior assistant/partner, sheally with a small following. The whole candidate will prosess the commercial accurant and motivation required to progress the lawrative area of work and develop the client base. This position commands an excellent salary and benefits package. (Ref. 25015)

CAPITAL MARKETS/SECURITIES TO 675,060
With a top of the market solary and benefits package and first class partnership prospects, this is an outstanding opportunity for a securities/derivatives lawyer with 5-7 years' pape to join the thriving banking/finance department of this top international firm, asset in the city, you will have excellent experience of capital markets and the sufficiently flexible to handle a broad based careload for will be in a key client development role (Ref. 25046)

**EMPLOYMENT** 

This successful UK practice continues to move from strength to strength and currently seeks employment lawyers with 1-5 years appearing the firm promises an unleresting and diverse easeload, drawn from an enviable client portfolio, comprising both contentious and non-contentious work if you are easer for a greater degree of autonomy in your work an excellent salary and good career prosperts, this may be the position for you (Rect. 24657) TC 60,000 CONSTRUCTION

Superb opportunities currently raist for ambitious assistants with 0-4 years page within the construction department of this top ten City from Working on a range of UK lusted and international projects, you can expect a dynamic and challenging role in an environment where tearmore's is valued and ideas shared. The firm's stated commitment to excellence, combined with bright promusion prospects, make this the opportunity to put your career on the last track to success. (Ref. 29502) FROM £76,300

THEORY EXPLANTS IN THE PROPERTY ASSISTANCE CITY firm a working to recruit three property assistants with 1-3 years solid commercial caperiones. Boasting a high quality client base, the curveshill candidates can expect a broad based and introsting carefusal. The firm's excellent training and competitive salary and benefits package make this a rewarding opportunity for junior lawyers seeking to move up the career tacher. (Ref. 1978a)

#### NORTH

PROPERTY DEVELOPMENT Prestigious firm with national reputation has vacancy for development lawyer in its Levels office with r. 2 years' page. The successful randiciate will join a specialist team which deals with all aspects of property development and related financing, including PFI. Outstanding opportunity offering (by expressless quality of work in a relaxed and isalanced environment. (Ref. 25444)

MANCHESTER This Manchester corporate team has a reputation considerably in excess of its size. Exceptional growth has resulted in the need to recruit two corporate lawyers with 6-2 years' payetes urplined 1999 qualifies will be considered. Cardialase should have a trocal general corporate background, complete with good in himsel arm commercial skills. (Ref. 25490)

For further information on private practice vacancies please contact Women's Susyth or Debbie Cochrame on 0171 523 3858 101925 467964 evenings/weekentsh. Lax 0171 523 5859 E-mail yeounes.susyth@sacra@geramp.com. Alternatively please write to ZMB Reveniment Consultants, 57 Sun Street, London EC 2M 2PL

Substantial national firm is seeking %-5 year qualified if Theory to join its specialist team which operates from Levis and Marchester. The successful multidate could be based out of either city and should have high quality experience in unitentious and non-numberatous IT and strong Justices development stolls. Partnership prospects are excellent. (Ref. 25445) CONSTRUCTION LITIGATION time of Leck' great recent socrass stones, this firm continues to compete with its much larger competitors. An opportunity exists for a litigator with at least 4 years' pre and experience of or, at least, an interest in specialising an construction highly competitive salary and benefits package. (Ref. 25468)

for further information on Numbers warmens please turnled Andrew Resort for Revealed the Nobass on title 28 -903 total 28 -903 t MI TE ZARAK MACRAE BRENNEB

**Manchester** 

Loronto Vancouver

ENFIELD MAGISTRATES

COURTS COMMITTEE

TRAINEE COURT CLERK

[Selary £15,384 - £17,949 + £1,272 L.W.A.]

lenging and interesting post will interest anyone who wishes a career in the maginarial acryice, who enjoys working under it cours and who is after to demonstrate patience, tast and y when dealing with court mates.

Applicatings are tavited from persons qualified as solicitors or burns or from persons who have successfully completed the Legal Practics Course and are seeking a Training Contract, for the above position.

The position is offered on a two year fixed term content. For further details and an application form, please send an AA size stamped add attention (strang rather £22.39) to Mr. Davon McGlichist at Entireld Macistrons' Court, Lordship Lane, Troteshens, London, N17 SRT.

MANCHESTER/LEEDS

A legal insight into our commercial activity

## **Head of Legal Affairs**

To £50k + benefits + relocation

Salisbury

From our extensive research, development and manufacturing facilities, CAMR directly contributes to improvements in healthcare world-wide. As an internationally renowned centre, we are at the autting edge of medical research. This is an opportunity to take up a rare challenge in an area of the country that can provide an attractive quality of life.

In this high profile role you will operate with a high degree of autonomy as you provide legal advice in support of our commercial activities. You will be responsible for the preparation of all contracts, including the licensing and management of intellectual property rights and participating, as appropriate, in negotiations with customers. Your legal advice will be sought in other areas as well. You will have access to external legal advisors when necessary.

An assured communicator and commercially focused team player, you will be legally qualified and possess some relevant experience, ideally in the normaceutical or biotechnology industries. Whatever your background, you should have experience of drafting agreements within a large IP environment.

Our excellent benefits include a relocation package, over 6 weeks' annual leave, a contributory pension scheme, conteen facilities, sports and social dub and a day nursery (places are subject to availability).

For more information and an application form, contact our Personnel Department on 01980 612100 or e-mail personnel@comr.org.uk quoting reference 3092. Closina date: 29 January 1999.

The Centre for Applied Microbiology & Research is an equal opportunities employer and is a healthy smake-free environment.

Today's Research Tomorrow's Health

.



HAMPSHIRE MAGISTRATES' COURTS COMMITTEE

#### LEGAL ADVISER

(Salary range £24,438 - £27,744 p.a. plus £2,000 p.a. professional qualification supplement)

Internal promotion to management has created an opportunity for a Legal Adviser to join the team at North East and North West Hampshire Magistrates' Courts.

The candidate appointed will be based initially at the Aldershot Magistrates' Court, but will be expected to act as Legal Adviser at other courthouses in

Alton, Andover and Besingstoke. We are looking for a bright, hardworking and ambitious person, preferably able to act as Legal Adviser in all types of Court. You must be either legally qualified as a Solicitor or Barrister and show commitment to the Magisterial

Service and to its development. This position may suit a newly qualified Solicitor or Barrister who would be appointed initially in a trainee capacity, but could progress quickly to a Legal

We are offering the opportunity to further your career in a progressive environment where the emphasis is on self development.

For an informal discussion contact, Miss Debbie Naughton, Head of Legal Services, on (01252) 366012, Mr Richard Barker, Legal Team Manager, on (01252) 366027, or Mr Adrien Montador, Legal Team Manager, on (01252)

Closing date for the return of applications: 29 January 1999. Interviews are to be held at Aldershot Magistrates' Court on 10 February 1999. For an application form and information package, please telephone

Miss Laurie Croad on 01705-492227 Hampshire Magistrates' Courts Committee The Court House, Elmleigh Road, Havant, Hampshire, PO9 2AL



HMCC is an Equal Opportunities Employer

# TENANCY VACANCY

There is a vacancy for an outstanding civil practitioner (silk or junior over 7 years call) to join leading commercial and international law chambers in the Temple.

The successful applicant will be looking for a 1 personal clerking service, colleagues of high quality and a friendly, not a "factory", environment. A solicitor advocate move to the Bar would be

Enquiries should be made to Box Number 4334 and will be treated in the strictest confidence.

#### **3-4 SOUTH SOUARE**

invites applications for assessed mini-pupillages

- Up to 10 placements of one week's duration available between March and July 1999.
- Each attracts a £500 award Applications by 12 February 1999 by CV and letter to Pupillage Secretary. 3-4 South Square, Gary's Inn. London WC1R 5HP (0171-696 9900)



In-House Lawyer

The British Olympic Association has the responsibility for taking the Great Britain Team to the Olympic Games, and also provides a wide range of technical and support services to the Olympic Governing

The BOA Lawyer's primary area of responsibility relates to the legal aspects of the BOA's commercial activities. However, due to the diverse nature of the BOA's activities, the duties encompass many areas. The BOA Lawyer has responsibility for all legal issues which may arise within a busy and high profile organisation, prominent in both national and international sport.

We are seeking someone with 2-4 years post qualification experience and excellent inter-personal skills. General non-contentious commercial and intellectual property work would be a useful background. Salary: Circa £35,000 plus benefits package

For further information, please write to Mrs J. Brewer, Personnel Manager, British Olympic Association, 1 Wandsworth Plain London SW18 1EH. Fax No. 0181 871 9104.

Applicants will be asked to submit a CV, together with the names and addresses of two referees.

Completed applications must be submitted by 29th Jamesty 1999 Closing date for applications: Monday 18th January 1999

#### 36 Bedford Row

The Chambers of James Hunt QC is pleased to welcom

> Nicholas Browne QC formerly of 1 Serjeants' Inn., Lond

Annabel Walker OC who will continue to practice from Paradise Square Chambers, Sheffield

Benjamin Gumpert (called 1987) formerly of 4 King's Bench Walk, London

Richard Payne (called 1964)
formerly of the Ropewalk Nottingham, as a door tenant,
whilst be launches the circuit wide service of
DRB - Dispute Resolution by Barristers

Also former pupils Katherine Brunner and Kevin Barry Chambers has 11 Silks and 49 Barristers operating in teams covering Crime, Frand. Family, Civil and Commercial, ISO 9002 accredited. Chambers of the Year.

Peter Bennett

0171 421 8000 **Practice Manager** 



## **Judicial Assistants**

Full-time and part-time appointments for one or three law terms, starting on 7 April 1999 assisting Lords Justices on appeals and applications in the civil division at the Royal Courts of Justice.

Successful candidates will have demonstrated a very high intellectual ability, incisiveness and a capacity to work under pressure as part of a team. Basic word processing skills are essential. Remuneration is currently at £61.45 per day (under review).

Applicants must be practitioners who have completed 12 month's pupillage/traineeship and should apply with a full CV by 29 January 1999 to Christopher Lowe at The Court Service, RM. 6.22, Southside, 105 Victoria Street, London SW1E 60T.

Interviews will take place in February 1999.

The sole criterion for selection is suitability for the post, regardless of colour, race, religion, sex, martial status or disablement.

"Mirror Group"

#### **EDITORIAL LAWYER –** SOLICITOR/BARRISTER BELFAST

A vacancy has arisen for an Editorial Lawyer in the Legal department of Mirror Group plc.

The department oversees the legal work for the Group's newspapers but the successful applicant will be responsible for the Group's titles in the Republic of Ireland and Northern Ireland.

The successful applicant must have 2-4 years' experience and ideally a minimum of 2 years within media related law (preferably libel). Qualified in either the Republic of Ireland or Northern Ireland would be ideal. However, applicants qualified in the United Kingdom will be considered.

The position involves working in Belfast although there will be regular travel to Dublin.

We offer an excellent salary and a benefits package including pension and private health insurance.

Please apply to the Employment Monitoring Officer on C1232 680000.

THAMES VALLEY

rogressive Legal 500 Sizza In this hi-tech area near Reading requires

at least three years PQ6 for is duriving commercie! (seen to help serve IT client base.

Commercial property

sperience in freehold and iesschold work to take a leading role in its numercial property team.

Apply with CV to Dennis Eyrley, Cliffon Ingesta, 22-24 Broad Street, EG40 IBA

ALL BOX NUMBER REPLIES SHOULD BE ADDRESSED TO: BOX

No....

c/o TIMES NEWSPAPERS P.O.BOX 3553, VIRGINIA ST. LONDON, El 9GA

strong, open-minded, flexible and dynamic personality as

# OMMERCIAL LAW

Our client is a leading supplier in processing and packaging systems for liquid food. With about 18'000 employees, it has customers for its systems in more than 170 countries. For its headquarters based in the French speaking part of Switzerland, it is looking for a

You will actively contribute to strengthen our business

The challenge: You are part of a small team whose main

role is to give legal advice to colleagues within management and to all the various departments, both at the headquarters and at affiliates throughout Europe and the world. Your responsibilities will also include

drafting, commenting on and assisting in negotiations for a wide range of commercial agreements. In close contact with a large number of internal customers, you are also involved in implementing and maintaining

Your analytical skills, legal experience and business sense allow you to find the right solutions rapidly. Open-minded and communicative, your evident competence, charisma and adaptability allow you to be accepted as a key adviser and team member. Holder of a recognised legal qualification, you already have at least five years' post-qualification experience in an international environment, including substantial working mother tongue is English or you have an excel-

The opportunity to join a world class international company. The chance to work in an environment with little hierarchy where your initiatives and teamwork approach will be highly appreciated. A very wide range of responsibilities as well as contacts at all levels in the group. A daily schedule which is not for those who like routine. The chance to travel in Europe and throughout the world. An altractive and competitive salary and benefits package reflecting the

tent command of written and spoken English. Please send your application to the authorised representative Mercuri Urval SA, Ch. du Joran 1, P.O. Box 2428, 1260 Nyon 2/ Switzerland
Ref. 474.2552 or phone for additional information +41 (0)22 365 44 44. Fax +41 (0)22 365 44 45 Or have a look at our web site www.mercurich. Full confidentiality is assured.

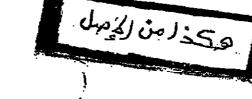
Mercuri Urval, assessment experts in recruitment and selection, potential analysis, management development and coaching with offices in Nyon, Zurich, Basle; Bern and 75 further agencies in Europe, USA and Australia

Mercuri Urval

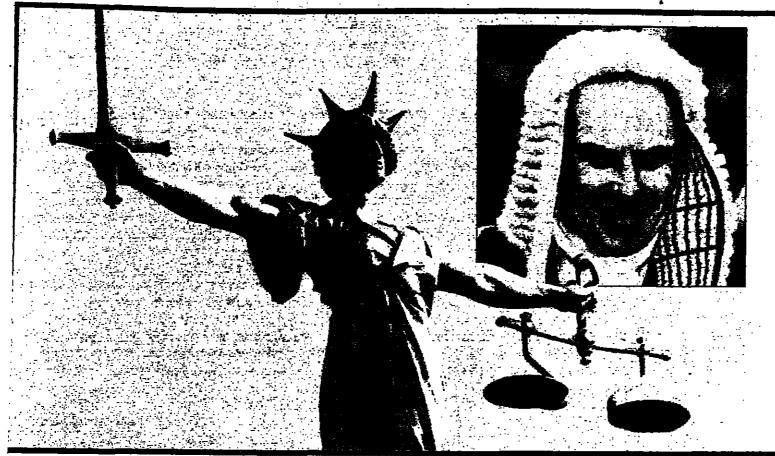
هكذامن الإمل

HI IMP

The life feet,



as the law lords prepare to return to the Pinochet case, two QCs examine the issues raised by Lord Hoffmann's actions



Lord Hoffmann and Justice: "Bias - partiality - must connote something more than preconceptions, or prejudices," writes Sir Louis Blom-Cooper

# Bias, prejudice and the Pinochet case

talk in the Temple and divided the deeply as the rights and wrongs of the Pinochet affair. But the central issue of whether heads of state are immune for acts of state considered by the international community to be heinous crimes is not up for debate here. That will be for the House

of Lords appellate committee next Monday. The hearing follows the setting-aside of the riginal ruling by three to two down in a case involving the been confident of keeping their lenying General Pinochet any validity of the musical output winnings.

The property of the party over the address systems of the party over the party over the address systems of the party over the party ov In the meantime, there are

isturbing features about the rocedure for disclosure by dges of potential conflicts of terest and the law's appoach to what is - often glib-— described as bias on the prt of decision-makers. Nornlly in litigation, a party to a dpute may perceive a disad-dpute may perceive a disad-vatage to itself in the judge (o judges) assigned to the ca. This occurs mostly at the tri stage; rarely does it arise or appeal because appeal cort judges are not the primaryact-finders. The party perceibly prejudiced will apply fo the trial judge to stand den and be replaced if the ca: of bias is made good.

ften an appointed judge wiinitiate disclosure of a pos-sile conflict of interest and set the parties' reactions. Ofteahe interest is not such as torouse perturbation; the partic readily acknowledge that it ill not affect the judge's junot seek his or her removal. jection. After all, they had the hopes) that all our most senior coasionally, though, the judgment of Lord Bingham of judges would privately subdoot seek his or her removal.

bil just before Christmas.



The judiciary's approach to bias by decision-makers poses disturbing questions, says Sir **Louis Blom-Cooper** 

Associate Justice find the imposed: music that he felt. he could not remain unaffected in the courtroom by his personal distaste for the transport company's activities. Had Lord Hoffmann per-ceived himself to

be similarly placed, he would have disqualified himself or, having disclosed his association with Amnes-

in judgment. The objectors, if any, would have been the Pinochet supporters. If they knew of Lord Hoffmann's connection at the time of Amnesty's intervention, they might still have thought it wise to forgo any ob-

judge will remove himself. Mr .. Cornhill, the Lord Chief Jus-Justice Frankfurter of the US tice, and his two colleagues in Supreme Court once stood their favour and may have

the public buses in Washing that might conceivably gain ton DC. So disturbing did the some advantage from having a triend on the

bench? When Amnesty International applied to intervene in the proceedobjectors ings before the law lords, presumably it was then for soon after) aware that Lord Hoffmann have been was to sit. Whatever advantage it Pinochet might thereby gain, were not its supporters lawyers obliged to disclose their cli-

Hoffmann? I think ty International, asked if the so; and I speak as a founder parties objected to his sitting member of Amnesty in 1961. Maybe the law lords think so, too. Certainly such disclosure would have avoided the bias issue clouding the proceedings. It may be that Amnesty and its lawyers thought there was no issue of bias. After all, it might be assumed (rightly, one

ent's link with Lord

tions and applying the law as they understand it, "without fear or favour".

Lord Hoffmann was only more transparently overt about his support than his brother judges. Therein lies the rub. Are we not all confusing preconceptions with bias, only the latter evoking any sense of judicial impropriety? We are all born with predis-

position. The process of education and socialisation creates attitudes that affect each one of us in judging situations, attitudes that precede reasoning in particular instances and which, by definition, are preju-dices. Without acquired preconceptions, life could not go on. Were these prejudgments, or habits, absent and the individual obliged to treat every event as a precedent presenting wholly novel problems, he

or she would go mad. Bias - in other words, partiality - must connote something more than preconceptions (or prejudices). To be biased is deliberately to take on an attitude that is in a different dimension to the essential characteristic of the sensate human being. But preconceptions may be perceived, rightly or wrongly by the reasonable onlooker, as indicating bias.

Originally, of course, disclosure by judges in private litigation was confined to their pecuniary interests. It is easier to identify a relative financial interest than it is to discern a pertinent political or social

A civilised society should assume that its senior judges will all have the aptitude and arrinude, when sitting in judgment on fellow human beings. of recognising their preconcep-

## Should a judge have outside interests?

Lord Chancellor, commented that it was "in the highest degree unfortunate" that the law lords had to reopen the 3-2 decision that General Pinochet was not entitled to immunity from extradition to Spain. There was the appearance of bias by Lord Hoffmann, one of the law lords in the majority, who had failed to declare his links with Amnesty International, a party to the appeal. The Lord Chancellor suggested that there was no point in "crying over spilt milk" but that it was necessary to out procedures in place to ensure that this does not happen again".

The law lords should recognise the need for such procedures. After all, as Lord Hoffmann

himself observed in another judgment in December, there are a number of "cases in which one feels that a slight change in the composition of the Appellate Committee would have set the law on a different course". The new procedures should be based on four main principles.

The first is that judges should not be required to avoid outside interests. It is highly desirable that our judges play a part in communal activities, displaying (and encouraging other lawyers to display) a sense of civic re-sponsibility by commitment to Pannick QC good causes. As the great American judge Benjamin Cardozo emphasised: The great tides and currents which engulf the rest of men do not turn aside in their course

and pass the judges by." Today's law lords should not be required to follow the example of one of their predecessors - as reported by Shimon Shetreet in Judges on Trial (1976) - who was so concerned about avoiding any hint of partiality that "since his appointment as a High Court judge he had never cast a vote in a general election. The quality of the bench, and of public life in general, would be severely diminished were it to become a condition of appointment that judges should agree to monastic exclusion from com-

mitment to any controversial cause. The second principle is that the personal interests of the judge should be declared. To enable the parties to decide whether to object to a particular judge hearing the case, to reduce the risk of allegations of bias and to encourage judges to recognise the need to keep an open mind, transparency is necessary in relation to any factor which links the judge to any party or witness or issue in the case.

The third principle is that the general interests and attitudes of the judge do not make it inappropriate for that judge to hear the case unless he or she is incapable of deciding the case

ions do not disqualify a judge who is able and willing to consider the case with an open mind. An extreme example of this principle in ac-tion was the conviction of Adolf Eichmann by the Israeli District Court of war crimes and crimes against the Jewish people. The Su-preme Court rejected his argument on appeal in 1962 that the reactions of any Jewish judge capable of giving the appellant an objective trial". The Supreme Court agreed with the Dis-trict Court that "once this case has been brought before us, it becomes our duty to con-

trol even these emotions when we sit in judg-

ment". That is what being a judge demands. The fourth principle is that, however confident the judge may be of an ability to decide the case fairly and objectively, a specific judicial link with the parties may be so close that the appearance of bias makes the involve-ment of that judge inappropriate in the particular case.

A decision of Lord Chancellor House of Lords in 1852 because he was a shareholder in a compa ny that was a party to the action. In Texas in 1925, the entire membership of the state Supreme Court excused itself from hearing a case involving an organisation known as Woodmen of the World. All the judges were members, and so the Governor ap-

pointed a special court of three women (no doubt in the confident expectation that such an organisation would not admit women into membership). In 1994 the Supreme Court of Arkansas held that a judge should not have authorised the release of her boyfriend from cus-

As Lord Irvine of Lairg pointed out, the un-fortunate experience of the Pinochet case makes it necessary to improve judicial procedures. But the concept of bias raises complex questions about the nature of adjudication. We must be careful not to neuter our judges by deterring them from involvement in communal activities. We should recognise that links with the parties raise greater concerns about the appearance of bias than prior expressions of judicial opinion. And we should accept that impartiality means an open mind, not a mind which has given no prior thought to the issues. As the American judge Jerome Frank said, if we define "bias" to mean "the total absence of preconceptions in the mind of the judge, then no one has ever had a fair trial and no one ever will".

• The author is a practising barrister and a Fellow of All Souls College, Oxford.

### **LONDON - PARTNERS**

INSOLVENCY

By that criteria, Lord Hoff-

mann, by his formal link with

Amnesty International, had

displayed publicly his precon-

ceptions in the area of human

rights and civil liberties, but

not in the context of the instant

Sir Louis Blom-Cooper is the co-author, with Professor Gavin Drewy, of Final Appeal: a Study of

the House of Lords in its Judicial Capacity (Clarendon Press).

FROM £150,000 FROM £150,000 You've seen the rest now see the best opportunity for a senior insolvency player with a proven track record and a commercial attitude. The London office of this rising stac, international firm is physical to the organisation, and has a core business involving banks and other financial institutions. What they lack is a practitioner with drive, vision (and a contentious bias) to tap into a gold mine. Adding to their own connections, the right candidate will step in to head up an existing non-contentious team. There are many great pretenders out there – this is the real thing.

PROOF EGG, DOOR PROSPERS AND ADDRESS AND A

MEDICAL NEGLIGENCE (PLAINTIFF)

From £80,000 FROM 18U\_UCUI identified as a specific area for growth this c.20 partner City practice wisites to enhance its Medical Negligence team with an Associate/junior partner. With a background in plaintiff work you should be looking to join one of the leaders in your chosen specialisation. Excellent route through to a partnership appointment exists for an Associate.

COMMERCIAL PROPERTY £150.000 - £200.000

ETDU, OUD - TZOU, OUD

Property lawyers rarely get the chance to enjoy the advantages and rewards of partnership in a high profile international firm. You could be the exception if you are a development specialist with good contacts and a hunger for the excitement of a cosmopolitan client base. This enormously profitable practice retains the culture of a medium-sized partnership but has prestigious clients worldwide. It is now ready to offer the opportunity to a young partner to expland an already dynamic and successful international property practice.

FINANCIAL SERVICES To £200,000

IO £200,000 With an impressive and diverse client base of primary, secondary and foreign banks, funds and other financial institutions, our City-based client is possed for the premier league. Its existing practice is increasingly involved in front-line advice on innovative new products, in addition to headline transactional compliance, and is well placed to take advantage of the changing regulatory transevork. There is enounced potential – and support – from other areas of the firm, and a senior, like-minded individual is likely to enjoy greatly accelerated career development within a team that's timed for the too.

INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY

INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY
£170,000 - £260,000
To be the undisputed Nos in IT is the alm of this major City and international law firm. Already acting for world-leading clients at the cutting edge of the IT industry the firm seeks a high profile IT specialist to speamead the long-term growth of its IT group. This unique apportunity to lead an acknowledged and established team at a key phase in the firm's development offers the exceptional rewards of partnership in a leading firm.

CORPORATE TAX To £250,000

To £250,000 too often senior tax lawyers have to make a choice between finance and corporate support work – they don't have the freedom to build a department based on all aspects of their experience. This focused medium-sized firm sees matters differently. Their deal new partner will be able to service the needs of blue-chip investor clients as well as advise on off-shore planning and cross-border transactions. If you would like to be part of a partnership which really values your full expertise, this is your opportunity.

FROM £110,000

If you are frustrated at being No 2 or 3 in one of the more well known construction firms, then the prospect of heading a smaller group in substantial City firm should appeat. A live-wine practice developer with a following is sought for this key role. Aheady acting for substantial construction clients this is an outstanding apportunity to build upon firm foundations.

EJ • LEGAL STRATEGIC RECRUITMENT ADVISERS

PLEASE CONTACT: ANITA GOHIL, PENNY TERNORUP OR LONDON WC2A 1/B TELEPHONE +44 (0)171 404 6669 FACSIMILE -44 (0)171 404 8817 PMS. WE -44 ED1252 793493



Following the decision by Neville Thomas OC to step down as Head of Chambers we are delighted to announce that Christopher Symons QC and John Jarvis QC have been elected joint Heads of Chambers. Neville Thomas will continue in practice.

We are also delighted to welcome Professor Ewan McKendrick as a tenant at 3 Verulam Buildings and to announce that Paul Cooklin has been made joint Senior Practice Manager with Roger Merry-Price.

#### **Members of Chambers**

Christopher Symons QC John Jarvis QC Neville Thomas QC Nicholas Merriman QC Ian Geering QC William Blair QC Nicholas Elliott QC Richard Salter QC Janet Turner QC Ali Malek QC Gergory Mitchell QC Ross Cranston QC, MP Clive Freedman Richard de Lacy Elizabeth Birch Michael Kay

Andrew Onslow Peter Cranfield Andrew Sutcliffe Rory Phillips Tom Weitzman Ewan McOuater Jonathan Nash James Cameron Juliet May Maurice Sheridan Angharad Start Adrian Beltrami Amanda Green

Jonathan Mark Phillips James Evans Jonathan Marks David Quest Richard Edwards Jonathan Davies-Jones David Pope Richard Brent Sonia Tolanev Ian Wilson Natalie Baylis Catherine Gibaud Matthew Parker David Head Ewan McKendrick

John Odgers

Senior Clerks: Roger Merry-Price and Paul Cooklin

3 Vernlam Buildings, Gray's Inn, London WC1R 5NT Tel: 0171 831 8441 Fax: 0171 831 8479 DX: LDE 331 Email: clerks@verulam.co.uk Website: http://www.3verulam.co.uk

A early day motion by th solicitor-MP Andrew Dmore calling for the supping of QCs is provin popular among La-ber backbenchers. So fa the motion, which arges that no Bill to moderise justice would be coplete unless it put an end to the "expesive and anachronistic" silk system, he received 82 signatures since it was ta-

bek for an end to wigs which - he says

nave "become positively damaging to the civil justice system." And

Galdine Clark, a barrister changing

☐ GEOFF HOON must be suffering from a sense of deja vu. For the second time in six months, the deputy to the Lord Chancellor has been poised for promotion to Paymaster General. only to have the chance snatched away at NEW YEAR, new image. Sir Richard the last minute. When Hoon was last tipped to replace Geoffrey Robinson at dision, calls in the Inner Temple year the Treasury, Gordon Brown persuaded

Blair to keep Robinson. This time Robin-

son's resignation put the promotion back on the agenda. But the post went to Dawn Primarolo amid reports that Lord

ing in the wind.

chambers to 4/5 Gray's Irvine of Lairg wanted to keep Hoon to steer through his legal aid reforms. Inn Square, has put out a notice more like an invitation to a fashion shoot, ☐ CONDITIONAL FEE work is taking showing herself swinging along, trouser suit blow-

off. New Court Chambers will hold a seminar at Middle Temple Hall on Thursday from 6.30pm on all aspects - insurance, risk assessment and case studies (details: 0171-583 5123) - and on February 1 a "roadshow" takes place at the Law Socie-ty sponsored by Medical Litigation on the growing role of insurers in medical "no win, no fee" claims (details: Geoffrey

☐ CHAMBERS, the Radio 4 legal comedy by Inns of Court School of law lecturer Clive Coleman, is recording a new series at Broadcasting House on February 21. Tickets from 0171-765 4137 or e-mail radio.

QUEEN'S COUNSEL

Steuart & Francis



D To order the latest compilation, Queen's Counsel III: Laying Down the Law (rrp £7.99, on sale for £5.99), telephone 0990 134459.

### REGULATORY LITIGATION (FSA)

#### Litigation Counsel - Enforcement Division

Regulatory Litigation Counsel deal with disciplinary proceedings for each of the self-regulatory organisations originally set up under the Financial Services Act 1986.

There are now opportunities for 2 barristers or solicitors with 2-5 years' experience of commercial litigation, white collar crime or financial services law and advocacy to supplement the existing team of over 20 lawyers. One lawyer will focus mainly on cases arising out of the regulation of members of the Securities and Futures Authority Limited. Some knowledge of securities, futures, options or corporate finance could be an advantage. The other lawyer will focus on regulation of Personal Investment Authority members with a consequent advantage for those candidates with some experience of pensions and other personal investments.

Successful candidates will be able to manage his/her own case load, involving the evaluation of disciplinary cases, advising on evidence, drafting, disciplinary notices, presenting recommendations to appropriate Enforcement Committees, conducting settlement negotiations and presenting cases before disciplinary tribunals or instructing Counsel to do so in major cases.

FSA Regulatory Litigation has a challenging case load of approximately 150 cases, some of which are very high profile. Recent cases have involved a wide range of issues including insider dealing, market manipulation, churning of customer accounts, serious internal control failures and breakdown of Chinese walls. The capability and personality to deal with leading City solicitors and Counsel who are instructed by the defendants in such cases and to be team players who can work closely with other departments within FSA, particularly with Regulatory Investigations, are prerequisites.

This is an opportunity to join a developing team at an exciting time and to participate in a vital and high-profile part of the new regulatory regime.

CONSULTING

KELLYFIELD

If you have the experience and interest, please send your CV, stating current salary, to Hugh Kelly at Kellyfield Consulting, Moor House, 119 London Wall, London EC2Y 5ET. Confidential fax: 0171 588 7020; e-mail: hugh@kellyfield.com

#### Research Consultant for City Headhunter

Sheffield International Limited is an international beadbunting firm specialising in senior appointments for the global investment banking and legal

existing research team. Our research department plays a vital role in identifying, researching and screening key professionals as well as beinging assignments to a successful conclusion. The successful candidate will be a graduate in their twenties and preferably a qualified solicitor or barrister. In addition he or she will be an intelligent, self motivated and professional individual who will enjoy working to a close knit and results oriented team. An exquiring mind, organizational ability and excellent communication skills are

Please apply in writing enclosing a CV to:-

The Managing Director Sheffield International Limit Aldermary House 15 Queen Street

#### Pensions Lawyer

As successional law firm with strength in depth across a wide range of specialist practice areas is recking to recruit lawyers to join their Pensions Law practice. Applicates should have up to three years' post-qualification experience stellading the establishment, this programment and termination of pension schemes, drafting of related documents and advising employers

Please apply enclosing a curriculum vitue, to Scott Gibson or Peter Cosden, Hughes-Castell, 87 Chracery London WC2A IBD. or telephone us on 0171 242 0303. The closing date for applications is Monday 18th Justiary 1999.

PARALEGAL EXECUTIVE

Law Firm requires paralegal fatent in Mandarin & Castonese as well as English. The applicant will be responsible for halsing with clients from Asia. Translations of meetings and providing legal research and

a recognised law degree, minimum two year's management experience in South East Asia, reial property experience with legal background. applicants please submit a CV to Cruicksbanks, 100 alors Street, London W1M 1LA

ALL BOX NUMBER REPLIES SHOULD BE ADDRESSED TO: BOX

c/o TIMES NEWSPAPERS P.O.BOX 3553, VIRGINIA ST, LONDON, El 9GA

## cameron mcKenna

### **Banking Professional Support Lawyer**

5 + years' pqe

To £Excellent Package

Our Banking and International Finance Group currently comprises 18 partners and 44 assistants. The Group advises across the full range of banking issues, many with an international outlook. The Group's work includes project finance, asset finance, capital markets, banking regulation, acquisition finance, corporate lending, restructuring and corporate recovery. At Cameron McKenna we attach great importance to our professional support lawyers and believe they are vital to the performance of the Group as a whole.

You will report directly into the Banking Know-How Committee, which comprises four hands-on partners, and take a primary role for developing an existing Banking Group Know-How and Training function. Your work will be diverse but will focus on reviewing the firm's standard documentation, management of ongoing know-how, dissemination of information and the training needs of the Banking Group.

Due to the importance attached to the role, it is envisaged you will have at least five years' post qualification experience as a banking lawyer. You will receive an excellent salary and benefits package and will lead your own team, working alongside a highly professional and committed group of lawyers.

For further information in comp or Stockh qualified Issayers) on 0171 ts) or write to them at QO Legal.

QD Legal 37-41 Bedford Row London WC1R 4JH Tel: 0171 405 6062 tal tax: 0171 831 6394 Web: www.qdgroup.com



D. T. . . . .

in nes

### RESOLVE A RESOLUTION

To £85,000 Time to slow down? This top 5 City firm offers a tax lawyer with 7-9 years' one and in-depth knowledge of VAT an unusual and well-paid opportunity to work parttime, assisting the head of indirect tax, handling your own clients, and supporting and advising more jurior

INSOLVENCY Te 265.000 What this most international of medium-sized City firms offers is the chance for a 3-5 years qualified noncontentious insolvency lawyer to take your carear and pay to a new level. By working with some of the leading names in the field and many of the best clients, the only way is up. Ref: T49035

LITIGATION SUPPORT To £65,000 There is a very good reason professional support positions are so in demand; good hours, an end to timesheets, fee-earner level pay and interesting work. This top 20 City firm needs a litigation lawyer with 3+ years' poe from a top firm to take on a challenging and esponsible role. Ref: T60682

There has never been a better time to exploit your c.3 pae in EU/competition work, and few better firms at which to do it. This too medium-sized City firm has an EU practice that is at the forefront of much that is innovative in the field and is an excellent career move for the ambitious. Ref: T42496

COMMERCIAL PROPERTY Ambitious commercial property lawyers with 0-2 years' pge may be much in demand in the City, but there is little competition when it comes to this leading name, widely recognised as having one of the very best property practices around. A spell at this friendly firm

CORPORATE To £72,000 There is much to be said for joining this leading City firm, and much has been, all of it good, as transactional corporate lawyers with 1-6 yeers' poe can take their careers a big step toward here acting on a wide range of M&A, MBO and equity funding work for an array of heavyhating clients. Ref. T19782

EMPLOYEE SHARE SCHEME Whether you have experience of employee share work, or went to gain some, a 0-3 years qualified lawyer could not do better than this top 5 City firm, which is renowned for treating and rewarding its lawyers properly. Its thriving team is the ideal place to ern every espect of this field. Ref: T15896

To £75,000 This top 5 City firm's IP/IT team is a top of the range model, a powerful machine that attracts only the best, both lawyers and clients. Put your career into overcinive here if you have 3-6 years' poe and are either a contentious or non-contentious specialist, or have experience of both areas. Ref: T40656

RANKING/CAPITAL MARKETS Te £65,000 ·Fed up with timesheets and really long hours but don't know what else to do except be a lewyer? This knowhow role at a top 10 City firm is the answer to all your problems if you have 3-4 years' pige in banking/capital markets, an interest in the law, and drafting and organisational skills. Ref: T60772

To £100,000 This leading niche London firm is what media law should be all about a a relaxed working environment. highly protessional and commercial advice, femous clients and an awful lot of fun. A madia lewyer with 4+ years' poe will enjoy a high-profile mix of music, video. TV and film work. Ref: T60481

COMMERCIAL LITIGATION To £45,000 This niche West End law firm may be small, but it competes and often beets the big boys. It wants a commercial litigator with 1-4 years' poe who would relish that kind of challenge. Work includes IP. nsolvency, Inland Revenue and SFO investigations, and company director disqualifications. Ref: T50403

To £250,000 This smaller City first punches well above its weight and has a reputation that meny larger firms would be jestous of. The particular appeal for a company/commercial lawyer with 3/4+ years' pige and some sort of following is the freedom to build your practice and become a player. Ref: T44259

For turiner information, in complete confidence, please contact Greg Abrahama, Seamus Hostr or Michelle McGregor (al qualified ers) on 0171 405 6062 (0171 435 663 or 0171 403 5727 evenings/ ancies or write to them at QD Legal

nuilk abrahamg@qdgroup.co.ul

QD Legal 37-41 Bedford Row London ..... WC1R4JH

Tel: 0171 405 6062 Confidential fac: 0171 831 6394

Web: www.adaroup.com

11/38 Lecture - 1 CPD point 26 January 1999 18 Baile Shortcute in Property Week Refee Ballasier, pariner - Certer Lew 6:38 pm, The Law Society, 113 Chancery Lane, London For more information: co Oscar 0171 320 5794



G

#### **IN-HOUSE** PRACTICE

Switzerland

#### Private International Bank, Lopdon Private Client, Tax & Trasts - £90,800 and booms

This leading private international bank currently seeks private client lawyer with at least 5 years' experience of estate structuring, tax planning and asset protection structure gained with a similar institution or with a leading name ractice in this area. You will be pragmatic in approach and clish the prospect of working in a dynamic commercia environment with daily client contact. This is a key appointment for the bank. Contact Jane Foster. Ref. 3778

Two positions have arisen within the legal department of this high profile organisation. One is for a newly to 2 year qualified solicitor likely to be looking for a first move in-house. The other for a solicitor with a minimum of 8 years commercial experience to manage a small team. Please contact Shoma McDongail on tel: 01223 516001; fax: 01223 516002. Ref: 3888

Sports Lawyer - Stebal Role If you are at least 6 years qualified and have gained commercial experience from the sports industry or the sports law department of a well known firm, we are currently frandling an exciting assignment for an industry leader that involves managing a high calibre team. Please contact Naveza Tuli. ▶ US Fortuge 56 Moltinational - Co/Com

An outstanding opportunity has arisen with this household name US corporation in London for at least 3 lawyers with between 2 and 10 years corporate and commercial experience. You must have been with a well known from or a multinanonal and be willing to assume a transactional role with a great deal of responsibility. Please contact Rachael North.

North Landon Commercial Property This leading telecoms company seeks commercial property lawyers to join the expanding legal team in North London. Working closely with the project management section, the majority of your work will revolve around site acquisitions. You must be an effective communicator with an efficient and personable approach. Contact Alexces Diggins.

Private Practice Overseas We currently have a number of exciting vacancies in private practice for lawyers experienced in a variety of discipwork in countries across Europe, The Middle East, Asia Pacific, Australasia and the Caribbean. If you have ever thought about relocating overseas or would simply like an informal chat about some of the options which might be available to you, contact Sean Mulherin or Jane Boster in complete confidence on 0171 831 3270.

insolvency 1-7 Years Qualified - London The London office of this US firm is seeking exceptional UK qualified non-contentious insolvency lawyers at all levels to join a young, non-hierarchical and relaxed team. This is a unique opportunity to join a firm which is exciting, forward thinking and very different from the rest! Contact James Vates.

Media Litigation and Defamation - London Our client is a leading firm in the media, information and communication sectors. It is a firm praised for its commitment to recognise individuality and encourage innovation. A defamation/libel lawyer, up to four years qualified, is now sought to join the highly acclaimed Media Lingarion and Defamation Unit acting for high profile clients on both sides of the media divide. For more information, please contact Oxlem Avni. Ref: 400

Commercial Partner (no following necessary) Our client is a major commercial practice with 3 UK offices as well as a strong international presence. This is an unusual opportunity for a senior lawyer to take over an existing partnership role servicing an exceptional client base. A personal following is not necessary and of more importance are strong interpersonal and leadership skills, good commercial experience and the ability to instil confidence in clients. Commer Andre Field. Ref. 3885

This major international practice seeks a confident, bright, team spirited EU/Compension lawyer with 2-4 years experience to work in its thriving Brussels office. The position represents an excellent opportunity to work with a leading firm in the heart of Europe. Contact Sean Mulherin. Ref. 3893



LAURENCE SIMONS

International Legal Recruitment Professional, Proactive and Personal

Craven House, 121 Kingsway, London WC2B 6PA. Tel +44 (0)171 831 3270, Fex +44 (0)171 831 4420 Evenings (after 7pm)/Weekends Tel: +44 (0)181 203 9080 (In-house) or +44 (0)181 977 3446 (Practice)

هڪذابن رلامل

# Litigation: will it be a free-for-all?

Compensation culture rules in America but not here — at least not yet, says Gary Slapper

rends. films and happens in America inevitably reach-6 Our shores, even in the leal system. Yet aithough ss reports show a rise in igh-profile compensation aims, we have not yet fallen rey to the tricky and dangerus kind of litigation that has ngulfed America. where ven teachers applying suncreen to their pupils have

een sued by parents. The evidence suggests that ve are holding fast against his style of litigation; we ave been bringing few-

legal actions each ear. Cases such as those of Luke Ratcliff and Heny White, though from uite different walks of ife, have both featured recently in what some observers have seen as a developing pattern of judicial decisions to steer us away from becoming a compensation-obsessed culture by blocking paths to the

In 1994, Luke Ratcliff was 19-year-old student at Harper Adams Agricultural College in Newport, Shropshire. One night he went out drinking with friends and, after about four pints, climbed over a college wall and dived into a swimming pool at 2.30am, hitting his head on the bottom. Serious head injuries left him in a wheel-

Earlier this month the Court of Appeal ruled that he was to blame for his injuries and could not expect compensation from the college for not having taken greater steps to prevent him falling into the pool. Lord Justice should not be framed to bur-

'n

Stewart-Smith said that Mr Ratcliff was aware of the risk and willingly accepted it. In the same week as the

Court of Appeal's decision. the House of Lords gave its judgment in the case of police officers who were suing over the Hillsborough football stadium disaster in 1989 in which 96 people were killed and another 700 in-

The Lords ruled that Henry White, and other police of-ficers who suffered psychiatric injury as a result of being in the aftermath, were not en-

'What is one man's frivolous litigation is another's test case'

titled to recover damages against the Chief Constable of South Yorkshire Police. who had admitted negligence by his force.

The police officers argued. however, that as victims of an admitted tort, they were owed compensation. Rejecting their arguments. Lord Steyn noted: "We do

not live in a Utopia; we live in a practical world where the tort system imposes limits to the classes of claims that rank for consideration. This recalls the dictum of Chief Justice Cardozo, a renowned American judge who, in 1931, made the definitive statement in warning against any new law that would "open the floodgates" and inundate courts with claims. He said that law

den possible defendants with "liability in an indeterminate amount for an indeterminate time to an indeterminate

Anyone who applauded decisions such as those in the swimming pool or Hillsborough cases on the basis that they will deter a growing body of writ-happy citizens has no reason to be concerned. The Judicial Statistics, published by the Lord Chancellor's Department (LCD), reports that 153,624 writs and originating sum-monses were issued in 1995

in the Queen's Bench Division of the High Court - where all the main alleged wrongs against people and property are heard - a fall of 2 per cent since 1994. The LCD records a further fall: 121,446 actions were begun in the QBD in 1997, 15 per cent

down on 1996. This pattern is reflected in county court summonses. The Judicial Statistics for 1995 notes a decrease in the work of the county courts since 1992. The 1995 figure of 2,445,248 plaints entered continued a downward trend and was 8 per cent less than in 1994. The 1997 report notes the "steady decrease in the work of the county courts in recent years", and a further 5 per cent drop in acnons to 2,208,878.

Nick Armstrong, a solicitor with Irwin Mitchell, has noted that, despite the fall in recorded actions, the insurance industry states that the number of claims made is ris-

The Medical Defence Union reports a recent rise of 30



per cent in annual payouts. but, as Dr Armstrong observes, that might reflect merely a rise in the quantum of damages per claim, rather than a rise in the number of

Dr Armstrong argues that it is in the public interest for challenging and novel actions to be brought. "What is one man's frivolous litigation is another's test case," he argues. "and what is one man's litigation explosion is

another's access to justice." Modernising Justice, the Government's recent White Paper, says that "the legal system should be for every-

one" and that it wishes to bring about "a significant increase in access to justice". If this aim is achieved, it will surely follow that society becomes more litigious.

● Dr Slapper is director of the Open University's Law

## A firm bond of partners

Like a modern marriage, a merger is hard to forge, says Edward Fennell

when they saw each

oyal marriages and law firm mergers have much in common. They don't always work out and pre-engagement negotiations can drag on. Nonetheless, the word from well-informed sources last week was that the former big-name firms Theodore Goddard and Richards Butler, perhaps inspired by the example of Prince Edward and Sophie Rhys-Jones, will be announcing their engagement by the end of the month.

Peter Kavanagh, the managing director of Theodore Goddard tried to play down the mounting excitement, saying:
"It is essential that a merger of this kind has a high level of support, so we are taking a lot of time to explain to partners what it means to them as individuals as well as what it signifies

for the business as a whole. At this stage I cannot give "It was love at first sight a date for any formal announce-

ment. other's turnovers' Mr Kavanagh is prudent to be circumspect in his comments. These talks started out as a three-way merger with Denton Hall as the third player. Back in October, Denton Hall decided to pull out due to difficulties in meshing together the various offices in Hong Kong. All three firms used to be high

in the league table of size. They have dropped down the ladder but merger negotiations have to traverse dangerous territory. James Dallas, the chairman of Denton Hall, says: "Because of the growth of international offices, merger discussions are much more complex than a decade ago. Rather than just a couple of London offices, you may be trying to match half a dozen offices worldwide and that could be very complicated."

Such proved to be the case dur-

ing last year's proposed link-up between Wilde Sapte and Arthur Andersen. There were early signs that Wilde Sapte's Paris partners were not happy with the deal

By the time negotiations were broken off, several key Wilde Sapte partners had left and Arthur Andersen had received a severe blow to its strategic plans. Andersen admits that it has

given up any thought of a largescale merger with a law firm in London, despite the fact that it had declared this to be its strategic

route forward.

One merger we can expect to see consummated later this year, however is between Beachcroft Stanleys Wansbroughs Willey Hargrave.

This extended engagement process has benefited from the political skills of Lord Hunt of Tanworth, the former Cabinet minister under Margaret

been able to bring his formidable charm and powers of negotiation to the deal.

As a merger between a medium-sized London practice and a medium-sized regional firm, it has not had to wrestle with complex multi-office managers. s Lord Hunt says: "A cli-

ent survey revealed to us overwhelmingly that we had to go national. So we wanted to find a firm that mirrored our strength but was outside London. We were delighted when we met Wansboroughs." Above all, though, the part-

ners of the firms have developed into good friends during their courtship.And that, as Prince Edward points out. is pretty important for a success-

# SPECIALIST OPPORTUNITIES FOR EXPERIENCED AND NEWLY QUALIFIED LAWYERS

A & 1. Goodbody is one of Ireland's premier law firms with an outstanding national and international reputation. We currently have over 150 solicitors working in our Dublin office. Attracting and retaining talented people has been the cornerstone of our success and we place a strong emphasis on career development and progression within the firm.

As a result of continued demand for our expertise and advice, we wish to make the following appointments:

#### **COMPETITION LAW UNIT -**EXPERIENCED AND NEWLY QUALIFIED LAWYERS

Our EU & Competition Law Unit provides specialist advice on Irish competition law, public procurement and regulatory matters to a wide range of clients and is the largest dedicated EU and Competition Law Unit in Ireland.

Our client base includes domestic and international companies, governmental and commercial bodies, plcs, regulators, telecoms and other technology companies, banks & financial institutions. Members of the unit advise on all aspects of Irish and EU competition, procurement and regulatory law including M&A, pricing, distribution, joint ventures, intellectual property, utilities and transport.

As a result of the increasing demand for the services of the unit we can after additional apportunities for lawyers with relevant expertise. In particular, we would like to recruit an experienced solicitor or barrister (preferably with 2 - 3 years' relevant experience) and a newly or 1 year qualified solicitor/barrister.

#### FINANCIAL SERVICES -**MUTUAL FUNDS -**1 YEAR QUALIFIED LAWYER

Our Funds Group is the market leader in Ireland. Members of the group advise fund promoters and service providers on the legal aspects of setting up and operating funds in Ireland. Our client base comprises Dublin and international banks, fund administration groups, global custodians, fund managers and other financial services groups.

We wish to recruit a solicitor with up to one year's experience in the funds area, Ideally candidates should be able to demonstrate an interest in developing a long term career in this area.

#### EMPLOYEE SHARE SCHEMES/ PENSIONS - EXPERIENCED OR RECENTLY QUALIFIED SOLICITOR

A & L Goodbody is one of the few Irish law firms with a specialist Pensions Department. Solicitors in our Pensions Department combine an expert understanding of pensions law and share scheme law with a practical approach.

We have a vacancy for an experienced (up to 3 years) or recently qualified solicitor to work on employee share schemes, employee benefits, and pensions matters generally. Applications are invited from solicitors wishing to develop a career in this specialist area. Ideally applicants should have some prior commercial contracts or trusts experience.

Applicants for all positions will be expected to demonstrate:

- excellent technical and commercial skills
- ability to cope with a demanding caseload interest and knowledge of the relevant area
- energy and enthusiasm.

In return, we can offer first class working conditions, a lively and exciting working environment, and excellent career prospects. Salaries will match experience and individual achievement.

Applications marked 'Strictly Personal - REF SS' should be addressed to: A & L Goodbody Solicitors, 1 Earlsfort Centre, Hatch Street, Dublin 1, or emailed to recruit@algoodbody.ie

For more information on the firm please visit our website at www.algoodbody.ie

The closing date is Monday 25th January 1999.



TOWNS OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY

Successful, as growing international company seeks a new team feater for its UK business West End-based managing a team of 5, you will support remonerable advences on retail and consumer business. The company provides personal fooms also finance, lank and retail credit can servers, and you will need at least 4 years relevant experience in these areas. This is a business-facing role requiring management skills, stamina and confidence. (Ref. 2455) HEAD OF LEGAL TEAM c. £60-75,000 + BENS

Dynamic property-owning company with a nationwide proficion is seeking to recruit a senior lawyer as its first in-house appointment. A solid lookeround in commercial property and a good understanding of financing and company/commercial issues are essential. This is an earling opportunity for an enterpreneurial spirit to play a key role in a young and rapidly developing company. (Ref. 2709) SNR PROPERTY/COMMERCIAL

CORPORATE / IT An opportunity has arisen for a 2-6 year qualified corporate or II larger to join the European legal team of this US listed II consultancy practice. Based in their offers in Camberley and marking primarily with clients in the financial services sector you will handle a variety of corporate/commercial matters, with a particular focus on outsourcing arrangements. (Ref. 24915)

INR CO SEC INK COSEA.

International publishing company series an ICSA qualified company series, on a part time basis, to assist senter legal counsel and manage the company series and function for an international portfolio of companies. Based in madern offices in Essex with numerous on-site facilities, this would suit someone looking to return to the worleplace (Ref. 24846).

Major regional transport operator is looking to recruit commercial property and preeral commercial lawyers to join existing teams. The positions will initially be for fixed terms of 6-12 months, with a view to being extended thereafter. They will consider candidates with 0-3 years' relevant experience, including non UK qualified lawyers, provided they have at least a 6 month work permit. (Ref. 24857/24858) For information on permanent positions, please contact Nick Creed or Debbie Offenbach on 0171 525 3822 (017) 924 4572 evenings/weekends! has 0171 525 3822 (017) 924 4572 evenings/weekends! has 0171 525 3828. E-mail mick-creed@zarakgroup.com For information on temporary positions, please contact Carmed Murphy, Andrew Colding or Peneloge Nation on 0171 523 3828. For 0171 525 3829. E-mail carmed-interphy@zarakgroup.com Alternatively please write to ZMB Industry/ZMB Constructs, 37 Sun Street, Lumbon ECZM ZPI.

MB

London Manchester Leeds Sydney Toronto Vancouver Calgary

COMMERCIAL/IT

CONTRACTS ASSOCIATE

GEN COMMERCIAL/PROPERTY

Multi-national company and a world leader in its fich seeds to recruit an experienced Contracts Manager either on an initial 3-6 month contract or permanent basis. Winding closely with sales and bid managers you will ensure all tenders are legally emophant and meet with the Group Risk Management Policy. The ideal candidate will have specific IT experience, a robust personality and at least 3 years contracts management experience. (Ref. 27589)

Unimeter and institutional company socks to nerror a 2-4 year qualified company/commercial lowyer preferably with some IT exposence. Forming part of a 5 strong legal fram you will work closely with technical staff in relation to IT/commercial contracts as well as advising on other general commercial issues. After the initial 1 year contract, the position may well-go permanent. Non UK lowyers will be considered. (Ref. 2546)

Learling international software company seeks to recruit an experienced Contracts Associate to report to the Regional Contracts Manager. Role will insubre Basing clasely with the rates force and drafting and regotiating complex IT contracts for worldwide customers. General commercial contracts experience is essential and specific IT experience would be advantageous. (Ref. 2558)

### **QD IN-HOUSE LEGAL**

COMMERCIAL IT Well-known South East based cable company seeks three lawyers with between 1 and 5 years pige. A background in general commercial work gained in-house or in private practice together with an interest in or at least some expenence in the lite area would be ideal. Sparky, motivaled personality essential Ref: T46748

COMMERCIAL CONTRACTS E50.000 glas beas Mid- Jevel commercial contracts lawyers are in strong demand, ispecially in the IT sector and this is one example. Based in the Home Counties this electronics company with a brand name are bolong for an expenenced lawyer 2-6 years', ideally but not ally with scorpe IT expenence, to join their team of 3. Looking for solid, team playing individual and there will also be scope for travel. Excellent chance to join the sector thriving above all others.Ref: T61321

CITY LITIGATOR 258,800 plus beas Rare chance for a 3-5 year qualified liboator from a too City background to go in-house to this City bank. Strong academic background including top 'A'-lavel grades are essential in addition to numeracy strengths. The successful individual, as part of a banking team, will have the chance to get involved in general banking work as and when required. Ref: T61372

INTERNATIONAL MEDIA LAWYER 250,000 + bens Well known media corporation seeks Spanish qualified lawyer with a background in commercial and ideally in property work pas. Rere opportunity. Ref; T60544

This household name pic seeks a corporate lawyer with 3-4 years' poe to join a team doing high profile international m&a work. You will need to be a tes commercial outlook, in addition to bassting strong technical skills. There will be lainly extensive travel. This is a first class opportunity for a transactional lawyer. Ref: T61111

IT CONTRACTS \$50,000 package Well-known high street bank seeks a strong contracts lawyer with an IT focus with 2-6 years' page to join their IT team as the second lawyer. You will need to have a strong eye for the bottom line and to have developed negotiation and influencing skills and will often be working autonomously. Very good benefits on offer for the right person and this will offer a step on the ladder in this organisation that provides e opportunities for the future. Ref; T61162

LITIGATION **SExcellent** South East based services organisation seeks top ittigation lawyer to join its burgeoning litigation department to undertake a range of high profile and varied contentious work. The right individual will have between 2 and 5 years pae and come ideally from a top City background. Excellent working environment and conditions. Highly recommended as a cereer move inhouse for a Bigstor.Ref: T27607

INTERNATIONAL CONTRACTS £6 figure package Top international contracts lawyer looking to work in professional services based in Central London in a top organisation with excellent prospects. The right individual will come from a top City private practice or be in-house already. Must have strong interpersonal skills. Languages usalul. 8 years plus pops. Ref: 761180

complete confidence, please contact. June Messié or Kate Sutcliffe on 0171 405 6982 (0181 442 0841 or 0956 589203 eves/weekends) or write to them at OD in-House Legal. tisi tec 0171 881 6394.

email: megnejs@qqqroup.co.uk sugak@qqqroup.co.uk

 $\cdot \bigcirc \bigcirc$ .

ww.zmb

NECOTIABLE

£25-33,000

QD In-House Legal 37-41 Bedford Row WC1R4.#H

Web: www.qdgroup.com

The Netherland



#### Help us to be a responsive rēgulator

The Occupational Pensions Regulatory Authority (Opra) was set up under the Pensions Act 1995.

Opra aims to be a responsive regulator, helping to ensure that occupational pension schemes comply with the law and that the interests of scheme members are protected.

Opra is committed to providing a range of guidance to all those involved with occupational pension schemes, from scheme members to pensions professionals.

www.opra.gov.uk



Pensions Lawyer -Brighton salary £34,000 - £43,000 pa

The policy and guidance team at Opra now needs a dedicated pensions lawyer to help develop internal and external policy. We are looking for someone with excellent written and oral communication skills. Understanding the processes and practical issues involved in managing both a pension scheme and regulating schemes is also essential.

You should have a minimum of two years PQE with a pensions law bias and you must be PC literate. Reporting to the Solicitor to the Board and working closely with the policy and guidance team and their manager, this is a unique opportunity to gain experience with a front-line regulator.

We have non-smoking offices close to Brighton railway station and occupational pension benefits.

Please send your CV, quoting reference 99/001, to Margaret Cramp, Personnel Manager, Opra, Imricta House, Trafalgar Place, Brighton BN1 4DW. Alternatively you can e-mail us at margaret.cramp@opra.gov.uk. The closing date for applications is Monday 25 January 1999. Interviews for this position will take place during February. Please indicate any dates you are not available.

## **Industry & private practice**

Anglo-Euro lawyers

The day is coming when English lawyers will be able to practise on a European scale. Already our largest famous are building up their networks, creating alliences to speed up the rote of expansion. Euro-directives are in place which in due course will alter between to practise are. are in place which in due course will allow lowyers to practise anywhere within the EU. Wherever you took, there are signs of integration, And now the arrival of the euro. After decades of an evolving common mether, we're seeing a real United States of Europe's Europaid Libring shape. The Europe's Bank, the political structures, European laws, the increasingly unified European occromy, it will not be long before we have the Europe long before we have the Europe. long before we have the Euro-lawyer, too, And fortunately, London is Europe's legal centre. No other capital can begin to compare. English lawers will be in great demand throughout the continent. These developments are reflect-

in the number vacancies we see it lawyers with languages and with knowledge of European countries. Diere's an upsurge in demand arthers or small teams with per until or same teems puns-circtons - Anglo-German, Anglo-French, Anglo-Spenish, Anglo-trafian, For English lawyers with a good cor-porate practice who want to make more of their foreign connections, the opportunities have never been



<u>Industry</u> Engineering lawyer Midlands
Commercial lawyer with min 5 years' expenence for key Solicitor/barrister, preferably with ATII, to join small department of major financial services consultancy and advise on full range of capital tax planning. Full training will

operating division of major engineering group. Sound comm acumen and awareness and expos of handling agreements in electrical/mechanical engineering sector preferred. Lawyer 35 yrs' poe, with some understanding of the hi-tech sector, to join inti electronics co and handle mixed comm

North London/M25

Property
North London/M25
Telecomms to seeks for lawyers to work closely with project
managers/surveyors handling site acquisitions. Senior
candidates returning from career break will be considered.

London & Overseas

One vacancy left on research team for Chambers Directory. Six month contract. Possible future career in publishing. Ring Reena on 0171 778 1624

Training professional support City
Laading City firm seeks solicitor with at least 3 years corporate/corporate finance experience for profe

German speaker German speaking litigator (English mother tongue) sought for mixed general insurance flability claims, insurance

Environment/planning City
Leading medium-sized firm seeks NQ-3 year qualified
solicitor for both regulatory and transactional environmental
work together with planning law advice and lobbying.

David Woolfson, Paul Thomas, Emma Ridley Corporate French speaker

Lawyer min 4 yrs' poe to join construction company and

tious construction work plus acquisition

Dynamic lawyer! City Young task-moving company needs a commercial lawyer who

with sales team negotiating international contracts.

Construction & property

Marvellous opportunity for 1-2 year qualified solicitor with fluent French to use their tanguage skirls. M&A and general commercial agreements. City-based.

1.3 yr qual solicitor sought by major practice to assist leading practitioner with high value mixed liability claims. Excelent opp to join one of the City's premier insurance teams. Leading firm seeks competition solicitor with c. 3 years' pgc. Join this award-wirming department for a wide range of work including UK and EC merger clearances.

Company/commercial Channel Islands Excellent quality case/oad of general commercial including sequisitions on offer to high calibre solicitor minimum 2 years' poe. Premier package attracting basic rate tax.

Saville House, 23 Long Lane, London EC1A 9HL Tel: 0171 606 8844 Fax: 0171 600 1793

### ALLEN & OVERY

Training &

Development

Manager -Banking &

Finance Law

At Allen & Overy, one of the world's leading finance practices, we like to make sure that all our lawyers are fully trained at an early stage in

In 1998, in an unprecedented double, Allen & Overy was judged Best Global Law Firm at The Lawyer Awards and Law Firm of the Year at the Legal Business Awards. Our success is the result of a combination of factors, the most crucial of which is the continuing success of our clients.

With over 400 lawyers spread over a network of 20 offices worldwide, you could say that our specialist finance training team has its work cut out. As a measure of the importance we attach to our training function, we are seeking to invest in an additional member of the team, reporting to our Senior Finance Training Manager, to assist in the development of programmes for all levels of lawyer, from trainee to partner.

Your responsibilities in this role are likely to include devising, designing and implementing new programmes to meet the training needs of lawyers based in the London finance practice, as well as the updating. and reshaping of established programmes to suit changing needs.

If you have a background in finance, whether as a lawyer or as a banker, are committed to training, enjoy writing, are creative, energetic and enthusiastic and have the confidence and ability to work effectively with lawyers at all levels, we want to hear from you.

To find out more about this high-profile and valued role - and the generous benefits package that goes with it - please contact Yvonne Smyth or Debbie Cochrane on 0171 523 3838 or 01923 855734 (evenings/weekends) or write to them at

ZMB, 37 Sun Street, London EC2M 2PL, Email; yvonne.smyth@zarakgroup.com ZARAK MACRAE BRENNER

### **Group Company Secretary & Solicitor**

**Building Society** 

To £50,000 + Car + Benefits

North Yorkshire

Talented legal professional required for broadly based role within this highly successful regionally based Society.

Ambitious, successful Society fiercely committed to

Independence. Environment of constant improvement. Impressive record of growth in customer base and profits.

Highly competitive range of products and services. ◆ Major investment in Head Office facility to deliver leading

edge systems and working practices.

THE POSITION

◆ Full responsibility to Chief Executive for all company secretarial functions. Ensure compliance with all relevant

 Provide legal input and technical advice on systems and procedures to improve productivity and cost containment.

ise send full cv, stating salary, ref LD200549/R/T, to NBS, Yorkshire House, Greek Street, Leeds LS1 5SX

 Build strong links with professional advisers and suppliers.
 Lead and develop departmental staff. QUALIFICATIONS ◆ Graduate with legal qualification. Current role could be

Assistant Company Secretary in financial services environment or solicitor in private practice with broad corporate experience.

 Dedicated professional. Good knowledge of IT an advantage. Detailed, analytical approach to procedure planning and implementation. Commercially aware. Excellent interpersonal skills. Tact, diplomacy and discretion.

Thrives in environment of change.

Fax 0113 243 2339 Email nathalief@nb-selection.co.uk Tel 0113 245 3830 · Bristol · Cardiff · City · Edinburgh · Glasgow



ISO 9002 Registered

# QD Legal

in association with

THE presents

The Guide is aimed at solicitors from newly to three years qualified and features a wide range of topics and advice on how to survive in a rapidly changing legal environment.

Issues include the current state of the legal world, the future of the market, managing your career effectively, options for assistants and tips on interviewing.

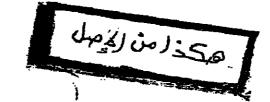
The Guide will be published on 19 January 1999. To reserve your copy, please contact Nick Shilton or Gavin Sharpe at QD Legal.

QD Legal 37-41 **Bedford Flore** WCIR AIH

ا هڪذار من ريومل:

Tel: 0171 405 6062 Confidential tax 0171 831 6394 New York Sydney Melbourne

THE DUNIOR ASSISTANT'S GUIDE QD



Competition Law & Policy

Corporate & Commercial

Infrastructure & Utilities

Information Technology

Mergers & Acquisitions

Intellectual Property

Telecommunications

Privatisation

Litigation

**Finance** 

- www.gtlaw.com.au



## Gilbert + Tobin is recruiting in London:

Gilbert & Tobin is a law firm based in Sydney, Australia. We are 11 years old and widely acknowledged as the most significant new firm to emerge in Australia in recent times. In size we are just over 200 people which includes over 100 lawyers.

We are ranked at the top of the field in all our key practice areas by various industry benchmark survey reports. Our clients include blue chip Australian companies and many multinationals. Our work, particularly in communications, spans

Our firm is young and our future is exciting. Our people are motivated, highly skilled and enthusiastic.

We are looking to recruit talented lawyers at all levels and in all areas. People interested will be Australians planning to return home within two years and English lawyers looking to permanently

We will be conducting interviews in London from 25 January to 2 February.

Applications should be in writing to Gilbert & Tobin partner, Peter Waters C/- 106 New River Head, 173 Rosebery Avenue, London EC1R 4UR or email pwaters@gtlaw.com.au. Peter may also be contacted by mobile 0467 707 477.

STRUCTURED PRODUCTS - IN-HOUSE

CAPITAL MARKETS - IN-HOUSE lajor international bank needs an expenenced capital anarkets iswyer. You wil ons, batel setum swaps and cradit demotives. You will also be dea

rtunities with excellent prospects exist for lawyers to join pro zes of certain banks or to work in the groups supporting these departments.

national bank seeks a 6-8 year qualified solicitor for a varied role. The legs a, based in London, provides legal services to all of the group's operations a institutions worldwide and light a high profile and reputation within the group attractive splany and benefits package. Rolf 8387. Conduct: Punil Rannactes

A highly profitable Trust/Corporate Services company seeks a teacyer 1-3 years qualified for a role which anolves a lot of interaction with their clientele of high net worth individuals and private companies. This company is expanding and offers exceptant capare opportunities, soluting the scope to move out of law. Beet. 8088. Contact: Paul Resembles.

in-house to work in the Private Banking Treat Company environment. Althougon will still be providing legal/commercial advice to an external client the nature of the role and environment are quite different from Private Prech

TELECOMS LAWYER - IN-HOUSE

department and a name in persons. This firm is aware of the carity of expertise in this area and is willing to PAY OVER THE ODOS to achieve its aim.

INTERNATIONAL COMMERCIAL LITIGATION 2-4 Years' POR Puent Genman speaker needed to join a highly regarded 6 pertner commercial togation department. The position has a strong international focus and

nic City practice. Much of the European based tra-ropean corporates and IT/lelecoms companies. Str for business a must, Travel of desired, Baft: 4330. Com

PUNIOR EMPLOYMENT ASSISTANT JUNEAU RESERVOISMENT ASSISSANT ROLL TO THE POPULATION OF THE POPUL

ssful entertainment firms in London to work with a universely wedged star in this field. Recent work has included many heading ing wotories. You will work in a close-knit team and be offered a high



Hughes-Castell International Legal Recruitment Consultants

London Office: 87 Chancery Lane, London WC2A IBD. Tel: 0171 242 0303 Fax: 0171 242 7111

Hong Kong Office: 701 and 702 East Town Building, 41 Lockhart Road, Wanchai, Hong Kong.

British Interactive Broadcasting

### **Senior Lawyer**

tish interactive Broadcasting (BIB) is an independent company set up to deliver digital interactive services to U Sylsion viewers: With the backing of four companies which have the most direct and relevant experience of the olved (BSkyB, BT, HSBC and Matsushita), the launch of the branded Open.... service in Spring 1999 es to interact via their TV with services such as home shopping, home banking, info entertalisment and education. In the next millennium, Open.... will be the face of TV. You can be part of it.

#### Central London

ss requires a legal adviser of the highes calibre. The successful candidate will ideally have the

- At least five years poe gained in practice or industry.
- Heavyweight corporate and commercial transactional experience as a team leader.
- ◆ Media experience and a particular knowledge of the relevant regulatory regime is advantageous but
- ◆ Sound commercial judgment and the ability to work accurately to tight deadlines.-

#### £ Excellent

The legal aspects of this fast moving media and service 
• Excellent Interpersonal and communication skills

This position offers an excellent remuneration package, career prospects and the opportunity to play an integral role in the future of the UK's most comprehensive national interactive TV service.

interested candidates should contact Guy Moran on 0171 269 2231 or write to him at Michael Page Legal, Page House, 39-41 Parker Street, London WC2B 5LN, fax 0171 405 2936, quoting reference 464740. e-mail: guymoran@michaelpage.com

This assignment is being handled exclusively by Michael Page and any direct or third party applications

### Michael Page

Australia • China • Brance • Germany • Hong Kong • Italy • Netherlands • New Zealand • Singapore • Spain • UK • USA

## W Brockbank

### **Insurance Litigator**

ice premium across the full range of non-life b XI. Capital Ltd which, as at 31 August 1998, has assets of \$9.9 billion and shareholders' equity of \$4.5 billion.

#### London

An exciting opportunity has now arisen for a high calibre Insurance litigator to join the company and develop their knowledge and understanding of the insurance and reinsurance business. As part of a small legal team, you international insurance market. You will work closely with underwriters, adjusters and the claims department advising and structuring policies and new products for a number of different classes of insurance in areas as diverse as fine art, bloodstock and space. The company has a collegiate culture and this has created a team orientated environment where lawyers are encouraged to take a pro-active role in the commercial process.

- ◆ Insurance litigator with 3-5 years' post qualification
- A self-starter who has a pro-active style and a keen interest in the insurance business

#### £ Excellent · Outgoing and flexible personality who will enjoy the

- diversity of this environment.
- Reinsurance and/or US experience would be desirable, but is not necessary for the right person

This represents a unique opportunity for an insurance litigator to enjoy a true commercial role in an organisation with exceptional growth potential.

For further Information in complete confidence, please call Guy Moran or Catherine Brown on 0171 269 2231. or write to them enclosing your current CV and salary details at Michael Page Legal, Page House, 39-41 Parker Street, London, WC2B 5LN or fax 0171 405 2936. e-mail: guymoran@michaelpage.com

This assignment is being handled exclusively by Michael Page and any direct or third party applications will be

### Michael Page

LEGAL

Australia • China • France • Germany • Hong Kong • Italy • Netherlands • New Zealand • Singapore • Spain • UK • USA

### **Asset Management** Lawyer



ABN AMIRO is a major global bank with a strong international focus. With almost 65,000 employees and a global processes in 71 countries, the bank's main competitive advantage lies in belonging to an extensive worldwide network, which enables it to offer a wide range of products and services in the fields of both commercial and investment banking. With total assets of US\$41A billion, ABN AMRO ranks as the 4th largest bank in Europe and the 6th largest bank in the world. The London business of the bank continues to grow and prestigious new premises are to be occupied during 1999.

The London Legal Department provides general legal and secretariat services to the Asset Management Group, and now requires a lawyer to be dedicated to this business. The Asset Management Group is 80 strong and works in three main areas, management and marketing of Retail funds and management of Fixed Income Institutional and Private Client mandates. The successful candidate will work across all of these areas, carrying out a wide range of work including reviewing and negotiating investment management contracts, custody agreements and counterparty documentation such as ISDA's, ISMA's and terms of business. Day to day Italson with the compliance function will be required and there will be involvement in new product development. Knowledge of LIK and offshore collective investment schemes is essential, whitst some knowledge of pension law would be useful.

- ♦ 24 years relevant post qualification experience.
- · Currently working in an in-house asset management team or within a specialist department of a premier law firm.

### £ Investment Banking Package

 Adaptable and flexible with the tact, diplomacy and strength of character to deal with senior management and business people at all levels. Confident and with sufficient commercial acumen to

work calmly under pressure to meet tight deadlines. This is an outstanding opportunity to work closely with the

business in one of Europe's largest investment banking organisations. The remuneration package will reflect ABN AMRO's policy of rewarding excellence, if you would like to find out more about this opportunity please contact Catherine Brown, the exclusively retained consultant on 0171 269 2484 or send your CV to her at Michael Page Legal, Page House, 39-41 Parker Street, London WC2B 5LN, fax 0171 405 2936. Please quote ref 465687. e-mail: cetherinebrown@michaelpage.com

This appointment is being handled exclusively by Michael Page Legal and any direct or third party applications will be

### Michael Page

Australia • China • Prance • Germany • Hong Kong • Italy • Netherlands • New Zealand • Singapore • Spain • UK • USA

### COMPANY SECRETARY

#### North West

Stanley Leisure pla

Stanley Leisure is a major force in the UK leisure industry. Fully listed, with a turnover in excess of £400 million, the Group has generated substantial recent growth both organically and by acquisition. The sector offers significant future potential not only for the Group's existing businesses but also for complementary activities. As a result, the Group has a requirement to identify a high calibre individual, as Company Secretary, to contribute to the business within this challenging environment.

#### THE POSITION

- Reporting to the Board of Directors, this role will be responsible for the full range of company secretarial duties associated with a plc
- Provide assistance and guidance to the Directors in their pursuit of their business objectives and play a central role in the governance of the company.
- Develop the company secretariat as a core support function adding value to the business.

- QUALIFICATIONS
- Proven track record of operating as a company secretary, either as a qualified accountant, chartered secretary or with a legal qualification.
- Highly professional individual able to operate in a plc environment, demonstrating a proactive and efficient approach.
- Strong technical knowledge with excellent communication and interpersonal skills.

This is an outstanding opportunity for an individual to develop their career and be part of a growing organisation.

Interested candidates should write enclosing full career details, current salary and where possible a daytime telephone number, quoting reference 2558 to Robert Berkeley, Consumer Division, Questor International, 3 Burlington Gardens, London W1X 1LE. Tel 0171 292 8300. Fax 0171 287 5457, e-mail: claire@questorint.com



QUESTOR INTERNATIONAL



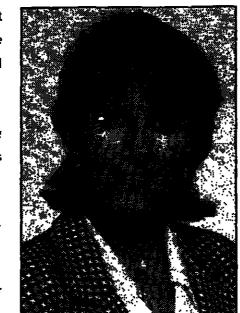
### **Ashursts - Pensions**

Maria Stimpson has joined Ashursts' Employment and Benefits Group as partner leading the Pensions Practice and is recruiting additional solicitors, at all levels, to the pensions team.

For ambitious lawyers who would like to be involved in developing a pensions practice, this promises to be an exciting opportunity.

It will be a challenge, fun and rewarding. The success of the team will be your success.

If you would like to join a firm with a culture for developing individuals within a team atmosphere, open communication and supervision, and above all a desire that everyone should enjoy what they do, you should apply to us.



Please write enclosing your CV to Stuart Walker at Ashurst Morris Crisp, Broadwalk House, 5 Appold Street; London, EC2A 2HA.

Alternatively if you would like to discuss the opportunities within the Pensions Group please call Maria on 0171 972 7114.

# Harney Westwood & Riegels

s the largest law firm in the ABVI, Harney Westwood & Riegels plays a major role in the

commercial and financial life of this thriving offshore jurisdiction. The firm acts for blue chip global banks, top City and international law firms and European and Far Eastern investment funds.

It is undergoing a period of steady expansion and has recruited several solicitors from leading City firms over the past few years. These lawyers have settled in well.

The excellent quality of life in the BVI is widely known. Those who have made the move have subsequently remarked upon the predominantly international nature and broad range of work on offer.

BRITISH VIRGIN

The firm has now identified the need for two further solicitors:

ISLANDS Corporate and Finance

Suitable candidates will have between two and four years' pge. The work includes advising on and documenting a range of international finance and corporate transactions including share purchases, share issues, secured lending, acquisition financing and project financing, joint ventures and stock exchange listings.

Mutual Funds and/or Venture Capital

A two-to-four year qualified funds solicitor is sought for the full range of regulatory and transactional matters involving investment funds and commercial trusts. Candidates with venture capital experience are also encouraged to apply.

Salaries are in line with those of the major City law firms. For the right people, partnership prospects are excellent. For further details, please ring David Woolfson, or send him your cv.

23 LONG LANE, LONDON EC1A 9HL TELEPHONE: (0171) 606 8844 FAX: (0171) 600 1793

LEADING FINANCIAL SERVICES GROUP

### PROJECTS & OPERATIONS DIRECTOR

c. £90,000 Our client is one of the largest financial services groups in the UK. A UK based pic, the group is a leading provider of global services to the retail sector, multinational corporations and financial institutions.

The General Counsel has introduced a range of legal risk management initiatives resulting in a highly-focused and forward thinking legal team. In addition, the administrative support areas of the legal and secretarial departments have been streamlined to increase operational effectiveness. A Projects and Operations Director is now required to ensure that the achievements to date are maximised and developed and the business objectives are fully supported.

The Position

- Reporting to the General Counsel you will deliver a highly efficient operational and administrative support function.
- Execute and develop planned and innovative projects linked to the successful initiatives now in place.
- Plan and project manage strategic initiatives for external law firm management and best practice guidance.
- Support the administration of the legal and company etarial teams in relation to budgets, human r

The Requirements

- A lawyer, management consultant or operations director who routinely operates within a legal environment.
- Experience in change management projects, IT systems and the design and implementation of policy and strategy.
- Strong knowledge of the legal marketplace and UK and
- A leader with strong management and communication skills who is solutions orientated with the vision and presence to work effectively at senior executive and

Please send your CV with current salary details to: Daniel Richards, K/F Selection, 252 Regent Street, London W1R 6HL, quoting ref: 065281/01.

Alternatively send by fax on 0171-312 3380 or by e-mail to kis-london@komferty.com
Internet Home Page: http://www.kiselectic

K/F SELECTION A DIVISION OF KORN/FERRY INTERNATIONAL

International Commercial Role

- **■** City
- Banking benefits

Overseas travel

CHAMBERS

- Standard Chartered is an international banking group employing some 24,000 people in more than America.
- Standard Chartered Group Legal Department is seeking two commercial IT lawyers to join its small

Day-to-day work would encompass hardware and software procurement, development and licensing issues together with outsourcing and vendor management in an international context across the Group's various businesses.

The successful candidates (one with probably 5+ years' pop and the other with 3 years') will have gained experience in an IT law unit in private practice or the in-house legal department of a technology vendor and will have:

- excellent non-contentious IT experience (though some contentious exposure would be useful) - a thorough grounding in IP issues
- proven ability in maintaining commercial relationships at all levels
- effective project management skills. A highly competitive salary, bonus and full banking benefits are offered.

23 Long Lane, London EC1A 9HL Telephone 0171 606 8644 Fax 0171 600 1793. All direct or third party applications will be forwarded to Chambers Banking & Finance.

Standard & Chartered

talented lawyers a comprehensive range of work, concerned with both public and private law, much of it unique and of national and international importance.

The Government Legal Service (GL Spoffers

yynether in its adyisoru or legislative role, in thi conduct of its litigation or prosecution work, or in more specialised areas, the GLS needs lawyers with the ability to handle complex work and who have an interest in the public service.

All GLS posts are open to both solicitors and barristers.

The GLS now wishes to fill a number of vacancies in the Departments and Agencies listed below. Most of these are in London, although the Land Registry has vacancies in various locations across the UK, the Office of Water Services has a vacancy in Birmingham and the Criminal Injuries Compensation Board has two posts on a fixed-term contract in Glasgow.

- Department of the Environment & the Regions
- Home Office
- HM Land Registry
- Inland Revenue
- Department of Trade and Industry Treasury Solicitor's Department
- Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries & Food
- Department of Social Security/Department of Health
- Criminal Injuries Compensation Board
- Law Commission
- Office of Water Services

Additional vacancies may arise in these and other Departments.

The basic salary at Legal Officer level ranges from not less than £22,134 to £35,203 in London and at Grade 7 from £28,151 to £47,172 in London. In addition, there may be a few places for highly qualified and experienced candidates at Grade 6 level with solary in the range £32,100 to £52,200 in London. Level of appointment to the GLS and starting salary will depend on the candidate's qualifications and experience. Where appropriate, candidates may be offered a starting salary above the minimum. For further information and an application pack, contact:

The GLS Recruitment Team, Queen Anne's Chambers, 28 Broadway, London SW1H 91S. Tel: 0171-210 3304. Email: info.gls@gtnet.gov.uk

Closing date for submission of applications is 9am on Wednesday 27 January 1999

The GLS is an equal opportunities employer.

LEGAL SERVICE





STRATEGIC TRANSFER OF THE ESTATE TO THE PRIVATE SECTOR (STEPS): APPOINTMENT OF LEGAL ADVISER

Inland Revenue and HM Customs and Excise intend to invite tenders for the role of Legal Adviser to assist and advise them on establishing a long term contract with the private sector involving the transfer of ownership of their property assets and the provision of serviced accommodation to meet their operational needs. The two estates comprise in total 1.6 million square metres and extend to some 750 properties across the Visial Visual Visual Research

The role is expected to last for about two and a half years. Contractors will be expected

- significant experience of very large scale property portfolio transactions; expertise in international capital markets financing techniques and in particular, securitisation and of asset backed finance;

1999. Invitations to tender will be issued in early March.

• experience of PFI/PPP, experience and understanding of EU procurement regulations; and the breadth and depth of resource with the relevant expertise and experience to meet the demands of a transaction of this size and complexity.

Stitably experienced contractors wishing to express an interest in tendering for this work are asked to complete a questionnaire, which can be obtained from:

Simon Barnicott Inland Revenue Estate Management Unit PO Box 20, Castle Meadow Road **NOTTINGHAM NG2 1BA** 

Telephone: 0115 974 0770 Facsimile: 0115 974 0790 Contractors may be requested to clarify information provided or to submit supplementary documents before senders are invited. The closing date for receipt of expressions of interest and completed questionnaires will be noon on 11th February

English speaking lawyer, fluent in French, wanted for with leading law firm in Paris.

France. Please send CV to: Mr. Armeniades, 13 75008 Paris. Fax: (33) 1 53 96 03 83

law@lalparis.com

CLERK TO THE GENERAL COMMISSIONERS Division of Salford and Manchester North

The General Commissioners for the above Division image to appoint a Clerk to take up deties in 1999 to succeed their present Clerk who is due to raths. The appointment is open to Barristoner or Solicitors. The structure of Tax. Appeals as well as remuneration is presently under review, Aurouse impressed in this appointment should write to 18 for C 6 Nover 5 58 Novemberth Rest Witcomment. thire SK9 2JY.

### TENANCY VACANCIES

An expanding young London common law set has of Housing, Personal Injury, Family, Crime and

Enquiries, which will be treated in the strictess

محدامن رالإمل

kur -و مث مات

Washington Williams

4.

1.42

BOOK STANKS

NEWCASTLA Supering of the last

**RACING:** JOCKEY CLUB RAISES STAKES IN HIGH-PROFILE CASES OF MISUSE

# Whip bans to carry more sting

By Richard Evans RACING CORRESPONDENT

JOCKEYS who breach the whip rules in major races will be referred automatically to Portman Square and face a minimum ten-day ban as part of a new crackdown on whip abuse announced by the Jockey Club yesterday. The move is effective from March 1...

If the deterrent fails to work, riders could lose their winning percentage of prize-money — worth up to £20,000 in a classic such as the Vodatione

The radical package of measures — which includes compulsory seminars for riders, races where the whip cannot be used and the introduction of "equine friendly" whips — follows a number of high-profile races last summer in which top riders flagrantly gnored the rules in pursuit of g-race glory. Olivier Pesiler was suspen-

ded after hitting High-Rise too many times when winning the Derby, but the worst case came in the group one International Stakes at York in August, when a thrilling three-way photo finish ended with Pat Eddery, Frankie Dettori and Kieren Fallon receiving bans totalling 15 days for mis-

use of the whip.
The Jockey Chub action is not only aimed at curbing jockeys on the big occasion, but is the latest signal that the wel-fare of the horse and racing's public image is now a priority among racing's rulers.

Christopher Spence, senior steward of the Jockey Club,

RACING AHEAD

Robert Wright

suggests the best value in

**GUIDE TO THE PRICES** 



The finish of the International Stakes at York which cost Fallon, left, Dettori, centre, and Eddery a total of 15 days in whip bans.

said: "This package of measures clearly demonstrates that important race". we remain committed to setting new standards aimed at used for safety, correction and encouragement only."

The Jockey Club is adamant Champion Hurdle. that racing suffers when suspensions are imposed at highprofile meetings, invariably covered by television, "and it does appear that sometimes jockeys ignore the whip in-

struction when riding in an

The major races which will wairant an automatic referral safeguarding the welfare of to the Jockey Club's disciplithe horse and improving the nary committee if riders quality of riding. The Jockey breach the whip rules include Club has for many years stat- the classics and group one rac-ed that the whip should be es, as well as all grade one races over jumps, such as the Cheltenham Gold Cup and

Flat races with a total prize fund of £140,000 and jump races with £80,000 prize-money will also be covered, aking with a host of other wellknown races including the

in this race last year, over

AFTER the cavalry charge of last week's Lachroke Hurdle, the Victor

shape from a betting point of view, with just 12 good class chasers

minimum suspension of ten days will be imposed. The [disciplinary] committee considered removing a jockey's winning percentage if found in breach in a major race, but they have discounted it for the time being. However, it will be kept in reserve if longer suspensions are not seen to be a sufficient determent," the

Jockey Club statement added.

Tote International Handicap

(Ascot), the Tote Ebor (York), the Murphy's Gold Cup and Tripleprint Gold Cup (both Cheltenham), the Hennessy Cognac Gold Cup and Tote Gold Trophy (both Newbury), the Greenalls Gold Cup (Haydock), the Martell Grand National (Aintract and the White

tional (Aintree) and the Whit-

bread Gold Cup (Sandown).

If a jockey is found to be in breach of whip rules in those

races by local racecourse stew-

ards, he will be referred to the

Jockey Club's disciplinary

committee and if they concur a

Education is seen as the long-term method of dealing with whip abuse and "continuation training" will be introduced for 71b claimers at the British Racing School. The Jockey Club is also planning a series of races for apprentices "in which the whip may only be carried and not used". Compulsory seminars for all jockeys will start next year.

After talks with the Animal

Health Trust, the Jockey Club

### Leicester off as frost bites

ه ي المن الإمل

THE Leicester fixture scheduled for today has been abandoned because of frost and waterlogging and Newcas-tle's meeting hinges on a 7.45am inspection.

David McAllister, clerk of the course at Newcastle, said: There are still traces of frost and snow on the track but we have had a good day with plenty of sunshine. However, the temperature is nearly at freezing again. If the forecast gradually becoming warmer is right we might be in with a chance."

Sedgefield will inspect today to determine prospects for tomorrow. Clerk of the course, John Cleverly, said: "Prospects are only 50-50."

mark for "equine friendly" whips. Work on the project is already underway and the RSPCA will be among those helping to oversee trials. The disciplinary committee

even considered restricting jockeys to using the whip in the less forceful "backhand" position only, but after taking advice from leading riders and the British Racing School "this was discounted for the time

## LINGIED PARK

1.00 Mystagogue. 1.30 Vegas. 2.00 Facile Tigre. 2.30 Love Diamonds. 3.00 Pacific Alliance. 3.30

GOING: STANDARD TOTE JACKPOT MEETING DRAW: 5F-1M, LOW NUMBERS BEST

1.00 yarmouth claiming stakes (£2,558: 1m 5f) (8 runners)

1.30 venthor selling stakes (3-Y-O: £1,855: 7f) (12)

3-1 Gastarbery, 4-1 Antie Apple, Micholas Mistress, 7-1 Riddle, 8-1 Mis-pant, 12-1 Sabn Slipper, 18-1 Callbubatyouward, Abstract, 25-1 others.

2.00 BOOK A MEAL FOR VALENTINES DAY HANDICAP (£6,098: 51) (8)



2.30 SHANKLIN HANDICAP(3-Y-0: \$2,710: 1m) (6)

3.00 racecourse & railway maiden stakes

2-1 Love Diamonds, 4-1 Jack Goodman, Paddock Inspection, 5-1 others.

501 (5) 55-4 MANMAB 5 (8) Mea G Reliency 4-9-10 . P Fredericks (7) 45
502 (10) 03- D.LIDALSHITESHA 84 V SAUR 4-9-10 ... R CACTERIN 43
503 (7) 08-6 SILVERSHITH 11 S Day 4-9-10 ... R CACTERIN 43
504 (8) 07 ALASHMING MOTOWN 445 M Charmon 4-9-5 S Drowne 504 (8) 07 SERVINGOS 04 P S MCSTER 3-8-4 ... Take 40
505 (7) 05-5 BRIVANCOS 04 P S MCSTER 3-8-4 ... Take 40
507 (1) CENTURKY BILLET M Johnston 3-8-4 ... G Garte 56
507 (1) 50-PAGFIC ALLANCE 112 R Amstrong 3-8-4 ... G Garte 56
508 (9) 50-3 WOOLLY WORSOME 28 B Smert 3-8-4 ... R Perham 60
511 (4) 0- GRAND CORONET 73 T Mills 3-7-13 ... L Center 48

3.30 NEWPORT APPRENTICE HANDICAP

[SHOWCASE HANDICAP] (52,068: 1m 2f) (9) 601 (4) 005- PMILSTAR ZIJ (CDL), (5) K Burtle 6-10-0 \_P Dobbs (3) |
602 (6) 38-5 MAZEED 8 (V,CDL,F.5) F Evaz 8-10-0 \_\_C Cogen (3) |
603 (7) 003- GENRIS 13 (5) 5 000 4-9-10 \_\_C Cogen (3) |
604 (1) 040- KEY TO THE DITY 451, 85. P Eccles 5-9-4 \_S Carson (3) |
605 (3) 51-1 KONSS ARROW 11 (CD) F Howledg 4-9-2 JR Find Faculty (4) |
605 (3) 51-1 KONSS ARROW 11 (CD) F Howledg 4-9-2 JR Find Faculty (5) |
605 (3) 51-1 KONSS ARROW 11 (CD) F Howledg 4-9-2 JR Find Faculty (6) |
607 (6) 301- DANICONG-ALDINE 42 D Morts 7-9-10 ... P M Delmo (5) |
608 (6) 40-2 HOMESTEAD 7 (F,G) R Hannon 5-7-12 \_L Mentman (7)

TRAMERS: Mrs A Penet, 5 woners horn 23 renness, 21 7%, R Amstron 14 horn 73 192%, V Soone, 7 Irom 39, 17.9%, P Eccles, 3 horn 1 17.6%, D Chapman, 17 horn 98, 17.3%, M Johnston, 44 Irom 250, 16.9%

🗆 Adrian Maguire had no luck at Fakenham yesterday when, after losing a race on Royal Castle in the stewards' room, he sprained his wrist when falling from King On The Run and was forced to give up his last two rides, one of which, Supreme Day, was successful.

#### **RESULTS FROM YESTERDAY'S THREE MEETINGS**

Fontwell Park

Golog: cott 1,00 (2m 2f 110;d hdie) 1. Homme de Fer Nik R Fourstal, 6-4 (av): 2. Kerry's Oats (SS-1): 3. Caldamus (20-1) 15 (an. 5). 91 K Batey, Tote. 22 10: £1 30, £8.70, £5.20 DF £2.26; CSF: £56 43. E52 60. CSF: 586 43.

1.30 (3m 2: 110yd ch) 1, Drum Battle (R. 1.30 (3m 2: 110yd ch) 1, Drum Battle (R. 1.30 (3m 2: 110yd ch) 1, Drum Battle (R. 1.30 (3m 2: 110yd ch) 1, Drum Battle (R. 1.30 (3m 2: 110yd ch) 1, Stépcarl (J. Culbuy, 6-4 tax, Thinskeaper's top rating); 2, Flamengo (11-2); 3, Below The Salt (50-1), 12 tan 131, nk Mass H Knight Toter 22.30, 51.20, 510 70 DF 55.40, CSF 57.83

57.83
2.30 (Sm 21 10 yd ch) 1, Dencetillyoudrop
(T J Murphy, 3-1), 2, Nezzero (11-4 fayl, 6
ran, Dast, P. Nicholla, Tote, E.3.90; 22.70,
21.40 (Dr.: £5.70 (SF. £10 10.
3.00 (2m 21 110)d hdle) 1, Nordamask, 12-10, 2, Dencing Paddy (16-1),
3, Shehnur (2-1 fay) 8 ran, 7, 45 M Madgmyk, Tote 210 50, 22 10, 24 10, E1 10, DF.
226.90 (SF: £157.88, Tricast, £499.58

22:50, CS\*: 249,94 4.00 (2m 21 10) of fat) 1, Amme Karmell (G Suppia, 5-1), 2, The Hill Has Moved (7-2 p-lay), 3, Pertemps Condrelle (10-1), Two Pad-cles (5th) 7-2 j-law, 18 ran 11, 17, IM Pipe Tota: 27-60, 52:70, 52:00, 53:40, DF: £11:50, CSF: £23.14. Placepot: £52,70. Quadpot: £7.60.

Fakenham

£173.82 Tricast: £1,980.57.

1.40 (2m 110)c/cm 1, Country Star (S Bradley, 7-2); 2, Northern Saddler (11-2), 3. The Moor (11-4 lay) 7 an 4, dist. E James, 50c; 24.30, 22.90, 53.20 DF, 512.10 CSF; 519.42. 24.30, 22.20, 23.20 DF, E12 10 CSF; E19, 42.
2.10 (2m 41 hdte) 1, Erriget (R Johnson, 7-2); 2, Royal Cassie (5-1), 3, Dragon Lord (6-4 fav) 8 ran Hd, 3f D Nicholson, Tote 53 0; E190, 22.00, £1 60 DF, E11 80 CSF; 21.66. Royal Cassie tenshed first but after a stewards' inquiry was placed second.
2.40 (2m 110yd ch) 1. Danger Flynd (W Marston, 7-1), 2. Royal Somitar (25-1), 3, Bubbles Gelore (65-1), King On The Run 5-5 fav 7 ran, 29, dist. Mrs P Sty. Tote, E8 40: 23.70, £23.60 DF, 521 ti CSF, £28.82.
3.10 (2m 55) 4; b) 1. Tuckbare Town (6 Fenders County) 3.40 (2m 71 110)d Indie) 1, Supress Day (J R Kesenegh, 10-11 tav), 2, Lucky Medier 5-10; 3, Missed Cell 5-11 10 Tan. NR Rober 5-10; 3, Missed Cell 5-11 10 Tan. NR Rober 5-10; 4, day. D Nicholson, Tone: \$1.80; \$1 10, \$2.20

12.20 (1m) 1, Ring The Chief (G Hannon, 8-1), 2, Forest Robin (12-1); 3, Mezzoramo (12-1); High Noon (4th) 4-1 Hav. 14 ran, NR Far-So-La, Linguisto Dancer 4, 41 M Usher, Tote: 59.90; 12:00, 53 60, 52 70 OF-582 00 CSF 595 2.50 (m) 1, Gain Line (G Hennon, 9-1), 2, Tom (4-1); 3. Moontgiri Fit (10-1). Tital 3-1 (av. 15 ran. NR. Explosive Power. 4, 1'4 K Bell Tote. £15.10; £2.40, £1.80, £3.00 DF: £35.00 CSF: £40.98 Tricast. £356.56

1.30 (7) 1, Theatre Magic (N Polard, 5-2 tay; 2, Godinersham Park (7-1); 3, Arc (10-1) 11 ran. 14, 14, D Shaw. Tole 13 40, 21 10, 23.40, 23.50. DF 115.20 CSF 220.21. Tricast: 148 82. 2.20 (im 4) 1, A Day On The Dub (R Fitz-pathot, 7-2; 2, Le Sauvage (10-1), 3, Blue Hopper (B-4 J-fav) Befsario 9-4, n-fav ran, 1-14, 1-14 D Eddy, Tote: £550, £3 40, £2.30, £1 30. DF: £22.40 CSF, £37 64 2.230, (1.30, 17.); EZCAU CST. 1.27 64 2.50 (1m 3i) 1, Chima Castle (M Tebbut, 3-1 tay; 2, King Pitam (20-1), 3, Count de Money (11-2); 4, Eveza Ruto (25-1) 16 ran, Nk, 3 P Hestern, Tole: £3.90, £2.50, £3.00 £1.50, £3.10, DF: £68.00 Trifecta £1,730.60 CSF-£71.25 Tricast £221.55 2.20 (m) 1, Alexante Carvellier (P. M. Curin, 10-1), 2, Golden Syrup (10-11 Ent); 3, Bur-tons Folly (100-30), 6 an. 4, 6. Ft Hollins-head, Toler E15 10; 26:30, 21 10. DF; 24:90 CSF; £18:50.

3.50 (7) 1. Murtabart (J Ourn, 8-1), 2. Ko-sevo (9-1), 3. Ertion (16-1) Live Project 3-1 fav. 11 ran '-1, 4t. Airs S Lamyman. Tote 93.80: 64.00, 52.30, 62.70 DF: 525.30 CSF: 577.43. Tricas: \$1,072.57.

Nxg5 Rxd1

e3 Qf7+ Ka8 Qf3 Kb8 Ka8 Ka7 Kb7 Kb6 Qf1 Kb7 Kb7

Ka8 Kb8 Kb7 Kb7 Kc6 Kb5

#### THUNDERER 1.10 SCOTMAIL LAD (nap). 2.40 Kings Measure 1.40 ky House 2.10 Storm Call 3,10 Master Nova 3.40 Roman Uproar

GOING: SOFT, HEAVY IN PLACES (INSPECTION 7.45AM)

Timekeeper's top rating: 2.40 KING'S MEASURE

1.10 SV RUTTER NOVICES HURDLE (£2,840; 2m 4f) (12 runners)

BETTONS: 2-1 Scotmail Lad. 4-1 Actic Phys., 5-1 Lindelane; 11-2 Global Legacid, 6-1 Valigue, 12-1 High Pyen

1996: NO CORRESPONDING MEETING.

Scotmal Last best Jump's General a distance in 10-tumour novice handle as Ay a (2m 44, hearty; proviously 54)4 th of 19 to Assale Bob in novice handless hundle at Weshelby (2m 44 1994; pood). Valigian BI 2nd of 10 to You're Agnodon in novice handless hundle at Weshelby (2m 44 1994; pood). Valigian BI 2nd of 10 to You're Agnodon in novice handless hundle at Weshelby (2m 44 1994; pood). Valigian BI 2nd of 10 to Size in on an antique novices handle as Meastack (2m 45 1994; and 10 to Size in on antique novices handle as Meastack (2m 51 1994; solt); provincessly 71 2nd of 8 to Symonds km in novice handle at Republic Cho, solt). Global Legend 71 3nd of 19 to Medicide to sovice handle at Nesscatile 2m 45, heavy with Bellymans Boy (levels) 97 16th. High Pyreness 33 7th of 14 to Lord Lamb in novice handle at Research 2m 45 to 10 to 10 to Casalest Dama 4n novice for the solt of the 10 to Casalest Dama 4n novice handle at Releast (2m 45 to 10 to Casalest Dama 4n novice handle at Releast (2m 45 to 10 to Casalest Dama 4n novice handle at Releast (2m 45 to 10 to Casalest Dama 4n novice handle at Releast (2m 45 to 10 to Casalest Dama 4n novice handle at Releast (4m 45 to 10 to Casalest Dama 4n novice handle at Releast (4m 45 to 10 to Casalest Dama 4n novice handle at Age. Casalest (2m 45 to 10 to Casalest Dama 4n novice handle at Age. Casalest (2m 45 to 10 to Casalest Dama 4n novice handle at Age. Casalest (2m 45 to 10 to Casalest Dama 4n novice handle at Age. Casalest (2m 45 to 10 to Casalest (2m 45 to

1.40 POLYFLOR HANDICAP CHASE (£3,526: 3m) (4 runners)

2PAGF3 TAY HOUSE 36 (B.D.G.S.) (his 1, Joughin) J.J. O'Neill 11-11-10 R. MacGraith 1888 6F-442: COMMETTED SCHEDULE 10 F.B.S.) (Schodule Personning) N Richaett 8-11-5 A. Bottler 196-34-12F MALAWN 13 (B.D.D.B.S.) (W Berberl ) J. Jedeson 9-11-3 Grantey 111-/0TIF-3 SJANNY LETTH 17 (S) [G Commit P Homistis 8-16-1 G. McCommick (S) 68-

Herec 3-4 my reason, 11-0 commence specialism, 11-2 meason, 12-1 allowy close.

It is not be provided by those 111 for first Energie to Insorbism class at Air (3m 55 soft). Committed Schedule 31 2nd of 7 to Catopad Cast in Readicap class at Air (2m 41, beavy); provides 938 4th of 5 to Blace this in Insorticap class at Air (2m 41, beavy); provides 938 4th of 5 to Blace this in Insorticap class at Seafford provided by the Seafford Schedule 11 to Insorticap class at Seafford period of 5 to Bedier Times Alexad in Insorticap class at Cartiste (3m 2t, beavy). Seaf-aith 401 3rd of 5 to Seafar Concerto in handicap chase at Ayr (3m -11, beavy). MY HOUSE, clear of the recognition when third in Dost-time offeners based, looks the one to best

2.10 STANLEY CASINO HOVICES CHASE (£3,631: 2m 41) (6 numers) 2-2723 BORBY GRANT 15 (D.B.S) (L' Thompson) C Gant 8-11-5 ... C. McCorroack (3) BEEL GRANT 15 (D.B.S) (L' M G Provisions Lai) 8 Rollmeil 8-11-5 ... A S Shalt -- P2-022 HANDER (E.B.H 7 (S) (M' Michard J Stony 9-11-5 ... B Stony 9-8 A-P24 INT FRANCEAU TO (S) (Auto-bank Investments Laf) M Richards 9-11-5 ... A Dobbin 106 SP-016 WHAT'S THE BUZZ 48 (Mr.S Smith) Mr.S Shalt 9-11-5 ... Mr.J Chauley (5) 40 / 1130- STORM (CALL 283) (S) (L' Wolfers) 1 Whitback 9-11-9 ... Mr.J Chauley (5) 40 / 1130- STORM (CALL 283) (S) (L' Wolfers) 1 Whitback 9-11-9 ... Mr.J Chauley (5)

What's The Buzz.

Beabby Grant, 61 Set of 6 to Andrew Scout in service chann at Westerday Cam 11. Soft; previously said. 2nd of 11 to Ton's 10 to Andrew States at Newton 11. Soft; previously said. 2nd of 11 to Ton's 10 to Andrew States at Newton 11. Soft, and 11. Soft and 11 to Andrew States and Newton 11. Soft and 12 to Andrew States and Newton 11. Soft and 12 to Andrew States at Metal Resent (2m 5 1 10/pt, soft, Plantine Gen 214) 2nd of 6 to Supreme States in states andrew places at Metal Resent (2m 5 1 10/pt, soft Andrew Gen 214) 2nd of 6 to Supreme States in states andrew places at Metal Resent (2m 5 1 10/pt, soft and 10 to Britishe in number chase at Metal (2m 6 1 10/pt, soft and 10 to Britishe in number chase at Andrew (2m 10 10 to States) at 4 to Metalson 31 less of 4 to Channey's Saga in nowhoo handkap chase at Andrew Channey at Metal Resent (2m 4) to Metal 11 to Base at Metal (2m 10/pt, lessy). Sortin Call 20 to Channey 10 to States in Andrew Channe at Metal Metal (2m 10/pt, lessy); previously 81 3nd of 7 to Premise Cru in nowhoo langue at Metal (2m 110/pt, lessy).

2.40 NORTHERN DIAGE HANDICAP HURDLE (INTERMEDIATE RACE) (£4,342: 2m) (6 runners)

Long handicag: Just Lizzle 6-13

RETTING: 11-8 Kings Measure, 5-2 Rettion, 11-4 Lord Podgest, 12-1 Bernard Seven, 25-1 Jost Luzzie, 50-1 Jacob

Kings Missaure 111 4th of 7 to World Express of latedicap burdle at Kemp-ton Cato St. soft; previously hast Zander 21 in 5-urner latedicap burdle at Apr Cato 40, poorly. Robbo 41 2nd of 6 to Catasteen Boy in handscap turnels hasely; previously 22 2nd of 6 to Catasteen Cato in handscap hardle at Reydock (2m 4t, soft). 294 2nd of 6 to Cyto 45 35 for handscap hardle at Apr Cato, heavy with Bernard Seven (1th bel-and Januari (20) worse of) 35 (th. last Liste 12 4th of 6 to fish Series in handscap hardle at n. hansyl; previously 71st 3nd of 6 to 6stey in handscap hardle at Hedgam (2m. heavy). ROBBO was again colocky to find one too good last time and, off the same mark, may now go one bette

3.10 ADVENT RACECOURSE CATERING HOVICES CHASE (£3,666: 3m) (6 numers)

Masser Nove beal Bold Action 16t in 12-namer novice chass at Newcastle
(3m, good to sold); proviously beaten a distance last of 3 to Baldas in handcap hardie at Westerby (2m 4f 110yd, good). Measthan beaten a distance
(3m) of 4 to Chemiser Chief in newco chass at Mayloock (2m 4f, solf); previously heat Mr Framphord St to 9-neunor novice chass at Mayloock (2m 4f, heavy).

3.40 DONCASTER BLOODSTOCK SALES/EBF MARES STANDARD OPEN NH FLAT (£1,532: 2m) (11 runners)

BRREGURRA KATE (P Needlam) P Needlam 6-11-04- COLMARANN 323 (K Febre) Mrs S Smith 7-11-4 40 DUR BOSS 48 Mes R Counting J Storp 5-11-4 KATE MURPHY (P Merphy) D Storp 5-11-4 LADY ALICE (Mrs I. Proces) Mrs D Transon 5-11-4 RCMAIN UPPLOAR CMrs R Welling M Received 5-11-4 RCMAIN UPPLOAR CMrs R Welling M Received 5-11-4 O WORTHY DANCER 48 (J Robert) J Cart Into 6-11-4 - WORTHY DANCER 48 (J Robert) J Cart Into 6-11-4 3- WYNYAND DANCER 222 (J Hell) Mrs M Review 5-FIRE AND ROSY (Mrs J Primar) M Dods 4-10-6 REMEMBER EXUNANCE (K SHOP) D Extly 4-10-5 WYNYARD DANCER showed promise on her cely start lest season and should give a good at **COURSE SPECIALISTS** TRAINERS 25.8 22.4 18.3 15.6 13.7 11.4 9.4 8.5 8.0 4.9 P MARD
R GATTRYD Parks
A Dobbin
R McGrath
B Storey
R Supple
L Wyer
B Hardeg
A 5 Smile Lunge Monteith Chartton & M. Moore BLINKERED FIRST TIME: Lingfield: 1.30 Callitwhatyouwant. Itsalihappening, Zola Power.

SHEEHAN on BRIDGE By Robert Sheehan, bridge correspondent discussed the bidding on this TGR hand yesterday.

N-S game Rubber bridge **▲ QJB76** • 10982 4 AK

▲ AK1094 **532** ♥AK9876 C 0 10 42 ♦ K765 SLDAO ♣ J10765432

2 H 3 H 38 4 NT 5 C 5 H 6 C Double Double Ali Pass

Contract: Six Clubs doubled, by South. Lead: ace of spades. After an auction with sev-

This year's Camrose series has been made more excit-ing by the presence of the Republic of Ireland who eral dubious calls, Colin Simpson drew a dummy containing two jokers as well as a couple of goodies have rejoined the series in diamonds. But there was still a point of techafter a long absence. In the first round Eire beat Wales 48-12, Scotland beat Northern Ireland 48-12 and After ruffing the spade he crossed to dummy with a

England had a bye.
In this second round
England, after losing the
first two sessions to Wales. club. He then carefully played a diamond to the queen. When that held he could draw the other rallied to take the third convincingly and beat Wales overall, 34-26. Northern Ireland, playing trump, and run the ten of diamonds. Note the importance of the early diamond finesse - if he draws both trumps before tackling diaat home, beat Eire 33-27, while Scotland had a bye. monds, he cannot pick up East's king. And if West In the next round England travel to Ennis to play Eire has no diamonds and two while Scotland play host to clubs (not likely after his Wales. ☐ Robert Sheehan writes on Four No-Trump bid), the contract is not makeable

bridge Monday to Friday in Sport and in the Weekend section on Saturday.

#### **WORD-WATCHING** By Philip Howard

TZOLKIN

a. Blinis with caviare b. A Russian playwright c. A daft calendar

even if he draws two

trumps immediately.

a. A public wash-house b. A suct dumpling.

a. A dynasty b. A China c. A type of lace SHAKUHACHI

a. Raw tuna

b. Mock fencing Answers on page 46

Qe1 Qd2

By RAYMOND KEENE CHESS CORRESPONDENT

Hastings final

Today I conclude my coverage of the Hastings Premier tournament, the UK's strongest all-play-all, with the complete crosstable of results and a last win by grandmaster John Emms. Over the past year or so Emms's results, which include a shared first place in the 1997 British championship, have gradually propelled him into the upper echelon of

British grandmasters. White: John Emms Black: Laurent Fressinet

Hastings Premier 1999 46 fxe3 47 Ke1 4 d4 51 Qa6+ 52 Qb5+ 53 Qc5+ 54 Qxe5 55 Kd2 56 Qc5 Be3 10 Nac6 11 Nb6 57 Qb5+ 58 Qc5+ 59 Qb6+ 60 Qa6+ 61 Qb6+ 62 Qd8+ 63 Qd4 64 a6 65 a7 18 Rad1 Rb5

1 Sokolov 2 Sadler 3 Emms 4 Speelmar 5 Dec-5 Ponomarios 6 Shipov 7 Plasketi 8 Frassinet 9 Miles 10 Saltaev

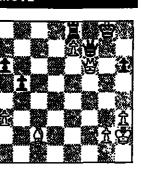
#### WINNING MOVE

By Raymond Keene

White to play. This position is

from the game Lobron - Lutz, Germany, 1998. How can White make the most of his advanced e-pawn?

Solution on page 46



RACELINE LEICESTER 101 201 NEWCASTLE 102 202 LINOPIELD 103 203

Cup and Queen Mother Champion Chase (Chris McGrath writes). "He loves Cheltenham." Johnson said at Fontwell yesterday.
"But he has never gone over the Gold Cup trip and we're in the dark whether he'll get it,

David Johnson, the champion National Hunt owner, is mulling over the Cheltenham Festival options for Cyfor Malta, with the Martin Pipe trained gelding featuring among the entries for both the Tote Cheltenham Gold Cup looks a lot tougher." He will run next either in the Pillar Chase at Cheltenham on Saturday week, against See More Business and Escartefigue, or the Game Spirit Chase at Newbury a fortnight later.

# Banks puts boot in as £25m battle commences

By JOHN GOODBODY AND RAYMOND SNODDY

TONY BANKS yesterday gave warning of the damage to English football if the Premier League loses its legal rights to negotiate as a body for televising the national game. Speaking on the eve of the historic court case in London, the Minister for Sport publicly criticised the Office of Fair Trading (OFT), a govern-ment-funded body, which today begins its claim that the



Banks: implications

Premier League is acting as a cartel. The case, which is likely to last four months and cost £25 million, has already aroused widespread anger. Yesterday, Banks joined in the

He said: "If indeed the OFT were to find against the football authorities and the broadcasting authorities ... then there would be profound implications, damaging implica-tions for the whole structure of

football in this country." The OFT considers that in joining together to sell their

rights collectively the clubs are acting as a cartel — one that would be unacceptable in any other industry. It claims that the cartel curtails choice and raises costs for television viewers, by preventing clubs from selling their rights independ-ently and also restricting the number of games being shown on television.

Speaking in London at the launch of the Football Task Force's report on football in the community, Banks quoted John Bridgeman, the Director-General of Fair Trading, who said: "Any other business acting in this way would be subject to competition laws and I see no reason why the selling of sports coverage should be treated differently.

Banks then claimed the difference was that "football is a sport that happens to be a business rather than a business that happens to be a sport". He defended his right as a

minister to make his views known - before the case begins today in the Restrictive Practices Court — by saying that Bridgeman had been publicly quoted on the subject and that therefore he was entitled to comment.

The Premier League has already said that it will be "fighting for its life" in the case, the most expensive in British sporting history, because it is feared that ten clubs, including Arsenal and Manchester United, will break away and set up their own competition.

The League believes the case is damaging and a waste of money. It estimates its own costs at more than £7 million and believes that the other defendants, the BBC and BSkyB,



Mellor at the launch of the Football Task Force's report on football in the community in London yesterday

in which News International. owner of The Times, has a 40 per cent stake, will spend similar amounts. The BBC and Sky are, at present, parties to the £743 million four-year deal with the Premier League to screen matches and high-lights. The OFT will spend more than £2.5 million of taxpayers' money even before any possible appeal against a verdict, which is not expected

If the OFT were to win the case, it is claimed that up to £35 million will be lost to

before July.

grass-roots football. The Premier League yesterday agreed that 5 per cent of any future television deal will be diverted from the professional game into schools and public playing fields.
This announcement was

made at Wormwood Scrubs. in West London. David Mellor, the chairman of the task force, said that the increasing commercialisation of the national game may have brought many benefits but the "sheer speed of this development has created unease about the way

the game is heading. There is adds: "Overall, activity by also much talk of the game being awash with money at the highest level while facilities in schools and at the grass roots are in a poor state of repair and clubs in lower divisions

struggle to survive." The task force, which is backed by the Government, wants more professional footballers to become involved in local community work, with the report stating that players from all divisions made a total of only 4,000 recorded commu-

players in the top division would seem to be decreasing." The statement has been criticised by Gordon Taylor, the chief executive of the Professional Footballers' Association

(PFA), who has pointed out that it was the PFA that originally set up the community programme and its members have worked hard to make it

Taylor claims that he was not invited to the launch yesterday and has resigned from the

#### Wycombe Yeovil in sight of record **Bassett** Cup run

By Russell Kempson AND RICHARD HOBSON

THINK of a giant-killing act in the FA Cup and Yeovil Town spring to mind. At Huish Park tonight, the Somerset club will attempt to claim their nineteenth victory egainst Football League oppoation when they face Cardiff City in a third-round replay.
Yeavil, from the Football
Conference, almost extended

their scalping record at the first attempt when they were denied only by a late equaliser in the I-1 draw at Ninian Park ten days ago. Cardiff, the Nationwide League third division leaders, won 41 at home to Hartlepool United on Saturday.

Fifty years ago. Yeovil reached the fourth round of the Cup for the only time in their history after wins against Romford, Weymouth and Bury. Their 2-1 win against Sunderland, then of the first division, still ranks as one of the competition's great-est upsets, even though they were subsequently humbled 80 by Manchester United at Old Trafford in the fifth

Yeavil or Cardiff will play the winners of tonight's replay between Sheffield United and Notts County at Meadow Lane Steve Bruce, in his first season as United's player manager, is prepared to select team for a lack of passion and spirit during the 1-1 draw at Bramall Lane ten days ago.

His comments irked Notts County, who felt that they de-served more credit for holding United to a draw. Fifth from bottom of the second division County have suffered eight defeats at home this season and Sam Allardyce, the manager, admits he needs to strengthen the team.

The victors of the replay between Barnsley and Swindon Town at Oakwell tonight will take on Bournemouth at home in the next round. Barnsley and Swindon drew 0-0 in their first game at the

may try to line up

By RUSSELL KEMPSON AND STEPHEN WOOD.

VEIL SMILLIE, the manager of Wycombe Wanderers, was. dismissed yesterday after only 11 months in charge. The Nationwide League club, 22nd in the second division, could now offer Dave Bassett, the former Nottingham Forest nanager, a swift return after his departure from the City Ground last week.

Smillie succeeded Gregory at Adams Park in February and was given the job permanently on the final day of last season. Wycombe won only one of their first 16 games this season and despite a modicum of improvement towards the end of the year, they have lost their past three matches.

Bayern Munich are considering making an offer for David Beckham, the England and Manchester United midfield player, as they look to strengthen their squad for the expanded European Cup Champions' League next sea son. "We are in the market for players like Beckham," Karl-Hemz Rummenigge, the Bayern vice-president, said vesterday. "We are in the hunt for a superstar of his calibre."

Teddy Sheringham has expressed his frustration at his lack of opportunities at Old Trafford. With Andy Cole. Dwight Yorke and Ole Gun-nar Solskjær ahead of him in the pecking order, Shering ham has started only six sen ior matches this season. "The manager has four strikers to choose from which makes things difficult for me. Sher-ingham said. "I'm not coping very well with not playing egularly in the first team." Bolton Wanderers are hoping to add to their Scandinavi an contingent. They have offered Brondby £1 million for the services of Bo Hansen, a Denmark-born striker.

Marcel Desailly and Frank Leboeuf, of Chelsea, and Emmanuel Petit, Patrick Vieira and Nicolas Anelka, of Arsenal, are in a France squad of 18 for the match against Morocco on January 20.

SAILING

Ainslie

doses in

1.

Property.

الج<sup>ي</sup> مساور الج

CRICKET: TEST-PLAYING NATIONS AGREE TO SURRENDER CONTROL OVER PLAYER DISCIPLINE

## ICC given power to act over match-fixing

THE International Cricket Council (ICC) has been granted new powers to impose authority on the issue of match-fixing, which is threatening to undermine the sport after the accusations made against Salim Malik, of Pakistan, and more recently, allegations of the involvement of players with South Asian bookmakers. Where individual countries were previously allowed to determine their rules on player discipline, they will now be bound by the ICC's own

uniform penalties. A landmark decision to relinquish an element of sovereignty was agreed unanimously by the nine Test-playing countries at a two-day executive meet ing in Christchurch, New Zealand, which David Richards, the ICC chief executive, described as "historic". A

AMERICAN FOOTBALL NATIONAL LEAGUE (NFL); Play-of-

BUDWEISER LEAGUE: Sunday: Edin burgh Rocks 95 Manchosler Gents 87

By Richard Hobson

three-man commission, independent of any cricket board, will be convened before the end of February to oversee investigations into allegations of bribery and recommend punishments.

It will have authority to order any of the ICC's member nations to carry out an independent inquiry into match-fixing, and then to conduct its own review if the results are deemed to be unsatisfactory. Each country will be required to set up its own judicial process for handling cases. There is also provision to punish a country failing to comply with procedures.

After the introduction of match referees and a code of conduct in 199L the ICC can now govern in the true sense of the word. Richards, his

hands tied in the past, said: "This meeting has given the ICC teeth. We can take cricket into the next century with restored dignity and harmony." The image of cricket was tarnished

when Shane Warne, Mark Waugh and Tim May, of Australia, first made accusations against Salim in 1994. More allegations over the connection of Warne and Waugh with bookmakers forced the ICC to act to restore credibility. "We have a serious problem, but the view of the board is that this is not rampant through the game," Richards said.

Delegates will reassemble at Lord's in June, when plans for a world cham-pionship of Test matches are also on the agenda. There is still indecision

FOR THE RECORD

ter egit class: 1

Kick-off 730 to

over whether to formulate a show-. piece event similar to the World Cup or to adopt a rolling programme over four or five years - although Richards has guaranteed the future of the

traditional five-Test Ashes series. Darrell Hair, the Australian umpire, has been charged with bringing the game into disrepute for comments in his autobiography about the bowling action of Muttiah Muralitharan. Hair could face a fine and suspension after describing the Sri Lanka spin bowler's action as "diabolical".

The ICC will recommend that an eight-man version of the game features at the Commonwealth Games in Manchester in 2002. The under-19 World Cup, hosted by Sri Lanka next year, is to become a biennial event with a likely field of 16 countries.



Richards: historic decision

reto (Por) 28. British placings: 15, D Edwards and A May 68, 19, C Draper and D Newman 83. Womens: Group A sister 6 racest 1, N Brimer and W Buelle (Ger) 12, 2, F Sahs and E Sossi (I) 22, 3, R Jaran and E Paktolchik (Jkr) 24. British placings: 14, K Nurton and B Watson 56 Group B: 1, 5 Remainment of Exercision (CM 1) 2.

K Nurton and B Waston SS Group Bt. 1, S
Becatorou and E Tanutta (Gr) 18: 2, V Krachun and N Gaponoxich (Puss) 22: 3, S and
M Ward (Den) 22: British placings: 10, L
Waster and S Person 39: 13, S Reggett and
S Webb 57: 20, S Rees Jones and Leask
22: Soling (rifter 3 nesse): 1, S Westergaard
and J Bolsen Moter and B Westergaard
and J Bolsen Moter and B Westergaard
Den) 8: 2, J Schuentarin and G Betv sind I
Bortousel (Ger) 12: 3, J Madrigel and C
Heely and E Stokestand (US) 19. British,
placinger 13, L Smith ond O Stevert and R
Cruckshark 44; 16, A Beadsworth and R
Sydenham and B Parish 50. Europe (effer 2
recest 1, S Robertson (GB) 2: 2, S Mutatio
(Fin) 3, 3, M Dezible (BB) 4 Obber British
placinger: 35, JSmith 18: 4, N Muller
71: 48 D Winsterder, 24: 43, N Muller

(Fin) 3. 3, M Dezille (Biel) 4. Other British, planings: S5, J Singleton 24, 43, N Muller 30-48, D Winstanley 3. CLIPPER ROUND-THE-WORLD RACE-Leg 2d (Gelepagos to Hawaic with miles to Inspir) 1, And (A Thomson) 1,710; 2, Santa (R Deam) 1,742; 3, Chrysolite (T Hedger) 1,768; 4, Mermeus (B Soldan) 1,785, 3, Tasping (N Renning) 1,829

SNOOKER

# **SPORT IN BRIEF**

### Smith seeks hearing over failed drug test

**III SWIMMING:** Michelle Smith, the triple Olympic champion who was suspended for four years last summer for manipulating a urine sample provided to drug testers a year ago last Simday, is seeking a preliminary hearing at the Court of Arbitration for Sport (CAS) on the grounds that she and her solicitor. Peter Lennon, had not been given access to all the

relevant documents in the case (Craig Lord writes).

The CAS said yesterday that Smith was likely to know her fate in March; a hearing date is to be announced before the end of this month. A provisional date of February 5 depends on whether the arbitration panel of three lawyers is available.

### Arsenal feel at home

■ FOOTBALL: Arsenal, the holders, have been given a home tie in the fifth round of the AXA FA Women's Cup. They will face either Everton or Wembley Mill Hill. Croydon will play either Aston Villa or Millwall Lionesses if they beat Blyth Spartans Kestrels. Doncaster Belles will meet either Wolverhampton Wanderers or Bradford City.

#### Duval eases to success

■ GOLF: David Duval coasted to a nine-stroke victory in the Mercedes Championship, the opening event of the PGA Tour, in Hawaii. Duval completed the tournament with a score of 266, 26 under par. Mark O'Meara and Billy Mayfair tied for second on 275. Duval's victory margin was the largest on the Tour since Tiger Woods won the 1997 Masters by 12 strokes.

### No change for Henman

■ TENNUS: Tim Henman, the British No L remains seventh in the world rankings despite his defeat by Rainer Schuttler, the German qualifier, in the final of the Qatar Open in Doha. Greg Rusedski, who lost in the first round to Bernd Karbacher, also of Germany, stays at No 9.

### Johnson wins final spot

**SHOOKER:** Joe Johnson and Dennis Taylor had mixed fortunes in the final qualifying round, in Blackpool, for the Regal Scottish Open. Johnson beat Craig MacGillivray 5-2 to book his place, but Taylor, 49, who will retire from competition at the end of the season, lost 5-3 to Dave Finbow.

GINB	Depth (cm) L U		Condition Runs to Resort	ì	West (5pr		Last snow
Apptrin Kitzbühel	20, 80	Good	Fair	Varied	Fine	1	9/1
Obergural		5 Good		Powder			1171
Sciosu	80 10	0 Good	Open	Powder	Sun		10/1 1
St Anton	30 30	O Good	Open	Powder	Fair	Ū	9/1
Canada			·			_	
Lake Louise	107 12	5 Good	· Open	Vaned	Cloud	0	11/1
France					_	_	
Alpe d'Huez			Fax .				11/1
Avonaz	70 90	Powde	r Good				11/1
Chamorix		5 Good		Powder			11/1
Flaine	60 18	5 Good	Open-	Varied	Snow	-4	11/1
Le Clusez	55 11	i Good	, Open	Powder	Snow	-2	11/1
La Plagne	וכו כט	, 600	. ræ	LOWGE	SHOW	-3	11/1
La Tania	61 104	GOOG	Open	Powder	Snow	-3	11/1
Megeve	30 90	Good	Fair	Powder	Snow	-2	11/1
Ménbel	35 95	Good	Far .	Powder	SHOW	-2	11/1
Tignes			.Open				11/1
Val Thorens			Open-				11/1
Val d'Isère			Open				11/1
Valmorel	35 103	G000	Open	varied	Show	-2	11/1
italy			- T	2			
Cervina			Open				
COLLINE	20 40		Closed				10/1
Livigno		GOOD	Febr	POWDER	SHOW.	-1	
M di Campiglio	5 100	Good	Open	POWDER	SUGA	. 2	10/1
Norway			3 L		•	_	
Gelo .	න න	Good	Open	Vaned	Sun	-8 ़	· 7/1
Switzertand			Š		_		ا نند.
Crans Montana	20 75		Artificial	LOMOS	SNOW		11/1
Davos		- Good		Vened			11/1
Klosters		Good		Varied	Snow		11/1
Murren	30 100			Varied	Snow		11/1
St Moritz	10, 50	Hard	Closed	Powder	Cloud	-2	10/1

Open Varied Open Varied

	OW		ORT			nd 229 (G R	
; 		Runs to Resort	Ī	(5pn		Last snow	
			Varied		1	9/1	
	Good		Powder			11/1	
	Good		Powder			10/1	}
w	Good	Open	Powder	Fair	Ü	9/1	11;
25	Good	Open	Vaned	Cloud	0	11/1	
60	Good	Fair	Vaned	Snow	-5	11/1	;
ĸ	Powder	Good	Vaned Powder	Snow	.5	11/1	
75	Good	Onen'	Preserve	Snow	.1N	11/1	!
85	Good	- Coan-	Varied	Snow	-4	11/1	11.
1D	Good	Coert	Powder	Snow	-2	11/1	Ιli
SÕ.	Good	Fat	Powder	Snow	-5	11/1	
04	Good	Open	Powder	Snow	-3 -2	11/1	[[3
Ø	Good	Fæir	Powder	Snow	-2	11/1	
5	Good	Far .	Powder	SHOW	-2	11/1	
50	Good -	.Open -	Powder	Snow	-4	11/1	Ιli
20	Good.	Open -	Powder	Snow	-3	11/1	1
50	Good -	Open	Powder	Snow	-3	11/1	1 c
75	Good	Open	Vaned	Snow	·Ž	11/1	ΙΙ.
			·				
50	Good	Open	Powder.	Snow.	. O	11/1	1 -
0	Good	Closed	Vaned	Cloud.	0	10/1	ш,
25	Good	'Fair	Powder -	Snow .	- 1	11/1	
<b>X</b> 0	Good	Open	Powder	Snow	. 2	10/1	13
0	Good	Open	Vaned	Sun	<b>-8</b> .	· 7/1	

HEATON GOLD CUP: 1 (GB) 252 33sec. 2. Count 253 61. 3. G Pitsch (Switz)

CRESTA RUN	won by
GOLD CLIP: 1. Lord Wrottesley 19sec: 2. Count L. Marrenz (US) G. Pitsch (Switz) 255 44 KG. CUP: 1, B. Steger (Switz) M. Monter (Switz) 136 95, 3, P. Or- ntz) 137 28	SUTTO: CCA N (22m). Ibr Ome at 14se
CRICKET	106 U (Black C ham (H
D SHIELD: Fourth day of four; South Australia 284-9 doc (8 A 22, G R Parker 62) and 229 (G R	Hardano (13 Sign B Sauno P Lally (
RTS	LAKESI
Weather (5pm) Last /p "C snow	Final: R
der Snow -1 11/1 der Snow -1 11/1 der Sun -8 10/1 der Fair 0 9/1	FA VAS ed or Wo Bedford v Lymins Bedfings V/anders
ed Cloud 0 11/1	v Wick Northwo
ort Snew .5 11M	Bernerto

DARTS

on Villa Ladies or Millwell Licnesses Ties to be played Sunday February 7	Hamil
COLF	Fortar Livency Third
(APALUA, Hamell: Mercades champion- hip: Final scores (U.S. unless stated), 68: D. Dund 67. 63. 68. 68. 725: M. Tilleara 70, 68. 69. 68. W. Maydar 65. 69. 9. 71. 276: V. Singh (Fig.) 70. 65. 70. 71 77: J. Leonard 69. 72. 69. 69. T. Woods 69. 9. 67. 72. F. Furth 65. 60. 68. 74. 278: D. ove 63. 68. 71. 70. 260: J. Furyh 69. 69. 69. 5. 261: F. Couples 69. 69. 73, 71. 262: W. notrade 67. 70. 74. 71. 263: J. P. Hayes 70, 1, 70. 72.	Borner Coard Queer DR division Cup: Grand UNIBA Emiley v Tra round ISTHI
ICE HOCKEY	Bartor
ATTONAL LEAGUE (NHL): NY Rangers Tampa Bay 2 Ottawa 4 Detrol: 1 Calgary Flonda 2 Anahem 6 Edmonton 4 Chica- o 2 Colorado 3 (OT) Vancouver 2 DeBas 0	Puma Puma Endiga Third

RUGBY FIVES
MANCHESTER: National under-2s championships: Singles: Charter-finate: I Puns & P Campbell 15-5, 15-2 B Lovey to N Mcter 5-15, 15-9, 15-3, D Baboy bt S Faser 5-15, 15-9, 15-2 A Dean bt C Jones 15-9, 15-5 Sead-finate: Punt bt Lovett 15-5, 15-9 Baboy to Dean 15-9, 15-13 Finat: Puncs bt Basey 15-9, 15-10
RUGBY UNION
WELSH CHALLENGE TROPHY: Pool A: Postponed: Neath V Natal Widebeer; Islaying loday, 7 15 AlB LEAGUE: Second division: Poet- poned: Batynahnch v Malone
SAILING

Consingle Surgest Culture Investigation of the P Campbell 15-5, 15-2 B Lower the F-5-15, 15-9, 15-3, D Baby bt S-15, 15-9, 15-2 A Dean bt Glones Investigation of the Plants by Dean 15-9, 15-13 turns bt Bailey 15-9, 15-10	into (Aug) 5: 3. Jand 6 Boyd (Aug) 5: 8 placings: 7. A and I Budgen 8. 12. TR son and I Walker 17; 14, P Brotherton a McDonald 18; 24, A Richardson a Greenhalon 26. Flan Gold Cup (after 4 est): 1, M Kuznierwicz (Pol) 30, 2, I f (GB) 35: 3, P Loof (Swe) 37. Other Br
RUGBY UNION	placings: 14, D Molor 77, 26, R Stenh 122, 28, C Chumbley 124, 36, J Lea 14(
f CHALLENGE TROPHY: Pool A: ned: Nech V Natal Widebess Inday, 7 15. AGUE: Second division: Post- Bathnahmot v Maiore	R Ward 218 470; Man: Group A (a) races; 1. E Brasilvets and 1 Mahr (Ur) 9: 2. A Kosmatopoulos and K Trg (Gr) 28; 3. A Rosmatopoulos and K Trg (Gr) 28; 3. Brasilvets placelings: Rogers and J Gamfeld 50 Group 8: Philippa and Y Carlou §7) 12: 2, J G
SAILING	and J Dela Fuerte (Arg) 20; 3, M Re and K Burnham (US) 22 British place
NURREE World championships (at a races, with one discard): Lawer I, B Arristo (GE) 10pts; 2, R Sched;	21. M Ferneck and S Hughes 91. 2 Jones and M Hogan 101 Group 6 Cooke and P Nicholas (NZ)18, 2, N W and D Smith (Aus) 22.3, H Rochs and N
TODAY'S	FIXTURES

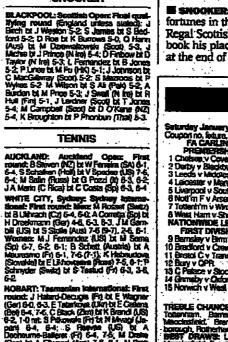
: Second division: Post- strict: v Majore	Johnson (Den) 28, British placings: 1 Rogers and J Gianfield 50 Group 8: Philippe and Y Carlou (Fr) 12: 2, J C		
SAILING	and J Data Fuente (Arg) 20; 3, M Rea and K Burnham (US) 22 British placing		
World championships (at. with one discard): Laser sio (GE) 10pts 2. R Sched;	21. M Ferwick and S Hughes 91, 24, Jones and M Hogan 101 Group C: 1 Coole and P Nicholas (NZ)18, 2, N Win and D Smith (Aus) 22-3, H Rocha and N 8		
TODAY'S	FIXTURES		
FOOTBALL Fess stated	ston: Berkhamsted v Hitchen Seco division: Barkeng v Hernel Hempste Withen v Met Police Third division: Fo Lite v East Thumpik Vandanel Troot		
plays con (7 45) Shefied Utd (7.45)	Second round: Abingdon Town v Egist Third round: Bedford Town v Leight Town; Hestiard v Windsor and Eton. THE TRIES FA YOUTH CUP: Thi		

	OII 7 DO 01-1533 NEADO	Witham v Met Police Third division
FAC		Lite v East Trumpek Vandagel To
Third	d-round replays	Second round: Abingdon Town v E
Barn	stey v Samcon (7 45)	Third round: Bedford Town v La
Note	County v Sheffeld Utd (7.45)	Town: Hartford v Windsor and Eton.
Yeav	d v Carciff (7 45)	THE TIMES FA YOUTH CUP:
	Windscreens Shield	1 <b>round replay:</b> Walsali v Totterham. F
	hern section	I nound: Crewe v Queens Park Range
	and prompt	THE FOOTBALL LEAGUE YOUTH
	epod v Proston	ANCE: North East Conference: G
	ncton v Chesterfeld	v Rotherham (120)
Value	(at Oresterland FC, 7.45)	AVON INSURANCE COMBINA
(45-2)	n v Scarborough (7 45)	First phylaiox: Milwall v Crystal
2	Malay Shoka (7.45)	(20); Queens Park Rangers v Bourne
Com	dale v Slove († 45) thorpe v Carliste	(2.0) Cambridge v West Ham (7.0)
		FA PREMER ACADEMY LEA
	zist: League	Under-17: Barnsley v Shelfold Wed
	division	Under-19: Barreley v Sheffield Wed ARNOTT INSURANCE NORTH LEA
	Ron v Ctyclebeak (7 45)	First division: Dunston Federation v
	and division	caste Blue Star: Easington v Morpeth
Forta	r v Cyde	SCREWFIX DIRECT LEAGUE: Pr
Liver	cton v East File	division: Bishop Sutton v Tiverion.
	division	MINERYA SPARTAN SOUTH
Dec.	od v Ross County	LANDS LEAGUE: Premier div
Com	derboothy Creation.	Herpenden v Potters Bar Yown, Hodd
	an's Park y Sterhousemun	y Hillington Borough, Now Bradwell
		ter v Beaconsteld Sycotr. Somersel
	MARTENS LEAGUE; Midland ion: Bedwith v Statemai Langua	bury v Russiap Menor, Watthern Ab
A-10	Second-round replay: Rotherd y	Enmsdown Premier chilston Cup:
	chair: Weney v Bath	round: Baddreside v St Margaret
IDATE	SCHO LEAGUE: Premier division:	Royston v Brook House Challenge
Finle	y v Frichity. First division: Droyleden	ptry: Second round: Cockfosters v i
1 7 Te	alord President's Cup: Second	Gréen Second-round replay: A
TOURS.	d: Attraction v Leich R&A	Town v Harrigev.
ISTN	MIAN LEAGUE CUP: Third round:	NORTH WESTERN TRAINS LEA
Dage.	or Drugge is Savakam March (7.45)	First division: Athenon LR v Ramsty

Market a suff . State . som at advantages . As A
Uto v East Trumpok Vandanel Trophy.
Second round: Abination Town v Fatism
Third mands Bodings Town v Location
The series of the day and the
TOWN, PROFESTED & AMERICAN SALE GROUP.
Lid v East Trumck Vandanal Trophy: Second round: Abington Town v Egitan. Third round: Bedford Town v Leighton Town; Hatford v Windsor and Eton. THE TRIES FA YOUTH CUP: Third-
enund median: Waterally Tottocham Fourth-
Annual Common Connect Book Connect
round replay: Walsali v Toterham, Fourth- round: Crewe v Queers Park Rangers. THE FOOTBALL LEAGUE YOUTH ALLI-
INF HOOKBUT CENGOE LOOKS WITH
ANCE: North East Conference: Grimsby
v Rotherham (120)
AMON DECIDANCE COMMUNICATION.
MYCH MEDITATION COMMISSION,
FIRST DIVISIONS MUMBILY CAYSTAI PARROR
r2.0x: Queens Park Rancers v Bournemouth
First division: Milled v Crystal Palace (2.0): Queens Park Rangers v Bournemouth (2.0): Cambridge v West Ham (7.0)
FA PREMER ACADEMY LEAGUE
PA PROBLEM ACCOUNTS LEAVING
Under-17: Barnsley v Sheffold Wed (11 0)
Linder-19: Barrisley v Shefheld Wed (11.0).
ARNOTT INSURANCE NORTH LEAGUE
First division: Dunston Federation v New
THE CHARGE DESCRIPTION HOST A TON-
castle Blue Star: Easington v Morpeth Town
SCREWFIX DIRECT LEAGUE: Premier
division: Astron Sutton v Twerton.
division: Bestop Sutton v Tiverson. MREERVA SPARTAN SOUTH MID- LANDS LEAGUE: Premier division:
MARCH PERCHE Browning stricture
TWIND TENDOS: LIAMEN CAMBRICAL
Herpenden v Politers Bar Town, Hoddesdon
v Hillingtion Borough, Now Brackett St Pe-
ton Communicate Coronir Communicate Ann
25 V DOGGERGOU STOWN SAIRS AND
DIEN A MARKED MALKET, MARKET MODEN A
Shriisdown Premier Chatalon Cup: Thant
mund: Radomoside v St Marganishurv
Country v Brook House Challenge Tro.
BY V Because Sycot. Soliesses Albey V Dury V Russip Menor, Walthern Abbey V Brinsdown Presider division Cupt Third round. Bardingside V St. Margarestury. Royston v Brook House Challenge Tra- ging: Second round: Cockasiem v Homes.
BILL'S SECOND LONGO CONSCIOUS A LICENSE.
CERT SECRETARY INVEST, CHESTY
TOWN V HENTOEV. NORTH WESTERN TRAINS LEAGUE:
MARTH WESTERN TRAINS (FACILE)
MAISSI THE STREET STREET

ALIGBY UNION

MO MO	6-4, S Schalken (Half) bit V Spedee (US) 6-4; M Safin (Russ) bit G Pozzi (It) 6-3, J A Merin (C Rica) bit C Casta (Sp) 6-3,
	WHITE CITY, Sychory: Sychory Inter- sionals Plant counce Moore M Robert St It B Uthrach (CJ 6-4, 6-1; A Cornetia St H Dresimann (GD) 4-4, 6-1, 8-3. J M G bil (US) bi S Gole (Aust 7-6 (9-7), 2-6, Women: M J Fernandez (US) bi M S (Sp) 6-7, 6-2; 6-1; B Schreit (Austria) bil Mauresmo (F) 6-1, 7-6 (F-1); K Habel (Sovalid) bir E Uthrostein (Fuss) 7-5, 6- Schryder (Swiz) bir S Testud (Fr) 6-3, 6-2
外に無いまし	MOBART: Transantan International: Fronted: J Hater-Decugia (Fr); bit E War (Ger) 6-0, 6-3. E Tatartose (UV)-bit C Gel (Be) 6-4, 7-6. C Black (Chr) bit K Brand (6-2, 1-0 et. S Pilonesia (Fr) 5 th Maraginari 6-4, 6-4; S Revere (US) bit Dechaumo-Balleret (Fr) 6-4, 7-5; M De (Car) bit A Elwood (Aus) 7-6, 6-1, N F (Aus) of C Morenu (US) 5-2 ret U Fang (na) bit C Cristea (Floro) 6-2, 6-3
	4.7





Lindsay insists that the decision to stand down from Super League was his alone

هيئ رمن رائيسل

# Spin-doctor departs with final twist in tale

confirmed yesterday that he would be stepping down as manag-ing director of Super League Europe (SLE), it was with the archetypal soundbite on which he has based a reputation: "I've watched a lot of administrators in sport go on to the walking stick stage and I was never going to do that," he said.

eovil in

ight of

ecord

up run

learned the value of a good quote when as a new director at Wigan, who he had watched since boyhood, he made it his mission to ensure that the rugby league club, and not Wigan Athletic Football Club, led the back page of the local evening newspaper. No rugby figure in the past two decades has gone on to hog the limelight like Maurice Patrick

Certainly, few sports administrators have made themselves as accessible or mastered the art of spin. His tongue has occasionally tied him in knots, but Houdini could not have extricated himself from such tight spots. When the media gathered yesterday at Headingley amid rumblings that he might be pushed, Lindsay con-firmed the unanimous support of the 14 Super League clubs and that he had approached them for a retirement date. "It's very much my decision," he announced. Even on his way out, his reputa-

tion as the Great Survivor seemed somehow unmoved. He intends to depart when his present contract expires at the end of the forthcom ing season in October, although sooner remains a possibility. He spent more than £200,000 last month on betting pitches at Cheltenham, York, Doncaster and Haydock Park racecourses. During his 20 years in rugby league, he has kept his interest as an on-rails bookmaker, which hardly endeared him to enemies who referred to him simply as "The

If a smooth handover can be completed quickly. Chris Caisley, the SLE chairman, confirmed that Lindsay may leave early. Even then, he will continue as an unpaid non-executive director responsible for television negotiations and new franchises. For all the supposed young Turks about, there is still no more conning wheeler-dealer -



World at his feet: Lindsay, right, was instrumental in the formation of the Super League in 1995, which transformed the financial fortunes of rugby league

and ruthless - than Lindsay, who was anxious not to sever his links-

Not for the first time, Lindsay re-ferred to rugby league "purching above its weight"—a phrase often used to describe him. At 58, the boyish enthusiasm still shines through As his other profession implies, his is a gambler's instinct.

(RFU) are considering a restric-

tion on the number of foreign

and non-England qualified

players in the game. The move

would benefit both sides by reducing unsustainable wage

bills as well as assisting the

development of a greater

Brian Baister, the RFU

number of English players.

number of non-England quali-fied players in the Allied Dun-

bar Premiership rises to 160 -

the equivalent of more than

ten first teams — a situation that Clive Woodward, the Eng-

land coach, has described as "alarming". There is an accept-

ance that action needs to be

taken if the influx is to be stemmed and England are to

London Scottish head the

list with 21 non-English play-

ers registered followed by

Harlequins with 19, with the suggestion that NEC, their sponsors, should really stand

for "No English Chaps". Lon-

don Irish, with 16, come next

Leicester and Richmond each

have 14 on their books while

mergers furore in 1995 when he seemed to stake the game itself on etting the right price for the new Super League. At E87 million, Lindsay won but at a personal cost.

His most vivid memory of that time was being accosted outside Wembley after the Wigan team, whose rise he had orchestrated, had won their eighth successive

-Challenge Cup final. "A man with his wife and son stopped the car on a zebra crossing," he said. "Why are you ruining this kid's future? he kept shouting. What people wouldn't admit at the time was that rugby league was on its way out without the News Corporation deal. We went from the begging bowl to the rich man's table."

director, Lindsay was ordered to make the tea. A great club had reached its nadir of the second division and with three fellow directors - Jack Hilton, Tom Rathbone and Jack Robinson — a boardroom coup cleared the deadwood and set the stage for a domination unseen in English sport. When Wigan beat Hull in the classic 1985 Challenge Cup final, Lindsay's

thirst for glory continued to drive Wigan onwards and upwards. It was Lindsay who brought John Ferguson and Brett Kenny, two fine Australian talents, to Central Park; he was responsible for such signings as Ellery Hanley, Andy Gregory and Martin Offiah and others to make pulses race; and he appointed two overseas coaches, firstly Graham Lowe and then

'It will seem strange without him, and not nearly so colourful'

John Monie, who transformed Wigan on the field while Lindsay, as chairman, created a model

His appointment in 1992 as Rugby Football League (RFL) chief executive was no surprise, but after the laid-back regime of the urbane David Oxley, the self-made, ambitious Lindsay came as a rude awakening at the old Chapeltown Road headquarters. Delegation was nev-er a strong point, fools were not suffered and his personal mission to take the game to the promised land - anywhere outside the North, it seemed — brought casual-ties and enemies in abundance.

A workaholic and ruthless perfectionist, perhaps there was noone better qualified than Lindsay when the Super League came knocking in 1995. The windfall saw the game on the verge of being torn apart over mergers, franchises and the switch to summer rugby, during which the knives were unsheathed for the demonised Lindsay, but it is a fact that rugby league is better placed now than it

leaving behind the "drivel and dross" after six years at the RFL, Lindsay's farnous tact did not make his jumping ship to SLE last year any smoother. His new relationship with Caisley, one of Lind-say's fiercest critics while at the RFL, was a mystery, but within weeks, Lindsay had delivered his parting gifts — a two-year sponsor-ship of the Super League by LJB Sports and a renegotiated £45 million television deal up to 2003.

"Since 1979, I've seen every year bring an advancement," Lindsay said. "1999 will be the best yet." It will be strange without him, less controversial perhaps, but undoubtedly not nearly so colourful.

### **Ainslie** closes in on first Laser title

er fusicd drug

By EDWARD GORMAN. SAILING CORRESPONDENT

**BEN AINSLIE** is continuing to set a blistering pace at the Laser class world championships in Melbourne where he leads his old rival, Robert Scheidt of Brazil, by five points with two days of racing left.

The young Briton is bidding for his first world title in

Lasers and is determined to stop Scheidt adding a third to his existing two, hardly putting a tack out of place over the past three days.

Apart from the first race

when he finished ninth to Scheidt's seventh, the Olympic silver medal-winner, recently voted BT/YJA Inshore Racing Yachtsman of the Year, has never been out of the top three. Yesterday he was third in the first race and won the second, his fifth win so far.

Shirley Robertson began her bid for a world title in the Europe single-handed dinghy with two wins yesterday. In the Finn class, lain Percy is second after four races, five points behind Mateusz Kusnierwicz, the Polish Olympic gold medal-winner. In the bothy contested 49er

fleet. Chris Nicholson, the world champion from Australia, leads after five races. Andy and Ian Budgen, of Britain, are seventh overall, three points behind the leaders, while Tim Robinson and Ian Walker are twelfth.

In the Solings, Andy Beadsworth has returned to the sort of erratic form that. plagued him last year and that could allow Lawrie Smith to finish ahead of him at the British Olympic trials next year. Beadsworth was sixteenth after three races with Smith three places better off.
In Auckland, meanwhile,

Mike Golding amounced his withdrawal from the Around Alone Race because the damage suffered by Team Group 4 after the grounding off Cape Rienga cannot be rectified in time for the start of the third leg on February 6.
"I am absolutely devastated at having to withdraw, but I

believe it would be irresponsible for me to continue with the existing keel," Golding said.

#### RUGBY UNION: BAISTER SEEKS TO ASSIST BOTH CLUBS AND COUNTRY WITH PROPOSED CONTROLS

### KFU considers move to reduce number of overseas players

By Mark Souster

Saracens II. At the bottom are Wasps with six and Gloucester with four, both of whose

chairman, said: "It would be a win win situation." The only respective directors of rugby. Nigel Melville and Richard Hill, are keen to promote losers might be a host of southern-hemisphere players looking to join a "gold rush" to England after the World Cup English talent later this year.

The move comes as the

but having taken legal advice, Twickenham is of the opinion that controls could be introduced. "We believe we could put something in place which, although not strictly legal, is Whether such proposals not illegal if everybody agrees would flour existing European to it," Baister said. "There is a

He added: "There will always be a club-country dilemma. The clubs are businesses and the RFU is trying to look after the interests of the international game. We have to find a middle ground." It has been suggested that the

agree to a new code. Another idea being floated is that international match fees of about £5,000 could go to the clubs rather than individuals.

At present only two foreign players, who by definition do not enjoy European Union workers' rights, are allowed in

Mike Catt and Tony Underwood, for example, would be classified as foreign players. But nobody, he said, argued with Walkinshaw's rationale. "What we have to do is come up with a formula that does not contradict existing con-tracts, but brings in some

form of voluntary control." Ironically, the possible formation of an Anglo-Welsh league could make controls easier to introduce. The Welsh Rugby Union already insists that 16 out of 22 players in any match squad must be qualified to play for Wales.

anomaly, UK passport-hold-

tled to such rights. As part of

the negotiations with the RFU

to find an acceptable structure.

Tom Walkinshaw, the owner

of Gloucester and chairman of

English First Division Rugby.

is proposing that "foreign" should be redefined to pre-

clude anyone not born in the

EU: Australians with a British

the RFU operations director,

pointed out, that could create a

problem as it would mean that

However, as Terry Burwell,

grandparent, for example.

ers are not automatically enti-

But if we do see an Anglo-Welsh league, then a variation on that principle could be adding that policies adopted by other nations were also being studied.

### **British**

SKIING

### champion out on his own

FROM A CORRESPONDENT IN TIGNES, FRANCE

ANDREW FRESHWATER, the defending champion, confirmed his ranking as favourite for the opening event of the British Land national championships, the men's downhill, with his second consecutive fastest train-

ing time here yesterday. Freshwater, 25, made few errors despite the poor visibility, strong winds and driving snow to record 1min 21.44sec, which gave him a cushion of more than two seconds over Johnny Moulder-Brown, the British junior champion. "A lot can still happen but I'm pleased with the way I skied."

he said. Freshwater has suffered from an acute lack of downhill races in Europe this season as he builds up to the Alpine world championships in the United States at the end of this month, but has demonstrated in training the gulf that exists between him and

the chasing pack of British downhill skiers.

No such gulf is apparent among the British women.

While Tessa Pirie led both training runs and looks favourite to win the women's downhili title today, all her compatriots attacked the course with aggression and

enthusiasm. This was underlined by the performance of Danielle Bosher, 15, who yesterday skied a much more confident attacking run in only her second downhill race, finishing third among the Britons. Pirie's younger sister Amanda, in second place, was just under a second down on her sibling. who will have no margin for

error today.

Alain Baxter and Emma Carrick-Anderson, the leading British slalom skiers, arrive later in the week to compete in the technical disciplines.

Baxter competes in both slalom and giant slalom. while Carrick-Anderson, who is fresh from winning an international race in Sweden, will be looking for a successful defence of her British women's slalom title.

### employment law is unclear, definite move towards that." Kingsholm date is reward for Henley

HENLEY'S giant-killing at Bedford on Sunday has earned them a plum tie away to Gloucester in the fifth round of the Tetley's Bitter Cup (David Hands writes).

The draw, made by Paul Wallace, the Saracens and Ireland prop, did not treat the lesser lights kindly — only Lydney will be at home, and that against Saracens, the holders - but Henley will have few qualms about visiting Kingsholm.

The Jewson National League first division club cheerfully acknowledge that they will not win the cup, but they will en-joy the prospect of playing at so famous a venue and they will do their best to cause Gloucester some discomfort on the way. They reckon they have already made £20.000 from their cup run and if the Gloucester public give them the respect that they deserve, that sum will be even healthier. "We haven't had too many Henleyites in the Shed." John Fidler, the Gloucester team manager, said, "but if they can go to Bedford and win, fair play

to them. We will prepare properly."

**CUP DRAW** 

FIFTH ROUND: Northampton v London lifish, Wasps v Waterloo; London Scottish v Harlequins; Gloucester v Henley; West Hartlepool v Newcastle; Richmond v Exeter; Leicester v Leeds; Lydney v Sergoege.

Ties to be played January 30 and 31

By the time Henley come visiting over the weekend of January 30-31, Gloucester hope that Tom Beim will have rejoined their stable. Personal terms with the Sale wing, who was capped by England last summer, have been agreed and both clubs have settled on a transfer fee. If the move goes through, Beim will be available for their cup side.

The tie of the round is that between Northampton and London Irish at Frank-lin's Gardens. Northampton have been among the pacesetters for much of the season but were dramatically beaten at home by the Irish in the Allied Dunbar Premiership last Tuesday, being outscored five tries to one in a 32-8 defeat.

AMERICAN FOOTBALL: PARCELLS' CONTENDERS ON THE BRINK OF SUPER BOWL

Cunningham, the veteran Minnesota Vikings quarterback, salutes the crowd after victory over the Arizona Cardinals

## Jets the toast of Broadway

By Oliver Holt

TWO years ago, the New York Jets were a laughing stock. They had an expensive quarterback who couldn't throw, a wide receiver who openly mocked the rest of his team-mates and a coach who seemed more concerned with petty discipline than the fact that his team could only win one of their 16 regular season games. Things have changed

Rich Konte, a coach who once interrupted a training session to tell me to stand up on the sidelines, is long gone. His place has been taken by Bill Parcells, the man who guided the New York Giants and the New England Patriots to the Super Bowl and now, in his second season in charge, stands on the brink of setting a National Football League record by leading a third side into the showpiece event of the

It would have been hard to believe before he arrived, but

on Sunday, Parcells took the Jets to within one step of the Super Bowl in Miami on January 31 when he led his team to a nail-biting 34-24 victory over the Jacksonville Jaguars. It earned them a tie against the Denver Broncos next Sunday and the chance to claim the American Football

only the second time. The Jets have been revitalised by Parcells. In particular, he has instilled a fighting spirit in the team epitomised by that once unhappy wide receiv-er, Keyshawn Johnson. In the bad old days of Kotite. Johnson wrote an autobiogra-

Conference championship for

Damn Ball. The Jets obeyed that command on Sunday, Johnson scored two touchdowns and the Jets held on to secure their game againstJohn Elway and the Broncos. In the other game on Sun-

phy called Just Give Me The

day, the Minnesota Vikings, one of the surprise teams of

this season, achieved their expected victory over the Arizona Cardinals to clinch their own tie against the Atlanta Falcons for the National Football Conference title in Minneapolis next Sunday. The Vikings, led by Randall Cunningham, the

LAST FOUR NATIONAL CONFERENCE (NFC) Memesota Vivings v Altanta Braves AMERICAN CONFERENCE (APC)
Detiver Broncos y New York Jets

> veteran quarterback, eased past the Cardinals 41-21 to claim their place among the last four post-season teams for the first time in 11 years. "Minnesota have got an

excellent football team on both sides of the ball," Vince Tobin, the Cardinals coach, said. "If

this it's hard to come back. We tried but we came up short. They are a formidable team."

Cunningham, who complet-ed 17 of his 27 passes for 236 yards and three touchdowns. has made the most dramatic comeback of the season. Written off, he was given his chance back in September when the Vikings' first choice, Brad Johnson, was injured. Now he has made the position

"My offensive line did an excellent job protecting me today," Cunningham said. 'it's been a wonderful season for me so far, so much better than I could have hoped for, but there are still two games to go before I can say it was

☐ Marty Schottenheimer resigned yesterday after ten years as coach of the Kansas City Chiefs. The team disappointed this season, missing

Professor David Southall in Someone to

Watch Over Me (ITV, times vary)

Republican side before being forced into eale in England, all six of his brothers fought for Franco. A vast family reunion in Madrid suggests that wounds may have healed Portillo starts his journey at the Albambra in Granada and ends it in Salamanca where his father studied and taught: As with many films in this series the rail travel is

Salamanca where his rainer studied and ranger. As with many films in this series the rail travel is mostly incidental, though Portillo introduces us to Spain's oldest working locomotive and the magnificent high speed train which glides between Seville and Madrid at up to 180 mph.

A documentary calculated to disturb highlights a

A documentary calculated to desire a managements to tare personality disorder which causes parents to injure, and sometimes kill, their children. Munch hausen Syndrome by Prusy was identified 20 years ago by the paediatrician, Sir Roy Meadow. The causes of the condition remain obscure, but the causes of the condition remain obscure, but the

This is an absorbing dramatisation, based on a Cornish legend which I learnt about as a boy and have always regarded as having a Christian undertone, there being an implied link between Tom Bawcock (pronounced Bowcock) setting off to catch a boat full of pilchards to save the village of

a boat full of pilchards to save the whage of Mousehole from starvation and Christ's injunction to the fishermen in Galilee. Nick Darke's play brings a contemporary perspective to the tale, as we discover in the first minute ("She'll be back d'rectly — gone Spar"). The words are those of Gran (Barbara Jefford), who causes unexpected maybem when she takes in a pregnant stranger, who, like Bawoock, has been led to Mousehole by a vision.

**BBC WORLD SERVICE** 

5.00am The World Today 7.00 World News 7.15 Dutbok 7.55 My Century 8.00 World News 8.05 Pedomence 8.20 Off the Shelf: Siles Marner 8.35 Biscovery 9.00 World News 9.05 Pelys in Fours: Henry N Part one 9.20 Frank Mult Remedered 9.50 Sports Round-Up 10.00 Newsdesk 10.30 Bittain Today 10.45 Short Story 11.00 Newsdesk 11.30 Omnibus 12.00pm World News 12.00 December 10.40 December 10.

Short Story 11.00 Newsdesk 11.30 Ormitus: 12.00pcs World News 12.05 Outlook 12.45 Sports Round-Up 1.60 Newshour 2.90 World News 2.95 Discovery 2.30-On Screen 3.00 World News 2.05 Sports Round-Up 3.15 Westway 2.30 Everyworman 4.00 World News 4.15 Insight 4.30 Megarix 5.00 Europe Today 5.30 World Business Report 5.45 Sports Round-Up 8.00 World News 6.15 British Today-8.30 Ormitus 7.00 World News 7.06 Discovery 7.30 Global Wildife 7.45 Off the Sheff: Silas Marner 8.60 Newshour 9800 World News 7.00 World Rese 10.15 Sports Round-Up 10.30 Megarix 11.00 World News 10.15 Sports Round-Up 10.30 Megarix 11.00 World News 11.05 Outlook 11.45 Insight 7.200ms The World Today 12.30 Discovery 12.55 My Century 1.30 The World Today 12.30 Discovery 12.55 My Century 1.30 The World Today 1.30 On Screen 2.00 The World Today 2.30 Westershed 3.00 The World Today 3.20 Sports Round-Up 3.30 World Business Report 3.46 Insight 4.00 The World Today

HE SHE FAME

13. T.

green was

 $\mathcal{L}_{\mathcal{A}} \in \mathcal{L}_{\mathcal{A}}$ 

2.2

E 47

12 mg 21 mg

25. Tan 1 15.

<u>ت</u> ت

Tires-

II .

75 25 2

10kg: : ... u.

Happen and

**建筑** 

62 - 05

STATE OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY

i Fre

---The state of the s

Someone to Watch over Me

Afternoon Play: Bawcock's Eve

Radio 4, 2.15pm

ITV, 10.40pm

# Killick bids to prove himself a step ahead

The growing trend in dance sport is to find a female Russian partner. Ruth Gledhill reports

have an

ance sport judges will be closely marking moves of Paul Killick, of England, tomorrow as he takes to the floor with his new partner in the Star Ball at Grosvenor House in London. Killick is one of an increasing number of Britain's top male competitors opting to dance with partners from the former Soviet Union rather than England. Male dancers say they prefer the grit, determination and well-muscled stamina of partners from countries such as Russia and Ukraine.

Killick, 29, from Kent, is the most talented Latin dancer to emerge from England in several years and, having paired up with 21-year-old Karyna Kylko-

va, is bringing a renewed challenge to Bryan Watson <sup>6</sup> Russians and Karen Hardy. the British No! Latin couple. Watson, born in

enormous South Africa, and the home-grown desire Hardy. have reigned supreme. to win? on British soil at least, for the past two years. Howev-

er, Killick and Kylkova, who teamed up six months ago and made a stunning debut at the US Open in Miami last September where they finished runners-up, are already challenging Watson and Hardy in the rumba and paso doble. The pair also hope to chal-

lenge Watson and Hardy in the cha-cha-cha, where Killick believes that Watson, the taller dancer, is vulnerable. "His girl is not of the same quality as mine." he said. "In the longterm, that is going to make the difference."

Also climbing the world rankings with a Russian partner, and aiming to finish in the top six at the Star, will be Jonathan Wilkins, 28, of England. Competing under the American flag as that nation's al standard champion, Wilkins, from Slough, teamed up three years ago with the statuesque blonde,

Yekaterina Demidova. Our goal is to make the final at the Star," Wilkins, who finished fifth with Demidova. 21, at the world finals in Miamí, said. "Katusha (Demidova) has been dancing since she

9.00% 9.38%

11.00% 11.57%

11.25% [11.84%]

10.25% 10.74%

16.00% 17.22%

15.00% 16.07%

11.25% N/A

N/A

8.75%

was 5. She was also a top ice skater and was trained as a pianist as well. The Russian girls are just so beautiful and so dedicated. They have a special look that is very good on the floor, a certain competi-

tive edge."
The trend is not confined to the professional field. After a series of unsuccessful partnerships with British girls, one of England's top amateur stand-ard dancers, Craig Draper, from Sheffield, has teamed up with Irina Chuprakova. 16

Training sessions at Dance Options, Cheam, in Surrey have been highly encourag-ing. Draper, 23, tipped as a future British No I, said: "Irina is probably the best ball-

room dancer in Russia. She has so much natural ability, nothing is false about her." Both Killick and

Kvikova. Wilkins and Chouprakova, will be going on to Bourne mouth next week to dance against thousands of couples from around the world in the UK Open. In Russia alone, more than 100,000 couples are registered

as amateur dancers, compared to about 2,000 in England. Determination to escape lives of poverty and hardship in the former communist bloc means that Russian dance sport competitors have learnt to excel in the same way as Russian gymnasts and ballet dancers. But because dance sport has only recently become an Olympic sport, the wealth of Russian talent has not been apparent until now.

Under Olympic rules, none of these partnerships will be able to take part when dance sport makes it onto the Olympic programme, either in 2004 or 2008. Olympic participation demands that both couples should be of the same nationality to represent their country. But in dance sport world championships, as with most other events in the sport at present, the rules are more flexible and couples are able to dance for the country of either member of the partnership.

Italy is another country where British women, in

New EAR (overskale orig)

8.75% 9.10%

N/A

11.29%

11.29%

10.19%

N/A

8.50%

10.75%

10.75%

9.75%

10.75%

15.50% 16.649

14.50% 15.50%

20.75% 22.84%

19.75% 21.63%

Good News for

NatWest Customers

NatWest announces the following reduction in interest rates.

Effective from (and including) I February 1999

Personal Lending

All interest rates

applicable to

lationed Loans will be

reduced by 0.50%

Advantage

Premier Overdraft

Advantage

Premier Loon

Premium Unsecured

Premium Secured

Special Unsecured

Special Secured

Bridging Loan

All regulated consumer credit agreements are varied accordingly.

NatWest

National Westminster Bank Plc, 41 Lothbury, London EC2P 2BP

THE

THE SUCCESS STORY OF THE NINETIES

CAN YOU ALWAYS GET YOUR COPY?

Dear Newsagent. Please deliver/save me a copy of THE TIMES

21.25% 23.44% Standard Unsecured

20.25% 22.23% Standard Secured



Killick and Kylkova have already made a great impact during their six months together

particular, are finding topclass male partners - and adds further proof that dancers are prepared to sacrifice a potential Olympic medal in order to find the right partner. John Leach, editor of Dance News, which is promoting the

UK championship next week. said: The Russians have shown through their achievements in other sports and arts such as ballet and gymnastics a natural ability to transfer music into movement. They are producing an enormous number of couples, and girls in particular, of a high standard.
"People are attracted by the

Russian temperament, their enormous desire to win. And now that there are fewer visa restrictions, the Russians are being considered as partners by men from every nation in the world, not just England."



Wilkins, from Slough, and Demidova are hoping to finish in the top six at the Star Ball in London

### Holt adds a fresh chapter to his story of success

DAVID HOLT defeated Tony Allcock 3-7, 5-7, 7-5, 7-2, 7-3 in the preliminary round of the world indoor singles championship at Potters Leisure Resort in Norfolk yesterday after taking a leaf out of the book of his

opponent Allcock, unseeded, and desperate to collect some ranking points, appeared to be on his way to an easy straight-sets victory when he led 5-3 in the third set, only for Holt to remember a useful piece of advice that he had read in a book written by Allcock.

Tony wrote that if what you normally do is not working for you, you should try something else," Holt said. "So, when

BY DAVID RHYS JONES

Tony put his first bowl next to the jack, I decided to do something unorthodox, and ditched the jack." A succession of bowls drawn delicately to the jack in

the ditch left Holt holding one shot, and Allcock in a useful second position, when Holt delivered what he later described as a "wonder bowl". "I thought I could ditch Tony's saving bowl for a count of three, but my own bowls somehow stayed on the green, and I scored a full house, which not only give me the set, but boosted my confidence." Rarely can a game have

been turned so decisively with

s to the hand Answers from page 43

STEAMIE

made up of thirteen twenty-day units."

TZOLKIŇ (c) The cycle of two hundred and sixty days constituting the sacred calendar of the Maya. "The Maya maintained two distinct counts. For religious purposes they used a sacred year (tzolkin)

(a) Scottish dialect for a public wash-house. "It was the talk of the steamie, so to speak. It was a topic of conversation at the

(a) The name of the Mongol dynasty established as rulers of all China by Kublai Khan in 1279 and in power until 1368. In Chinese the word means "first". It also is an obsolete unit of Chinese currency introduced in 1914, equal to 10 jiao. Kublai Khan named his kingdom Yuan in 1271, and the Yuan dynasty is often described as beginning in that year. "The wreckers had found, during their work, the foundations of a gate of the Yuan era."

(c) An end-blown Japanese flute, made of bamboo. From the Japanese words for measures of length. "The first half was devoted to traditional pieces, performed on the shakuhachi, a simple

SOLUTION TO WINNING MOVE I, Bb3! Qxb3; 2. Qg6+ Kh8; 3. Qxe8+ and wins easily.

a single bowl as Holt suddenly began to play like a winner. Two ends later he collected another full house and, although Allcock put up spirited resist-ance in the deciding set, Holt proved to be the master.

Holt's first victory over Allcock was 12 years ago when he astonished spectators at Worthing by beating the then world indoor champion, 21-5, in the final of the English outdoor singles championship. No one in the flat green game had heard of the precocious crown green bowler who, at 20 years of age, had the temerity to win not only the singles, but the pairs as well.

Since then, he has gone on to play for England indoors and out, and has beaten most of the top players in leading events. For good measure he is also the manager of the Blackpool Borough indoor bowls club.

David Corkill, who was a successful and popular com-petitor in the Eighties, has kept a low profile for the past few years, as he has given priority to his career as an inistrator with the Northern Ireland Health Service.

Last November, however, he rolled back the years to win the UK singles title at Potters, and he continued in winning vein yesterday when he beat his fellow Ireland international, Jim Baker, who won the

world title in 1984. The first set took 68 minutes, the longest of the championships so far, and went to Corkill, 7-6. He took the second, which could have gone either way, by the same score and then mopped up the third, 7-0, in only four ends.

#### TELEVISION CHOICE

## Same place, new drama

For those who still think there are not enough medi-cal dramas on television here is a spin-off from Casualty which gets to parts of Holby Hospital beyond accident and emergency. To make addicts of the parent show feel at home, there is a brief of the parent show feel at home, there is a brief appearance from Derek Thompson's eternal Chartie and more on a case first aired in Casualty. But the undoubted star of Holby City is Anton Meyer, a heart surgeon from hell played by George Irving. He is as irascible and intimidating as James Robertson Justice in the Doctor films but without the jokes. "Don't do that unless you want him to die", he snaps at an underling in the operating theatre, while out of his earshot commarisons ing theatre, while out of his earshot comparisons are made with Attila the Hun. Meyer apart this is standard hospital fare, but delivered less hectically than is usual with this genre.

ITY, 8.30pm.

The material is familiar (difficult and angry passengers, harassed staff, delayed flights) but the artine and the characters are new. Welcome to easyJet, a brash, no-frills operation which offers cheap seats, ticketless booking and no in-flight meals. For the next eight weeks easyJet will be in the eye of the camera, as will its 32-year-old owner. Stellos Hajii-loannou, a multi-millionaire who insists that his cabin staff wear milionaire who insists that his cabin staff wear uniforms in his favourite orange. He is setting off to Amsterdam in tonight's orange. He is setting on to Amsterdam in timights film, but has to endure the wrath of his own customers when the flight is held up. Meanwhile, Jane Boulton at the check-in desk is having to tell-passengers that easylet does not accept live animals. This is had news for 15-year-old David, who has come all the way from Canada with three lobsters as a present for friends.

**Great Railway Journeys** BBC2\_9.30pm

Michael Portillo is this week's traveller, tracing his family roots, and particularly those of his father, in Spain. The Spainish Civil War hangs heavily over the film, not only for its effect on Spain in the wider sense but for splitting families. While Portillo's father, a poet and university teacher, supported the

causes of the condition remain obscure, but the reason why parents abuse their children is to gain attention for themselves. Jane Harvey's report looks at cases in Britain and America and includes an interview with a woman serving ten years in prison for killing her daughter. The film also shows doctors using hidden cameras in hospital wards to record abusers in the act. Video suiveillance is controversial. Supporters say it is essential for obtaining proof. Critics retort that it is a form of entrapment. form of entrapment

The New Recruit

Radio 4, 9.30am One of the best short programmes introduced in the Radio 4 revamp last year deservedly returns for another series. The idea is to bring together a newcomer and an old hand in a particular trade or calling each week. Today everyone who has ever moved house and watched amoously while the removers navigated a flight of stairs carrying a Steinway grand or a Ming vase will nod knowingly as new recruit Julian McCormick compares notes with Howard Routledge, who began in the removal business 50 years ago. One encouraging fact that emerges is that removal men now bump thousands of books from one home to another whereas in 1950 Routledge often carried them in a

RADIO 1 (BBC)

5.30am Zoe Ball 9.00 Simon Mayo 12.00pm Kevin Gree 2.00 Mark Raddiffe 4.00 Chris Moyles 5.09 Dave Pearce 5.00 Steve Lamaco: The Evening Session, Gene and Bedly Drawn Boy In session 10.00 Digital Update 10.10 John Peel 12.00am The Breezeblock 2.00 Chre Warren 4.00 Scott Miles

RADIO 2 (BBC)

8.00mm Sarah Kennedy 7.30 Wake Up to Wogen 9.30 Kan Bruce 12.00pm Jimmy Young 2.00 Ed Stewert 5.05 Johnnie Walker 7.00 Alan Freemen: Their Greetest Bits 8.00 Nigel Ogden 9.00 Vosburgh's Further Follies: An Insight Into the world of entertalminetic with Dick Vosburgh 10.00 Sussifi Jeffreys Says Make It a Double (2/5) 10.30 Richard Allinson 12.00mm Katrina Leskenich 3.00 Alex Lester

RADIO 5 LIVE (BBC)

5.00em Morning Reports 6.00 Breakfast 9.00 Nicky Campbell 12.00pm The Midday News with Annie Webster 1.00 Ruscoe and Co 4.00 Drive. Including the FA Cup-filtrid-round replays 7.00 News Betra 7.30 The Tuesday Match. Russel Fuller introduces coverage to the night's lootibal action, including the FA Cup third-round replays 10.00 Lete Night Live with Brian-Hayes 1.00mm Up All Night.

6.30am Chris Evens 9.30 Russ Williams 1.00pm Nick Abbot 4.00 Hamet Scott 6.45 Mark Forrest 10.00 Richard Allen 1.00mm James Merritt 4.30 Jeremy Clark

TALK RADIO

6.00mm Big Boys Breaklast 9.00 Scott Chisholm 1.00pm Anna. Resburn 3.00 Peter Deeley's Drivetime 5.00 The Sports Zone 8.00 James Whale 1.00mm Ian Collins

6.00em On Air with Petroc Trelewry, Besthoven (Cello Soriata in C. Op 102 No 1); Lalo (Scherzo)
9.00 Mesterworks with Peter Hobday, Anon (Two Renalssance Dences); Vaughen Williams (The Lark Ascending); Haydin (Piano Trio in Fisharp minor, HOV 26); Liszi (Les Preludes)
10.30 Artist of the Weelt: Emanuel Ax
11.00 Sound Stories: Feude Corner Peter Steffer's demands account of the meshy between Mozart

dramatic account of the rivalry between Mozart and Antonio Salieri

and Artonio Salieri

12.00pm Composer of the Weelc Rilmsky-Korsakov

1.00 The Radio 3 Lunchtime Concert Paul Wattins,
cello, Ian Brown, piano. Janacek (Pohodke);
Poulenc (Cello Sonata); Mertinu (Variations on a
Slovak Theme) (r)

2.00 The BBC Orchestras BBC Philharmonic under

Stovak Theme; (f)
The BBC Orchestras BBC Philharmonic under
Yan Pascal Torteler, Shure Cherkassky, piano,
Chester Festival Chorus: Filmsky-Korsakov
(Capricco Espegnol); Stravinsky (Symphony of
Psalms); Rubeostein (Piano Concerto No 4);
Mussorgsky, orch Ravel (Pictures at an Echiblion)
Volcas (r)

6.00em Nick Balley's Easier Breakfast. Soothing music and information updates 8.00 Henry Kelly. Includes the Hall of Fame Hour and Record of the Week 12.00pm. Lunchtime Requests. Jene Jones Introduces listeners' favourite pieces of classical music 2.00 Concento. Tchalkovsky (Piano Concento No. 1 in 8 minor) 3.00 Jamie Crick Includes information updates and Continuous Classics and Alternoon Romance 8.30 Newanight. Sport, finance and news updates, with John Brunking 7.00 Smooth Classics at Seven. John Brunking introduces classical sounds 9.00 Evening Concert. Debussy (Pretude a L'apres-Nicit d'une Faune). Ravel (Ma Mere L'oye); Bigar (Symphony No 2 in E flat); Anonymous (Bolero 1830) 11.00 Mann at Night: Music and conversation through the early hours with Alan Mann 2.00em. Conceto. Tchallovsky (Plano Conceto No 1 in 8 minor (r) 3.00 Merk Griffiths. The Early Breakfast Show

5.00 In Tune Sean Refferty looks at the pros and cons of taking opera off the stage
7.30 Performance on 3: Poulenc Centenary Gala Penny Gore Introduces a celebration of Francis Poulenc's activement, feeturing leading

Poulenc's achievement, feeturing leading interpreters of his music

3.40 Postscript: The Red Flag and the Red Mask with Paul Neuberg (2/5)

10.05 BBC Scottlein Symphony Orchestra under Martyn Brabbins. Andrew Toovey (Red Icon)

10.45 Might Waves Richard Coles profiles the poet Geoffrey Hill

11.30 Jazz Notes Alyn Shipton presents the first of two programmes featuring Cleo Laine and the Alec and John Dankworth Generation Band in concert at the Stables, Wavendon

12.00mm Composer of the Week: Poulenc (1)

1.00 Through the Night with Donald Macleod. Includes 1.00 Baroque music from across Europe performed by Trio Sonnerie 2.35 Heydn, arr Salomon (Symphony No 96 in D) 3.00-5.00

Schoots: Playtime 3.15 Time to Move 3.20 Let's Make a Story 3.50 Drama Workshop 4.10 in the News 4.30 Hop, Sido and Jump 5.60 Gronerman (Fute Sonate in E minor) 5.35 Saint-Saens (Mon Coeur S'ouvre)

Augustassy, August

5.30am World News 5.35 Shipping Forecast 5.40 inshore Forecast 5.45 Prayer for the Day 5.40 Inshore Forecast 5.45 Prayer for the Dec 5.47 Ferming Today Rural Issues with Anna Hill

5.40 Inshore Forecast 5.45 Prayer for the Dey
5.47 Familing Today Rural Issues with Arms Hill
6.00 Today Introduced by Windred Robinson and
James Naughtie
8.35 (LW) Yesterday in Parliament Update on
political developments
9.00 No Triumph, No Tragedy The television
anchowomen Bree Walter talks about the genetic
disability affecting her hands and feet (2/6)
8.30 The New Recrutt New series. See Choice (1/5)
9.45 (LW) Daily Service Director of music lan Tracey
9.45 (FM) Seriat: The Doctor, the Detactive and
Arthur Conen Dayle Michael Williams reads part
two of Martin Booth's biography.
10.00 Woman's Hour with Martin Keamey
11.00 Nature: Insight Howard Stabletord explores the
science behind death and ageing (f)
11.30 The Gailton and Simpson Radio Playhouse A
con-man's bluff is called. Keith Barron and June
Whitfield star (3/4)
12.00pm (LW) News 12.04 You and Yours Topical
consumer news and investigations
1.00 The World at One With Nick Clarke
1.30 Fall Orchestre Leading orchestras compete in a
display of musical knowledge, presided over by
Tourny Peason
2.00 The Archers (f)
2.15 Afternoon Play: Elemental Tales — Berecock's
Eve by Nick Darke. Winter in Mousehole sees
Gran taking in a mysterious lodger. With Barbara
Jefford, Diana Berrman and Cassandra Holiday.
See Choice
3.00 The Exchange: 0870-010 0444 Eddie Mair

See Choice
3.00 The Exchange: 0870-010 0444 Edde Mar
assesses Isteners' opinions of a topical issue
3.30 Tales from the Village Joel Kibazo ettends a
tractitional Kenyan funeral (2/5) (7)

3.45 This Sceptred late Anna Massey narrates the Betite of Hastings (r)
4.09 The Learning Curve New series. The Times columnist Library Purves discusses life-changing possibilities (1/10)
4.30 Strop Tall: Business matters, presented by Heather Paylon.

Heather Payton

5.00 PM with Clare English and Chris Lowe
6.00 Sht O'Clock News
6.30 The Cheese Shop Presents Comedy sketches
with Gerard Foster, Dave Lamb, Gordon Southern,
Tim Veninder, Ben Ward and Richard Webb.
7.00 The Archers
7.15 Front Rowr The profety, see

7.10 The Archers
7.15 Front Row The nightly arts programme, presented by John Wilson
7.45 Lady Susan Lavinta Murray's adeptation of Jane Austran's Lady Susan, Broadcast earlier as part of Wirman's Hary IA

Women's Hour (r)

8.00 True Colours — South Africa Today What does the laure hold for Johannesburg's write

population?
8.40 in Touch Presented by Peter White
9.00 Case Notes Special: No Isaue Tracy Logen
9.00 Case Notes Special: No Isaue Tracy Logen
9.00 Case Notes Special: No Isaue Tracy Logen
9.30 No Triamph, No Tragedy (r)
10.00 The World Toulght with Artie McKerzie
10.45 Book at Bedtimer Name Juliet Stevenson reads
pat seven of Emile Zota's tale
11.00 Late Night on 4: The Patrick and Maureen
11.00 Late Night on 4: The Patrick and Maureen
11.01 Late Night on 4: The Patrick and Maureen
11.02 Late Night on 4: The Patrick and Maureen
11.03 (FM) Trailing Platters Plate Toules presents
11.30 (FM) Trailing Platters Plassel Davies presents
11.30 (FM) Trailing Platters Plassel Davies presents
12.00em News 12.30 The Late Book Last Resort
12.48 Shipping Forecast 1.00 As World Service

FREQUENCY GUIDE, RADIO 1. FM 97.5-99.8. RADIO 2. FM 860-90.2. RADIO 3. FM 90.2-92.4. RADIO 4. FM 92.4-94.6; LW 198; MW 720. RADIO 5 LIVE, MW 683; 909. WORLD SERVICE, MW 648; LW 198 (12.45-5.55ara). Television and radio listings compiled by lan Hughes, Ro

هڪذارمن ريامل

# Four men in a comic league of their own

edly neurotic host and hostess giving their visiting nephew the house tour and explaining the bathroom rules with the ditty, And then there's the towel: white for hands, brown for feet, green for torso, thighs and seat, in the cupboard, neath the stair, you'll find the red for pubic hair", both surreally funny but also realistic enough to strike a chord, then you're the sort of person who may have their next few Monday evenings soried out watching The League of Gentlemen (BBC2). It is always hard to tell after just one episode of a new series, but already it has the feel of a cult show.

Written and performed by the 1997 Perrier Award winners Mark Gatiss, Steve Pemberton, Reece Shearsmith and Jeremy Dyson, The League of Gentlemen raises. its head above much of the competi-tion both through the weirdness of its comic vision, and by the care

Tubbs and Edward - the deeply deranged couple who run the local shop of the fictional northern village of Royston Vascy in the mid-dle of nowhere (at any rate, nowhere you'd want to go) - not only evince that tell-tale fidgetiness when unfamiliar out-of-towners enter their shop, the shelves are stacked with exactly the sort of useless or unappealing foods or trin-kets that nobody apart from village shops ever sells.

Every stick of furniture — even

the dizzying green and brown wallpapers in the house of Amitie Val and Uncle Harvey, those neurotic hosts who are putting up their nephew Benjamin for a night before he begins his hiking holi-day, seems to have been chosen to chime with the characters of the houseowners. Then there's the slightly strange taxi driver you always get when you pick up a cab

BEC2

7.00am Children's BBC Breakfast Show:

The Little Polar Bear (9649611) 7.05 Telefübbies (2070928) 7.30 Yog's Treesure Hunt (2363015) 7.50 Blue Peter

(735/4251) 9.10 Working It Out 15 November 15. (735/4251) 9.15 Taz-Manie (5772473) 8.40 Polika Doi: Shorts: (8275/63) 8.50 Cake Doke (8271947) 9.00 German Globo (7325980) 9.05 Hallo aus Berlin (7324251) 9.10 Working It Out (7388454) 9.35 Techno (8270/24) 4.45 Microbay

9.25 Techno (6530034) 9.45 Number-time (6378270) 10.00 Telesubbles (90137) 10.30 Watch (5944454) 10.45 Science Zone (3259569) 11.05 Space

(1594473) 11.35 Words and Pictures (2367676) 11.50 History File (2344725)

12.10pm English Express ( 12.30 Working Lunch

2.10 Sporting Greats With the swimmer Duncan Goodnew (22252676)

3.30 Birds with Tony Soper.(/) (8147657)
3.59 Till the Clouds Roll By (1946) Musical biopic of the composer Jerome Kem, Robert Walker and Judy Garland star. Directed by Richard Whorf (28829473)

6.00 Fresh Prince of Bel-Air (r) (257638)

7.30 From the Edge includes a call for better

access to sporting stactiums (1) (657)
8.00 University Chaffenge Magdalen
College v the Open-University (1) (1218)

8.30 Rick Stein's Sectood Odyssey The

chef ventures to the Comish coast where

he cooks Turbot Valee d'Auge (1) (8025) 9.00 Morecambe and Wise Quips and

1.00 Oakle Doke (73716638) 1.10 The Arts and Crafts Hour (2524980)

2.40 News; Weather (1) (8088541)

2.45 Westminster (1) (9920170)

3.25 News; Weather (I) (2024102)

6.25 Heartbreak High (T) (664893)

sketches (r) (1) (350183)

7.10 The O Zone (I) (458102)

which has been taken with every : from remote railway stations: this one's called Barbara and he's a transsexual who, instead of chantering on about the new roadbuilding projects, regales his passengers with the improbable details of his sex-change operation.

> The scenes are full of incidental visual jokes (often gro-tesque) and the acting is good enough for you often to have to remind yourself that all the key parts are played by just three play ers (Dyson being the only one of the foursome who doesn't per-

You wonder how Cilla Black and Blind Date have lasted so long until you see something like Dishes (Channel 4), in the first of which three men tried to win the heart of — or at least a date with — a 19-year-old student by titillating her palate. One produced a friedegg sandwhich, another cooked haggis, the last created sticky tofREVIEW



Joseph

Joe

وي المن الإمل

fee pudding. The pudding chef got to accompany the female student on a a date to an Italian restaurant. Danny Brown and Kate-Thornton look after the girls and the boys, respectively, but have the desparate air of doctors in an Accident and Emergency department trying vainly to resuscitate a limp

Though barely half as long as Dishes, the short film Yellow,

of Channel 4's showcase for new directors, was at least 150 times as bewitching, Written and directed by Simon Beaufoy (who also wrote The Full Monry) and Billie Eltringham, Yellow was a taut, haunting film which exposed the tensions rupturing the relationships between a man, played by Ray Winstone. his lover and her young daughter as they drive off for a seaside picnic. An air of menace builds as the manipulative young girl - jealous of the new man on the end of her mother's fingertips - traps the well-meaning Winstone in a situation which ensures he'll not be bothering her or her

mother any more. Gathering the money to make even short magical films like these is a headache - certainly compared to sucking money out of Brussels if you happen to be a big farmer. In the second episode of his campaign to tweak the ear of

shown on Shooting Gallery, part British farming, Oliver Walston who himself receives £180,000 a year in European Union farm subsidies - spent last night's Against The Grain (BBC2) ploughing the country for an answer to the question of why farmers who grow wheat that nobody wants are feather-bedded when, say, Sunder-land's once busy shipyards are now all but silent because nobody wants their ships.

> ould you imagine any other industry benefiting from an intervention system?" he asks in his blunt, bovish manner, perching on an Eiger of EU-owned barley stockpiled in Yorkshire. "A dishwasher compa-ny that could not sell dishwashers. and instead of grain you had dishwashers piled up from floor to ceiling? We'd say it was crazy. But the people who would say it longest and loudest would be farmers, because there's a streak of hypocrisy

decides to produce either flowerpots or fluffy toys he first assesses market demand. I have never been bothered by those tedious details."

Walston - who farms 2.000 acres in Cambridgeshire - is not saying that small farmers, some of whom are barely surviving, don't deserve some government help. But his jaw gapes at how we have come to accept the Lewis Carroll world of the common agriculture policy as a sane way to run farming, especially when farmers already enjoy other benefits such as zero rates on land, inheritance tax breaks, and being bailed out by taxpayers after the BSE crisis.

Like many other policies, the CAP was drafted with good intentions: but - as with feeding cows sheep protein - it has all gone creepily wrong. Anybody who has reservations about jumping straight into the euro should be watching this series.

#### 8801

6.00am Business Breakfast (20378) 7.00 BBC Breakfast News (T) (47947) 9.00 Kilroy (T) (8705893) 9.45 The Vanessa Show (1) (5178763)

10.55 News; Weather (T) (7044657) 11.00 Real Rooms (7054034) 11.25 Can't Cook, Won't Cook (T) (7024893) 11.55 News; Weather (T) (1257589) 12.00mm Call My Bluff (18386)

12.30 Battersea Dogs' Home (43560) 1.00 One O'Clock News (T) (40034). 1.30 Regional News; Weather (86738893) 1.40 Neighbours Lance convinces Bill to place a bet (T) (65425909)

2.05 Ironside Threats to a parole officer arouse suspicion when it turns out the man is particularly hard on drug cases. William Shatner guest stars (r) (7701,183) 2.55 Going for a Song (8603638)

3.20 The Weather Show Stories about the veather (1): (2034589) 3.25 Children's BBC: Playdays (7178198) 3.45 The Enchanted Lands: The Adventures of the Wishing Chair (9103541) 3.55 Hububb (8537522) 4.10 Chipmunks Go to the Movies (2637283) 4.35 The Reelly Wild Show (1760725) 5.00 Newsround (5507454) 5.10 See

How They Run (6647909) 5.33 Rewind (T) (981183) 5.35 Neighbours (r) (T) (144102) 6.00 Six O'Clock News; Weather (1) (251) 6.30 Regional News Magazine (831)

7.00 Holiday Jil Dando samples the delights of Tunisia, while Michael McNally takes a crulse around Florida and the Baharnas. Plus. Carol Smillie bashes up he cookery skills at the Scottish Chefs' Centre in Glasgow (T) (4928)

7.30 EastEnders Tensions threaten to disrupt Tiffany's funeral (T) (943473)



Tense times during surgery in the new medical drama (8.10pm)

Hospital. Surgeons Meyer and Jordan race against time to carry out a transplant operation (T) (457386)
9.00 Nine O'Clock News; Regional News;

Weather (T) (8837) 9.30 Paddington Green The bus conductor Darny Green comes into conflict with his bosses (T) (30096)-

10.00 Patriot Games (1992) A former CIA agent foils a terrorist attack on a member of the Royal Family white holidaying in Britain — only to become a target himself Political thriller staming Harrison Ford and Sean Bean, Directed by Phillip Noyce (T) (399541) .

Noyce (T) (399541)

11.55 Silent Motive (1992) A Hollywood screenwriter is accused by a mystery man of steeling his ideas. Thriller, with Patricia Wettig, Directed by Lee Philips 1.20am Weather (4840665) 1.25 BBC News 24 (31243771)

Michael Portillo travels through Spain in search of his roots (9.25pm)

Great Railway Journeys Michael Portillo reveals his Spanish roots as he travels from Granada to Salamenca (T) (254947)

10.15 Shooting the Past (T) (905102)

10.20 The Whitbread Announcement Juliet Morris announces the winners of the Whitbread Book Awards (993367) 10.30 Newsnight (T) (853928) 11.15 Trial by Jury A man is accused of

murdering his wife (2/3) (T) (997096) 11.55 Weather (153980) 12.00 Despatch Box Political news (77329)

12.30em BBC Learning Zone: Open University Sidde Cell — A Lethal Advantage 1.00 A Thread of Quicksiver f.30 Uncertain Principles: 2.00 Schools: Teaching: Today — Getting Started with ICT/Teaching: Today Plus — ICT. 4.00 Languages: Get By in Spanish: — Part One 5.00 Business and Training: Career Moves 21: Dynamic Job Search 5.45 Open University: Reading the Landscape 6.35 A Source of Inspiration

#### 5.30am ITN Morning News (14270) 6.00 GMTV (6837218) 9.25 Trisha (T) (3601589)

10.30 This Morning (T) (24278299) 12.16pm HTV News (T) (9495367) 12.30 ITN Lunchtime News (T) (45928) 1.00 Shortland Street Ruth transforms

Kennedy's (35102) 1.30 Home and Away Donald and Marilyn clash over Sam (1) (44299)

2.00 The Jerry Springer Show Outrageous American talk show (1) (2935473) 2.45 Supermarket Sweep (T) (506522) 3.15 ITN News Headlines (T) (2022744) 3.20 HTV News (T) (2029657)

3.25 CITV: Mopetop's Shop (2002980) 3.35 Rosis and Jim (8542454) 3.50 The Wombles (9195522) 4.00 Cow and Chicken (96276764-25 Mike and Angelo (9382116) **4.50** How 2 (9208928)

5.10 A Country Practice Hugo falls madly in love (2505706) 5.40 ITN Early Evening News (T) (742893) 5.59 HTV Crimestoppers (995386) 6.00 Home and Away (/) (1) (244164) 6.25 WALES: Wales Tonight (1) (954928) 6.25 WEST: HTV Weather (330560) 6.30 The West Tonight (1) (299) 7.00 Emmerdale Kim and Sieve go on trial (T)

7.30 Who Wants to be a Milk Big-prize game show (T) (75034)



A look at the everyday lives of the easyJet staff (8.30pm)

8.30 Airline New series following the trials and tribulations of stati and customers of the no-inilis schedule airline easyJet (1) (7251) 9.00 Peak Practice Joanna is offered a job at

the Beeches and Alice has a major dilemma on her hands. Medical drama. starring Gary Mavers and Haydn Gwynne (2/13) (T) (6251) 10.00 News at Ten; Weather (T) (32693)

10.30 HTV News and Weather (T) (145541) 10.40 Similar Someone to Watch Over Me The effects of Munchausen Syndrome by Proxy (1) (978676) 11.40 An Innocent Man (1989) Family man Tom Seleck is framed by two corrupt narcotics officials desperate to cover up the narcotics officials desperate to cover up the narcotics of the select to the select the

their own mistakes. Gritty thriller, co-starring F. Murray Abraham. Directed by Peter Yates (1) (52939096) 1.50am The Haunted Fishtank ineverent TV review with Ed Hall (8202085) 2.20 Highlander Female Immortal Amanda

makes an unwelcome return, hothy pursued by crooks determined to get their hands on a set of counterfeiting plates she's acquired (r) (6623139) 3.15 Wish You Were Here? (r) (T) (45394) 3.45 Football Extra Football League

highlights (r) (8284232) 4.40 Soundtrax (88555058) 4.50 ITV Nightscreen Behind the scenes of ITV programmes (6428435)

### CENTRAL

As HTV West except: 12-20-12.30pm Central (6011015)

1.00 Headfiners (35102) 1.30 The Jerry Springer Show (9033270) 2.15-2.45 Home and Away (507251) 3.20-3.25 Central News (2029657) 5.10-5.40 Shortland Street (2505706) 6.25-7.00 Central News; Weather (954928) 10.30-10.40 Central News; Weather (145541)

As HTV West except.

4.35em Central Jobfinder '99 (5402023)

5.20-5.30 Asian Eye (4275481)

12.15-12.27pm Westcountry News; Weath (9495367) 12.27-12.30 Illus 1.00 Emmerdale (35102) 1.30 The Jerry Springer Show (9033270) 2.15-2.45 Home and Away (507251)

3.20-3.25 Westcountry News; W (2029657) 5.08 Birthday People (8626164) 5.10-5.40 Home and Away (2505706)

6.00-7.00 Westcountry Live (53947) 10.30-10.40 Westcountry News; Weather (145541)

#### As HTV West except:

12.15-12.30pm Meridian News: Weather

5.10-5.40 Home and Away (2505706) 6.00 Meridian Tonight (947) 6.30-7.00 Grass Roots Special (299) 10.30-10.40 Meridian News; Weather (145541)5.00-5.30am Freescreen (62058)

As HTV West except 12.19pm Anglia Air Watch (188-22) \$250-72.20 Singila News and Westher (89.1015) 1.00-1.30 Upshott (r) (\$5102) 5.10-5.40 Shortland Street (2505706) (33, 102) 3. 19-340 short and shreet (34, 107, 100) 6.23 Angila Weather (34, 18589) 6.25-7.00 Angila News (1) (55, 1928) 10.29 Angila News Watch (1) (14, 1928) 10.30-10.40 Angila News and Weather (1) (14, 1928)

Starts: 6.00am Sesame Street (r) (21806183)

7.00 The Big Breakfast (47035218) 9.00 Ysgolion: Science in Focus (41044299) 9.20 What the Papers Said (72555522) 9.30 Eureka! (89663218) 9.45 Eritrea (89651473) 10.00 The Number Crew (71888541) 10.10 TVM (35918763) 10.25 How We Used to Live (35897270) 10.45 Worlds of Falth (39121183) 11.00 First Edition (18175928) 11.15 Stage One (18158251) 11.30 Powerhouse (24984473) 12.00pm Bewitched (16616928) 12.30 Sesame Street (r) (38601102) 1.00 Planed Plant; (T) Brynseren (54458096) 1.10 Clwc (59726096) 1.20 Derl Deg: Y Picnic (59715980) 1.30 Binky Can't Fly (69965725) 1.40 FiLM: The Mark of Zorro (1) (44388247) 3.30 Hampton Court Palace (T) (56398909) 4.00 Fifteen-to-One (T) (56300744) 4.30 Dishes (56306928) 5.00 Planed Plant (89880378) 5.30 Countdown (T) (56380980) 8.00 Newyddion 6 (T) (69269270) 6.10 Heno (T) (95978367) 7.00 Pobol y Cwm (T) (91782414) 7.30 Newyddion (T) (56307657) 8.00 Y Sioe Gelf (T) (97985742) 8.30 Pengelli (T) (91782469) 9.00 Rat (T) (77673742) 10.00 Resolution (T) (84159270) 10.25 Hender (1) (9176248) \$300 ABI (1) (7767342) 10.00 Brookside (1) (54158270) 10.35 Mayday (36445560) 11.35 Short Stories (1) (69873034) 12.05am The Real Holiday Show (5/8) (1) (57164955) 12.35 Cutting Edge Special: Trimble (1) (45059329) 1.35 Diwedd 4.00 Ysgolion:

#### CHANNEL 4

6.00am Sesame Street (94928) 7.00 The Big Breakfast (30657)

9.00 Schools: Science in Focus (6513367) 9.20 What the Papers Said (7321164) 9.30 Eureka (8375183) 9.45 Stop, Look Listen (8370638) 10.00 The Number Crew (4818367) 10.10 TVM (9583928) 10.25 How We Used to Live (9595763) 10.45 Worlds of Faith (5967305) 11.00 First Edition (6507251) 11.15 Stage One (6520102)

11.30 Powerhouse (T) (4522) 12.00 Sesame Street (82116) 12.30pm Bewitched (T) (36270)

1.00 Pet Rescue (r) (T) (33744) 1.30 Roots to Success (1) (30467855)
1.50 Until They Sail (1957) Four sisters fall for American marines based in New Zealand. Starring Paul Newman, Directed by Robert Wise (1) (61659725)

3.30 Hampton Court Palace (T) (305) 4.00 Fifteen-to-One (1) (812) 4.30 Countdown (T) (1754164)

4.55 Ricki Lake (1) (4965522) 5.30 Pet Rescue (T) (676) 6.00 King of the Hill (r) (1) (589) 6.30 Home Improvement Tim's refusal to

break his routine makes everyone's tile impossible (1) (315251) 6.55 Planet Pop (741812) 7.00 Channel 4 News; Weather (T) (606164) 7.50 Gilbert and Sullivan: The Very Models

(T) (235096) 8.00 Brookside Lindsey discovers Peter's whereabouts (T) (6386)

8.30 Classic Aircraft Exploration of the new roles found for old aircraft (1) (5893) 9.00 Rat Mark Lewis' award-winning film exploring man's struggle to control the

10.00 Father Ted A boring priest descends on Craggy Island (r) (T) (347657) 10.35 Bob and Margaret Bob's cousin pays a risit (T) (173183)

world's rat population (T) (4893)



Marie Leith takes to the ring for her first professional bout (11.05pm)

11.05 Short Stories New documentary series A pair of female boxers as they travel to Scotland for their first international fight

11.40 Dope Sheet Animation (T) (281102) 12.00 Beyond Dope Sheet Introduction An evening of animation (9738058) 12.10em War Story (5968110) 12.15 Morris Jelly. House of Fashion (6766042) 12.30 His Mother's Voice (7878874) 12.50 A is for Autism (1928706) 1.00 Going Equipped (9629348) 1.10 Some Protection (9818232) 1.20 Pro and Con (9732868) 1.36 Glassy Ocean Animation (7557972)

2.00 Britannia Hospital (1982) Cornedy about a hospital beset by disaster while preparing to celebrate its 500th anniversary. Malcolm McDowell and Leonard Rossiter star. Directed by Lindsay Anderson (T) (16077) 4.00 Schools: TOPI 2 (14058)

#### CHANNEL S

6.00am 5 News and Sport Current events (7933473)

7.00 WideWorld Part three. How the peacock developed its magnificent train (3/10) (r) (1) (9038676)

7.30 Milkshake! (1805639) 7.35 Wimzie's House (r) (9769589) 8.00 Havakazoo (r) (1192980) 8.30 Dappledown Farm (1191251)

9.00 Weather Front (r) (1115831) 9.30 The Oprah Winfrey Show (6551725) 10.20 Sunset Beach Gabi gets more intimate with Antonio (T) (2159473)

11.10 Leeza (r) (2046299) 12.00 5 News at Noon (T) (1102367) 12.30pm Family Affairs Dave thinks he's off the hook (r) (T) (9978096) 1.00 The Bold and the Beautiful Sheila

hopes for a reconciliation (T) (9037947) 1.30 The Roseanne Show (9977367) 2.00 100 Per Cent Gold (6398367) 2.30 Good Afternoon (4580831)

3.30 Lies Boys Tell (1994) A dying man takes his son on a cross-country trip of self-discovery to the place of his birth. Heart-warming family drama, starring Kirk Douglas. Directed by Tom McLoughlin (1) (9664522)

5.20 Sunset Beach Shown earlier (r) (T); 5 News Update (6113251) 6.00 100 Per Cent Computer-generated quiz

6.30 Family Affairs Jamie leaves home (T) (5240928)

7.00 5 News; Weather (T) (6392183) 7.30 Champions of the Wild The work of the Santa Rosa National Park in Costa Rica, which was set up to provide a safe-haven for homeless monkeys (T) (5239812)

8.00 Perfect Bables New series. Developments in genetic engineering and the ethical dilemmes posed if prospective parents are offered the possibility of electing the genetic make-up of their babies. Proneering work to determine the sex of a child and eradicate hereditary ease is now accepted practice but what are the implications for humanity earch is not reou Update (5560980)

9.00 Bat 21 (1988) Fact-based Vietnam War drama, starring Gene Hackman as an ageing Army official shot down behind enemy lines just as his own forces are about to carpet-bomb the area. Denny Glover co-stars as the pilot assigned to guide him to safety from the air. Directed Peter Markle (1); 5 News Update (5570367)

11.00 Two Gus returns to Seattle for Sarah's tuneral, only to find himself at the centre of an ambush and face to face with Edward and the barrel of a gun (2103183) 11.55 The Jack Docherty Show Chat and music (1702831)

12.35am Live and Dangerous Action from round five of the Nascar Winter Heat (77906955) 3.45 Asian Football Show Weekly round-up

(7506961) 4.40 Prisoner: Cell Block H Eddie risks his life to rescue Sonia and Myra realises the odds are against her (3065348) 5.30 100 Per Cent (r) (2180233)

VIDEO Plus+ and VIDEO Plus+ codes
The numbers after each programme are for VIDEO Plus+ programmeng. Just enter the VIDEO Plus+ programmeng. Just enter the VIDEO Plus+ programment for the relevent programment's into your video recorder for easy taping.
For more details call VIDEO Plus+ on 0540 750710 Calls charged at 25p per minute at all times VIDEO Plus+®, 14 Blacklands Tirt, London, SW3 25P VIDEO Plus+®, 14 Blacklands Tirt, London, SW3 25P VIDEO Plus+®, 18 a registered trademark of Gernstar Development Corporation. © 1998

#### • For further listings see Saturday's Vision

SKY ONE

7.00am Count Ductute (83763) 7.30. The Cris Events Breeklest Strow (48034) 8.30 Hollywood Squares (65560) 9.00 Sally Jessy Raphael (66657), 10.00 The Oponit Wirdsey Show (58454) 11.00 Cally (68216) 12.00pm Jerny Jones (71367) 1.00 Med About You (82034) 1.30 Jeopardy (84631) 2.00 Sally Jessy Raphael (46744) 3.00 Jenny Jones (85725) 4.00 Guilty (86509) 5.00 Star Trek. Deep Space Nine (5299) 5.00 Star Trek. Deep Space Nine (5299) 6.00 Merked — With Children (2831) 6.30 Dream Team (8183) 7.00 The Sampsons (6928) 7.30 The Sampsons (6928) 7.30 The Sampsons (6928) 7.30 The Sampsons (4183) 9.00 World's Wildest Police Victors (36215) 10.00 Greece Unconcead (59305) 11.00 Dream Team (88319) 11.30 Star Trek: Deep Space Nine (36069) 12.30am Highlander (29416) 1.30 Jung Play (5008348) SKY-BOX OFFICE SKY BOX OFFICE

Volcano (1997) SKY BOX OFFICE 2 (Transponder 60) Excess Baggage (1997) GI Jane (1997) SKY BOX OFFICE 3 (Transponder 59) George of the Jungle (1897) Starship Troopers (1997) SKY BOX OFFICE 4 (Transponder 58) . . .

FILMFOUR 6.00pm Pickup on South Street (1953) (8056783) 7.30 Forty Guns (1957) (3340725) 9.00 The Typewriter, the Rife and the Moute Camera (798650) 10.09 and mg Mouse (1964) (6355270-1-1.30 -The National (1964) (6355270-1-1.30 -Foxed Bayonetal (1967) (1531218) 1.05am Piarrothe-Fou (1968) (5908953) 2.50 Cal (1984) (4506787) 4.30 (L'Atalante (1934) (9644884) 6.00 Closs SKY PREMIER 6.00sts Race for Your Life, Charlie Brown (1977) (72201) 8.00 Old Yeller (1957) (35636) 10.00 Star Trak St The Search for Speck (1984) (8218) 12.00pm. The Directors: The Figns of Norman Jewison (97305) 1.00 Hollywood Buzz (73725) 2.00 Race for Your Life, Charles Remain (1977) 282050 A the City

Teller (1957) (1473) 8.00 Star Trak III: The Search for Spock (1986) (31763) 8.00 The Anthel (1986) (78780) 10.00 Broken Arton (1986) (201812) 11.50 Primal Feer (1986) (2381(251) 2.00mn Desthy Turns on the Radio (1985) (855049) 3.45 The Glass Cage (1986) (61059416) SKY MOVIEMAX ....

SKY MOVIEMAX
5.35em Heart Full of Rain (1997)
5.35em Heart Full of Rain (1997)
5.37em Heart Full of Rain (1997)
5.37em Heart Full of Rain (1998)
5.37em Heart June Heart Heart
6.37em Heart Heart
6.37em Heart
6.37em

SKY CINEMA SKY CINEMA
4.00pm Dragnet (1859) (8014880) 8.08
The Great Lover (1969) (7492803) 8.08
Three Hours in Kill (1854) (7404833)
10.00 100 Years — 100 Movies: Beyond the
Law (8623893) 10.55 The Prench
Conspection (1871) (72718857) 12.40em
The Legend of Hell House: (1873)
(5334705) 2.15 Beyond the Clouds
(1865) (4547874) 4.00 The Black Boom
(1985) (5816874)

8.00pm Scarumouche (1982) (36824639) 11.15 The Night of the Iguate (1984) (77542744) 1.30pm Honly Torik (1981) (8703168) 3.30 The Naked Spur (1863) (84833697) 5.00 Close

7.00mm Sports Centre 7.15 V-Mex 7.45
7.00mm Sports Centre 8.30 Resing News9.00 Aerobics 9.30 You're On Sig Sports!
10.00 League Review 11.00 Testifica
12.00pm Aerobics 12.30 Footbal 2.00
Spenieh Footbal 4.00 Total Sport 4.30
World, Windowing 5.00 Westing 6.00 Sports Process 4-000 Winds Sport 4-00 World Windsuring 5.00 Windsign 5.00 Sports Centre 6.30 Inside Sportsch Footbell 7-30 Festers 8.00 Live Greynound Record 10.00 Sports Centre 10.15 Yourse On Sty Sports 1, 10.45 Inside Scottist Footbell 11.45 Sports Centre 12.00 see You're On Cus Secret 12.00 Sports Centre 12.00 Sports Cen Sky Sportel 12.20 Bachtimon 2.30 Sports Centre 2.45 Close

#### SKY SPORTS 2

SKY-SPUH13 Z

7.00em Aerobics 7.30 Sports Centre 7.45
Racing News 8.15 World Windouring 8.45
Sports Centre 9.00 Fish TV 10.00 World
Motor Sport 1.00pm Mex Power 2.00
Rating 3.00 World Motor Sport 6.00 Sports
Unimated 7.00 Tradition 8.00 Bedminson
10.00 Fasting 1.30em Sports Centre 1.45 Fastinax
2.16 Sports Unimated 3.15 Sports Centre
3.30 Live International Cricket

SKY SPORTS 3 SKY SPORTS 3

12.00pm Wresting 1.00 Fish TV 2.00 A to Z of Motor Sport 2.00 Dicker Davies' Sporting of Motor Stort 2.30 Dicte Daves Sporting Heroes 3.30 Total Sport 4.00 Monday Night Football Speciel 5.30 Festray 6.30 Reiling 7.00 Fish TV 8.00 Figure Sketing 10.00 Boting Superbouts 11.00 Olympic Series. Road to Negano 11.30 Close EUROSPORT

7.30em Reily 8.00 Live Women's Cross-County String 9.00 Live Alpine String 9.45 Live Cross-County String 12.00pm Live Alpine String 12.00pm Live Alpine String 12.00 Engages 2.15 Cross-County String 4.00 Alpine String 5.00 Snowbareding 6.00 Europeals 7.30 Live Boung 9.30 Reily 10.00 Footbal 11.00 Strongman 12.00em Reily 12.30 Close UK GOLD

7.00mm Crossneeds 7.30 Neighbours 7.55 EastEnders 8.30 The Bit 9.30 The House of EastEnders 8.30 The Bis 9.30 The House of Elion 10.30 Angels 11.00 Dallas 11.55 Neighbours 12.25 pp. EastEnders 1.00 Juliet Braco 2.00 Dattes 2.55 The 88 3.55 EastEnders 4.30 Angels 5.00 All Creatures Great and Small 6.00 Dynasty 7.00 May to December 7.40 It Aim Hell Hot, Murn 8.20 Yea, Nanator 9.00 Red Dwarf M 9.40 This Us 10.35 MYPD Bus 11.35 The Bil 12.35 arm Spender 1.35 Nenhos 2.30 Live at Jongleurs 3.00 Streenshop GRANADA PLUS



PAY TV: SATELLITE, CABLE AND DIGITAL

My Date with the President's Daughter (1997) 9.30 Home Improvement, 10.00 Dinosaus 10.30 Wonder Years 11.00 Dr Cunht Medicine Women 12.00em Close

6.00em Power Rangers Turbo 7.00 Montal Kombat 7.25 Oggy and the Cockmaches 7.30 Donkey Kong County 8.00 Gooseburgs 8.25 Sam and Max 6.35 Spedemen 9.00 X-Men 9.25 Fanlastic Four 9.50 The Incredible Hulls 10.15 Capper 10.30 Oggy and the Cockmaches 10.55 The Mouse and the Monster 11.05 Eak/Stravagarza 11.30 Hulls with Level 11.55 Mone to Bend 11.30 Hulls With Level 11.30 Hulls With Le

and the Norther 11.05 Exchanaganza 11.30 Life with Louis 11.55 Home to Reni 12.05pm Sam and Max 12.30 Dorkey kong Country 1.00 Moveji 1.25 Ace Venture 1.50 Spiderman 2.15 X-Men 2.40 Fastastic Four 3.05 The Inceptible Hulis 3.30 Roy and Lisa's Big Fide 3.35 Montal Kombar 4.00 Spiderman 4.25 Montal Kombar 4.00 Spiderman 4.25 Montal How Arbert pass of Lincel Bond 4.64 Home

Now Adventures of Jungle Book 4-50 Home to Rent \$.00 Goosebumps \$.25 Eene. Indian The Other Dimension \$.50 Oggvand the Coolmances \$.55 Donkey Kong Country \$.26 Sam and Max 8.50 EskStravagenza 7.00 Close

FOX KIDS NETWORK

Classic Coronation Street 9.30 The Bran Conley Show 10.00 Jokest Wild 10.30 Hogas's Heroes 11.00 Man and Motors DISNEY CHANNEL

8.00am Seer in the Big Blue House 6.25 Classic Toons 6.35 Gummi Bears 7.00 Classic Toons 7.10 Aladdin 7.35 101 Cesse: 1007s 7.10 Machin 1/as 1005 Delmakars 8.00 Gool Troop 8.25 Classic Tools 8.45 New Adventures of Winne the Pools 9.00 Spot 9.05 Animal Shelf 9.15 Procket Dragons 9.20 Bear at the Big Blue House 9.65 The Toothoush Family 10.00 See Size 10.10 Tots 1V 10.30 The Big Comment of the Pools 9.65 The Toothoush Family 10.00 See Size 10.10 Tots 1V 10.30 The Big Comment of Efficiency 10.00 The GRANADA PLUS

6.00mm Wirhin These Walls 7.00 On the Buses 7.30 The Fern Street Gang 8.00 Ther's My Boy 8.30 Second Thoughts 9.00 Cassel: Coronation-Street 8.30 Enteredals Farrier 10.00 thirtyshmething 11.00 Herwar Ru-O 12.00pm Cassic Coronation Street 12.30 Emmedials Farm 1.00 Newsor Ru-O 12.00pm Cassic Coronation Street 12.30 Emmedials Farm 1.00 Newsor Ru-O 12.00pm Cassic Coronation Street 12.30 Emmedials Farm 1.00 Newsor Ru-O 12.00 Emmedials Farm 1.00 Newsor Ru-O 10.00 Ru-Exes 3.00 Ru-Love Boat 4.00 The Sart Solo Hassel-Ru-O 6.00 Emmedials Farm 6.30 Classic Coronation Street 7.00 Mission: Impossible 8.00 The Love Boat 9.00

NICKELODEON

6.00am Nuppet Babies 6.30 Rocko's Modern Life 7.00 CaffDag 7.30 Rugrats 8.00 The Wild Thomberrys 6.30 Arthur 9.00 Children's EBC 18.00 Winne's House 10.30 Sabor 11.00 The Mago: School Bus 11.30 PB Bear/Budge the Little Heicogos/Armal Antics/Family Ness 12.00pm Rugats 12.30 Blue's Clues 1.00 Bananas in Pijamas 1.30 Little Bear Stores 2.00 Cangers/king Rollo-Wombles/Bod 2.00 Children's EBC 3.00 Children's BBC 3.00 Pipp Lengabodung 4.00 Hoy Annold' 4.00 Rugers 5.00 Sister Scate 5.30 Kenon and Kel 8.00 Sabrina the Teenage Wilch 6.30 Erwen Crazy 7.00 Close TROUBLE

7.00am USA High 8.00 Saved by the Bell The New Class 8.30 Hang Time 9.00 Tempest 10.00 Hollycels 10.30 Echo Pont 11.00 Sweet Valley High 11.30 California Dreams 12.00pm The Fresh Pinnoe of Bel-Ar 12.30 in the House 1.00 Tempest 2.00 Hollycals 2.30 Echo Pont 3.00 Ready or Not 3.30 City Guys 4.00 The Fresh Pinnoe of Bel-Ar 4.30 in the House 5.00 Saved by the Bell. The New Class 5.30 Sweet Valley High 6.00 Hang Time 6.30 BRAVO 8.00om The A-Team 9.00 LAP.D 9.30 Cops 10.00 Scary Sex 10.30 Eroke Sense 11.00 FiLM: Best of the Best (1988) 1.00em Sex Bytes 1.30 Scary Sex 2.00

Extreme Champonship Westing 2.30 Cops 3.00 FILM: Jack's Back (1988) 5.00 LAPD 5.30 Bushedo 6.00 Close PARAMOUNT COMEDY 7.00pm Cueles 7.30 Desmands 8.00 Roseanne 8.30 News Radio 9.00 Cybel 9.30 Vic Reeves Bg Night Out 10.00 Freser 10.30 Cheers 11.00 Senteld 11.30 The Larry Sanders Show 12.00am Late Night with David Letterman 1.00 Tax 1.30 The Chic 2.00 Dr Katz 2.30 Scep 3.00 Tips and Fips 3.30 Nightstand 4.00 Close

THE SCI-FI CHANNEL SATELLITE: Spin-MIDNIGHT ONLY 7.30am Bloomberg Intermetion Televi-

HOME & LEISURE 6.00em Today's Gournet 6,30 Graham Kerr 7.00 Craffeese 7,30 The Painted

Kerr 7.00 Cratherer 7.30 The Panted House 8.00 Wedding Story 8.30 A Baby Story 9.00 Samply Panting 9.30 Garden Resule 10.00 Garden Doctors 10.30 Cookabout with Greg and Max 11.00 Two's Country — Get Stuck in 11.30 Res Hunt's Palmig Achertures 12.00per Australia's Strangest Home Improvements 12.30 Dong It Up 1.00 Our House 1.30 Homestme 2.00 Wood Wizard 2.30 Home Again with Bob Vila 3.00 This Old House with Sever and Norm 3.30 Go Fishing DISCOVERY

4.00pm Rex Hurt Fishing Adventures 4.30
Walker's World 5.00 Flightline 5.30
History's Turning Points 8.00 Animal Doctor 6.30 Hunters 7.30 Beyond 2000 8.00 Great, Escapes 8.30 The Death Zone 9.00
Traiblazers 10.00 Yukon Quest 11.00 The U-Boet Wer 12.00em Antarctica 1.00
History Turnes Death 2.00 Englished 2.00 History's Turning Points 1.30 Flightline 2.00

1.00pta Nature Warch with Julian Petitler 1.30 Austratia Wild 2.00 Breed All About It 2.30 Human/Nature 3.30 Hamy's Fractice 4.00 Jack Hamma's 500 Life 4.30 Annual Doctor 5.00 Pet Rescue 5.30 Austratia Wild Doctor 5.00 Pol Resous 5.30 Austriale Wid 6.00 The New Adventures of Block Beauty 6.30 Lasse 7.00 Rediscovery of the World. Cape Hom 8.00 Ammal Doctor 8.30 Totally Austrials. Resourcett Reinforces 6.30 Emergency Veta 10.00 The Last Paradises Tomes Del Pane 10.30 Animal Delectivas 11.00 Al-Brd TV 11.30 Emergency Veta Special 12.00am Close

NATIONAL GEOGRAPHIC 7.00pm Veterinenans and Hospitals 7.30 Civil War Games 8.00 The Phino War 9.00 Natural Born Killers: On the Edge of Extriction 10.00 Inside NFL Films: The HISTORY

4.00pm The World at War. On Our Way 5.00 The Frigates 6.00 The Age of Emperors 7.00 The Odessa File

CARLTON FOOD 9.00am Food Network Daily 9.30 Food for Thought 10.00 Green Gournet 10.30 Wort-Thought 10.00 Green Gourmst 10.30 Wort-ell Thompsoh Cooks 11.00 Wher's Cook-ing: 11.30 Kitchen College 12.00 Food Network Daily 12.30 Surprise Chefs 1.00 Food for Thought 1.30 Thoroughly Modern British 2.00 Chec Bruno 2.39 Food Network Daily 3.00 Winter North 3.30 Kitchen College 4.00 Rustie's Real Cooks 4.30 Turner's four of Hong Kong 5.00 Close

6.00em Try and Crew 6.20 Philber the Frog **6.39** Johnson and Friends **6.45** Tiny Tales **6.50** Polka Dot Shorts **7.00** Practical role 8.50 Poli-a Dot Shorts 7.00 Practical Parenting 7.05 Polissor Bubble 7.30 Callou 7.35 Bug Alen 7.55 Practical Parenting 7.05 Polissor Bubble 7.30 Callou 7.35 Bug Alen 7.55 Practical Parenting 8.00 Berney and Friends 8.30 Try Takes 8.35 Try and Crew 8.50 Practical Parenting 9.00 Del 5how 9.30 The Roseanne Show 10.00 The Jerry Springer Show 10.50 Mazury Pouch 11.40 Beroles de 12.10pm Animel Rescue 12.40 Rescue 911 1.10 Special Bables 1.40 Rescue 911 1.10 Special Bables 1.40 Rescue 911 1.70 Rescue 911 1.735 Animal Rescue 8.00 Murter Cell 8.00 Lz The Erosbeth Taylor Story 11.00 Sex Ute Down Under 12.00em Close ZEE TV ZEE TV

5.00cm Punjab Folk Song 6.30 Music Time 6.00 Aap IG Farmash 6.30 Usha Ushap Shoy 7.00 Feth 7.30 Darly News 8.00 Out and About 8.30 Saleab 9.00 Himateya's Hasr 10.00 Dhoop Meh Sale 11.00 Khana Khazana 11.30 Parampara 12.00pm FB.Mic Punjabi Morte: Dustmani Di Aag 3.00 Zee Bangia 3.30 Cree Magic 4.00 Campus 4.30 Zee Top 10 6.30 Azshirwad 6.00 Libery 1-10 6.30 Humm Tare Furm 7.00 Jee Sahab 7.30 Chato Cinema 8.00 News Schot 7-30 Chaio Cinema 8.00 News Schot 7-30 Chaio Cinema 8.00 News Bulletin 8.30 Daraar 9.00 Zee Addicis 9.30 Zengeeren 10.00 Hadd Kar Di 12.00sen News Bulletin 12.30 Pakistan Business Week 1.00 Zee Bangin 1.30 Rashaf 2.00 FM.Bit Urdu Movier Anmol Mohabbet



**RACING 43** 

Whipping boys face further backlash

**DANCE SPORT 46** 

Killick steps into limelight with Russian partner



TUESDAY JANUARY 12 1999

Veteran guides England to second victory with three balls to spare

# Fairbrother revives glory days

FROM MICHAEL HENDERSON IN BRISBANE

BRISBANE (Sri Lanka won toss): England beat Sri Lanka by four wickets

THIS time last year Neil Fairbrother was lost to international cricket. The batsman, who excelled in the 1992 World Cup, when England reached the final in Melbourne, and he made a hard-fought fifty, was no longer the same player. He should never have been taken anywhere near the sub-continent four years later, for the next tournament, and seemed to be winding down towards a cosy retirement.

The wheel has turned once more, and "Harvey" has turned with it. Suddenly, at 35, he has become a fitter man. He cannot swoop and throw as once he did, in his prime. but he is no longer fearful of when he chases the ball. And

ICC's power surge...

he is batting as well as ever in limited-overs cricket, as an unbeaten innings of 67 proved here. Without it, England would have stood no chance of beating Sri Lanka.

Some time in the past five years, and it is hard to say just when, the young man in a hurry transformed himself into a senator. When the question was put to him afterwards, he said: "If it is to be the grand old man, I don't mind." I bet he doesn't. Recalled to the England one-day team in Bangla-desh three months ago, when he made a half century against South Africa, the eventual winners of that mini-World Cup. he must feel that every day is a glorious adventure.

strokes, and he found one to

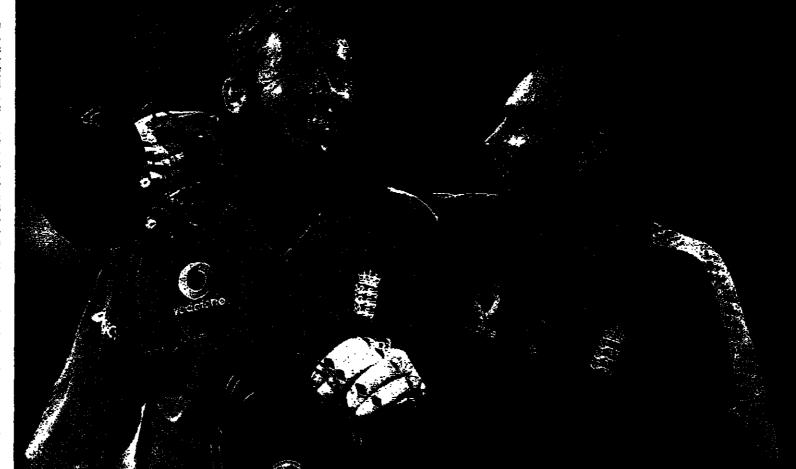
Jayasuriya three overs from the end, with 16 runs wanted, but he cuts a more sober figure these days. Older, maybe wiser, but still capable of sprinting 20 yards swiftly and often, he is content to push, nudge, and squirt out the

runs, one a ball if possible. He earned his runs in full against Muralitharan, the freakish off spinner, who will join him at Lancashire next summer, after the World Cup. Muralitharan, tweaking away merrily, bamboozled three men as England chased 208 for victory. Alleyne, who some-how added 57 with Fairbrother for the fifth wicket, had no idea how to play him.

It was a spectacle that evoked pity and humour in equal measure until Alleyne was stumped down the leg side from the last ball of Muralitharan's tenth over when Tony McQuillan, the third umpire, gave a decision that could easily have gone the bats-man's way. Alleyne had collected 18 runs from the 50 balls he faced, but even he couldn't say where he found them.

flick, who struck a skyer almost as high as the Post Office Tower, was the first of Muralitharan's wickets, as he advanced to drive him as hard as he could. Kaluwitharana, the excitable wicketkeeper, followed the ball in flight towards the bowler only to retreat and take it, rather well as it turned out, directly over the bails he had left behind. With the first ball of his next

over Muralitharan beat Hollioake all ends up, drifting the ball through the batsman's defence, though the gate was big enough to admit a herd of cattle and a few stray sheep. Holioake walked off crest-fallen. He had bowled well earlier for his own three wickets, and is a proud man. He has the knack



Croft, left, and Fairbrother leave the field in jubilation after their partnership had taken England past the Sri Lanka total. Photograph: Ian Waldie

of making decent runs in these matches, and is an important player in this side, balancing the team at No 6 or, on this occasion, at No 5, which is, in fairness, one place too high. His dismissal made the score 130 for four and for a time all that Fairbrother and Alleyne could do was wave to each other, hoping there would be the occasional poor ball to put away. There were none. Instead they scampered singles, and preserved the six wickets

RON ATKINSON will begin

the unenviable job of trying to

keep Nottingham Forest in the FA Carling Premiership on Fri-

day. His appointment as man-ager until the end of the sea-

son was confirmed in a state-

ment to the Stock Exchange

yesterday and Peter Shreeves,

who watched the 40 defeat

against Coventry City on Sat-

urday, has already begun em-

the club has given Atkinson permission to continue a holi-

day in Barbados to celebrate

his wife's 50th birthday today.

His position will be reviewed

in the summer and he will earn a bonus of £250,000 if

Forest avoid relegation. Micky

Adams will revert to coaching.

having taken temporary charge after the sacking of

Although Atkinson will have

only £2 million to spend, he

will try to make Carlton

Palmer, the former England

midfield player, his first sign-

ing. Whether Southampton

will be prepared to sell him to

one of their rivals in the bot-

Dave Bassett last Tuesday.

The board of the plc owning

ployment as his assistant.

England still had. When Alleyne went, Ealham followed at once, and it took some sensible batting from Croft, who squeezed out runs through mid-wicket, to win the match with three balls to spare.

Sri Lanka made a fair start after Ranatunga won the toss. of the wonderful De Silva, and he may miss the whole tournament, but even without him there is plenty of scope in this

England, Gough removed Jayasuriya in his first over, Hick holding a simple catch at

second slip. Kaluwitharana, and, latterly, Tillekeratne all passed fifty but the innings never gathered the sort of momentum that Sri Lanka wanted. Hollioake saw to that, taking three good wickets, after Kaluwitharana had swept Croft to deep square leg. Headkey, the catcher, was the only one of six bowkers not to take a

**FULL SCOREBOARD FROM BRISBANE** 

wicket. Mullally, the matchwinner on Sunday, again bowled well and Croft gave the batsmen little to hit.

Eventually, England got the runs they needed and Alec Stewart was pleased with his team's spirit, and their performance. "It's hard to win two games back-to-back in temperatures like that," the England captain said. "We may not have won the Ashes, but we're looking forward to this series, and have made a

good start." Fairbrother supplied his own comments. Looking back to the last World Cup, and ahead to the one that starts in May, he thought "the roles have been defined, strate gies have been laid out, and teams have been picked with them in mind. We know where we are going, and the spirit is

hottine - 0891 881461. Reports. undates and commentary

England won by four wickets.

(Stabane).

Bugz AMD MATCHES TO COME (all dep-slight): Jan 15: v Australia (del-bourne); Jan 17: v Australia (Sydney); Jan 19: v Sri Lartes (Melbourne); Jan 29: v Australia (Adelside); Jan 29: v Australia (Adelside); Jan 29: v Australia (Adelside); Jan 29: v Sri Lartes (Sydney); Feb 2: v Australia (Sydney); Feb 18: Feb 18: v Sri Lartes (Sydney); Feb 2: v Australia (Sydney); Feb 18: Third lins (Melbourne). Feb 14: Third lins (Melbourne). Feb 14: Third lins (Melbourne).

world is pay day."

There has been no debate
by London Scottish shareholdvery good."

The Times one-day series Calls cost 50p per minutes.

Bristol's aggressive stance has embarrassed the Rugby Football Union (RFU), given the union's self-imposed deadorganists: S J Devic and P D Parler. Third integral: A J McCullian, Reference P Even der Merwe (South Africa). Att.: 12:383. TOURNAMENT DETAILS: Jun 10: Eng-land by Australia by 8 nurs (revised largel) (Ottobario).

**ACROSS** 1 Marcel -, Fr. author (6) 4 A vegetable; burgeon (6) 8 Warm and comfortable (4) 9 Detailed examination (8) 10 Wife of US president (5,4)

(5) 15 Fusion (5) 16 (Japanese) mattress/bed (5) 18 A disbelieved prophet of 21 (Body) framework (8) 22 Cut up; cut of meat (4)

23 Rectangular (6) 24 Daze (6)

13 Grey; (face) pale with shock

1 Quieten (6) 2 Impede (8) 3 Fish by dragging net (5) 5 Mindlessly optimistic person (after E Porter) (9) 6 Displace (from role) (4)

7 One from Florence region (6) Il Policeman's baton (9) 12 (Gone) wrong (5) 14 Privation (8) 16 Humiliating failure (6) 17 Meddle (with eg mechan

(6) 19 Skull cavity (5) 20 Moor; fierce, terrible (4)

**SOLUTION TO NO 1611** ACROSS: I Shamefaced 8 Bolster 9 Slash 10 Bind 11 Filament 33 Lubber 15 Wattle 17 Body blow 18 Evil 21 Taint 22 Inanity 23 Gamekeeper DOWN: 2 Helen 3 Mate 4 Firkin 5 Castaway 6 Dialect 7 Chatterley 8 Bubble bath 12 Verbatim 14 Bidding 16 Yorick 19 Voile 20 Jade

TIMES TWO NEW YEAR WEEKEND JUMBO SOLUTION ACROSS: 1 Braggadocios 7 Brasilia 12 Click 16 Gas lamp 17 Mansion 18 Period piece 19 Nineteen to the dozen 20 Tantrist 22 Prehensile 23 Strawberry bloode 26 Aria 27 Dragooning 28 Room service 31 Munmerset 32 Commercial 34 Ink sac 36 Theme 38 Top-drawer 41 Act the fool 43 Chersonese 44 King's Lynn 45 Ratel 47 Thirst 48 Saltarelli 50 Ras Tafari 53 Magnificent 55 Blackamoor 56 Utah 58 Character witness 60 Grand Duchy 62 Unsafely 63 Marriage settlement 67 Barquentine 68 Askance 69 Imitate 70 Ruled 71 Noblemen 72 Press gallery

DOWN: 1 Begin 2 Absenteeism 3 Grantees 4 Depressurisation 5 Come to light 6 Ornate 8 Rondo 9 September 10 Lark 11 Apocalypse 12 Capital transfer tax 13 Iberian 14 Keep the peace 15 Silent film 21 Arrogamly 22 Playmate 24 Angle-from 25 Concurrent 29 In short 30 Cerebrospinal fluid 33 Chapsticks 35 Thanks for nothing 37 Echoing 39 Pied-terre 40 Wake-robin 42 Almighty 46 Atomic number 49 Leaf-stalks 50 Remorseless 51 Attaché case 52 Dirty linen 54 Taiwanese 57 Edgehill 59 Austral 61 Tenner 64 Reade 65 Teeny 66 Limb

# did not bet. FALL OF WICKETS: 1-59 (Knight 33), 2-87 (fick 21), 3-128 (Faithoffer 23), 4-130 (Faithoffer 24), 5-187 (Faithroffer 57), 6-190 (Faithroffer 59).

HI LANKA	Extras (b 1, ib 3, w 6)
c Hick b Gough1	Total (7 wide, 50 overs, 200min)2
erena b Croft58	M Muralitharen end D N T Zoyea did : bet.
i fours) o Holligalæ51	FALL OF WICKETS: 1-2 (Keluwithera 1), 2-99 (Alapathu 35), 3-102 (Alapa
fours) c and b Hollioske0	38), 4-128 (Tillekeratine 12), 5-139 (Ti   keratine 20), 6-185 (Tillekeratine 4
ne not outS0	7-200 (Tillekeratne 50).
(fours)	BOWLING: Gough 9-0-37-1 (w 2 fours; 5-0-24-1, 2-0-8-0, 2-0-5-0); Mad

(86 balls, 2) R S Mah

by 10-2-35-1 (w 1; 2 tours; 6-1-19-0, 4-1-18-1); Heading 5-1-22-0 (2 tours; one spell); Ealbans 6-0-33-1 (2 tours; 3-0-19-0, 3-0-14-1); Creft 10-0-44-1 (w 1; 2 tours; 8-0-34-1, 2-0-10-0); Hollionite 10-0-32-3 (w 2; 1 tour; one spell).

time to save Forest

By RICHARD HOBSON

sooner rather than later."

Shreeves, who was No 2 to At-

kinson at Sheffield Wednes-

day last season, said. "This is a

big job but if there is anybody

who can achieve success at this club at this particular time, it is Big Ron."

Forest identified Atkinson

as their first choice before

informing Bassett of his dis-

missal last Tuesday. They were impressed with his

away from trouble last year.

"Ron will use the budget

G A Hick e Kaluvitharana b Morellibaran (42 balis, 1 six, 2 fours)

A J Holfonka h Maralish M W Alleyme at Kale

However, he inherits his new job seven weeks later in the season with 17 rather than 24

games remaining in which to

turn the situation around. The side has gone 18 games without a win — a record for

the Premiership — and sits seven points adrift from safety.

Atkinson, 60 in March, begins

with a home game against

Arsenal on Saturday in a re-

peat of his first match last sea-

son with Wednesday, which

Des Lyttle, the Forest defend-

er, would have preferred Atkin-

son to arrive sooner in the week. "If he is going to get us out of this position, we need to start on Saturday and I don't

think one day's preparation is enough." Lyttle said.

enough," Lyttle said.

The appointment of Atkinson provoked a mixed reaction among supporters. Andy Lowe, the Editors of the Total Control of the Editors of

the Editor of the Tricky Tree

fanzine, said: " It seems to have

been conveniently forgotten that

while he kept Wednesday up

last year he also took them

down in 1990. You could bring

back Brian Clough in his

prime and it would still be too

ended in a 2-0 success.

5/1, 6-190 (Pairconer 59).

BOWLING: Vans 7.3-0-10-0 (rb) 2; 3 fours; 5-0-25-0, 2-0-10-0, 0.3-0-5-0); Zoyes 8-0-31-0 (3 fours; 3-0-20-0, 3-0-11-0); Wickreamaninghe 4-0-16-0 (1 four; one spell); Maratheren 10-0-34-3 (rb) 3; 30; 4-0-18-0, 3-0-8-2, 3-0-8-1); Chandrian 10-1-41-1 (rb) 1, w 1; 1 four; 4-0-19-1, 4-1-12-0, 2-0-10-0); lanymorthys 10-1-36-0 (1 six 9-1-27-0, 1-0-8-0); Tille-invation 2-0-8-1 (crie spell). Atkinson given little

## to sign **McAteer**

BRIAN KIDD, the Black-

tunities at Liverpool limited

tain, will sign a new coutract. move to Tottenham Hotspur.

# Kidd keen

By STEPHEN WOOD

burn Rovers manager, is interested in signing Jason McAteer, the Liverpool midfield player, and the Ewood Park club may make a formal approach for him today. McAteer has had his oppor-

this season and it is understood that Blackburn will offer £3.5 million for the Ireland international. They were hopeful that Sébastien Perez would join Liverpool as part of the deal, but the midfield player wants to return to

Blackburn are confident that Tim Sherwood, their cap-Sherwood was openly critical of the regime under Ray Hodgson Kidd's predecessor. and he was on the verge of a Blackburn are unbeaten under Kidd and Sherwood has always maintained that, as long as the club displays ambition. he will not leave.

Smillie dismissed, page 44

#### Atkinson: £2 million budget tom three is another matter. McRae's efforts might prove worthless

COLIN McRAE, the former world champion, might not be allowed to score points in the first three rounds of the 1999 world raily championship that starts this weekend

water pump. Although the other teams regulations.
competing in the championship have "If there are no points to be won then benefit from any top-six places.

By JEREMY HART

The problem has occurred because McRae's car, unlike others competing in finish their two new rally cars for its world the world series, does not have a road-go-debut. The El million Focuses are still in The Briton's new Martini Ford Focus is ing performance version. Ford have purbits at Wilson's Cockermouth base. "If you being forced to run in Monte Carlo, pose-built the engine using a non-standard saw the cars now you'd never think we Sweden and Kenya with a non-standard water pump, infringing the strict rally could start on Sunday," Wilson said. "But

allowed the radical new car to compete, there is no point in competing." Malcolm minute tests on the Focus that, regardless there is doubt as to whether the team will Wilson, whose M-Sport outfit in Cumbria of its eligibility for points, is unlikely to be runs Ford's rally team, said. "I'm confident competitive for at least three railies.

that we will be allowed to score points, but

we won't know until the weekend." The team is working round the clock to we will.".

McRae is in France carrying out last-

## Scottish fight to status

BY DAVID HANDS

THE players of London Scot tish, who have been subject all season in speculation that took them as far north as Edinburgh and now links them with a move to Bristol, were told yesterday by their chair-man, Tony Tiarks, that he was

man, Tony Harris, that he was
trying to resolve the economic
realities of a sport beset by the
problems of professionalism.
"Our tugby team is doing a
particularly good job and our
players are the company."
Tarks said after weekend es that Bristol are prepared to buy 100 per cent of the shareholding of a first-division club to avoid exclusion from any Anglo-Welsh structure that may be agreed for next season. Bristol, who lead the second division of the Allied Dunbar Premiership, have talked with Scotlish and other first division strugglers. to avoid the conseque what they perceive to be a plot by "avaricious" proprietors of certain first division clubs.
"We are dealing with the

emotions of an amateur righy club and Pm the first to up-hold them," Tiarks said, "but there is a dilemma when the old ethos goes against the modern costs. The London Scottish (public limited) company is only one and a half years old. I have been told we tish Rugby Union. So it's plain we're not dealing with a 120-year-old club. The real

zak CC - '

脚 た: .

SCHOOL.

me.

嘘点。

Course

eric.

April 1

10 mg/

Market .

OR THE THE REAL PROPERTY.

New Service

lor burgers

par de la compania del compania del compania de la compania del compania de la compania de la compania del compania de la compania de la compania de la compania de la compania del compa

Trade war it-

ers on the proposals outlined by Nick de Scossa, the Bristol chief executive, which—if acted upon - would merge the playing strength of both clubs and lose the Exiles identity. The appeal for Tiarks is in the established rugby population of Bristol set against the rash of rugby clubs competing for rs in West London.

son's structure to be agreed. The integrity of the existing regulations applies: if you are promoted, you go into divi-sion one." Terry Burwell, the RFU's operations director, said, but he cannot stipulate the competition into which Bristol will be promoted since talks of a two-division Angio-Welsh league are ongoing.

**LOWEST LINE RENTAL** This offer is exclusive to ODYSSEY E 12.99 Normally £19.99 per month. SAVE £84 per year and not 20 but 100 minutes of FREE calls per month FREE Ericseon 626 GSM phone (Saving £10) FREE les of off peak calls per n (Save up to £60 per year) FREE FREE FREE HORLD ODYSSEY

0500 74 0000

fois Pic 15 Old Oak Com ing \$1.00 inc VAT Total Line result \$13.00 inc VAT Off peak calls 5p min, Peak calls 35p min. Peak times are Sam-7pm | Subject to status, and availability. All prices in: MCC, 2 & OE

ا حكدان زيرمل